BRITISH BOOK NEWS

INDEX TO BOOK LIST

1954

THE BRITISH COUNCIL
LIBRARY
* ZAGREB *

PRICE 2*s.* 6*d.*

TITLES, AUTHORS, SUBJECTS,

SERIES and MAIN SECTIONS

(Titles in italics; authors in roman; subjects in small CAPITALS; series in italics and brackets; main sections in bold capitals)

* New Periodicals

ABC of Cookery 501
(*ABC Series*) 501
ABÉLARD 130
Abetti, G. 598
Abilities of Babies 311
Abraham, G. (Editor) 227
Abrahams, G. 363
Abrahams, P. 454
Abridged Nautical Almanac for 1955 489
Abstraction and Empathy 173
ACCOUNTING 108, 612, 675
Achilleid 340
Ackermann's Oxford 287
Across the Roof of the World 517
Actor's Ways and Means 41
Acts of the Apostles (Knox) 540
Acts of the Apostles (Williams) 83
Adair, R. 501
Adam, R. 575
Adam Unparadised 683
Adam with Arrows 27
Adams, H. C. V. 597
Adam's Ancestors 26
Adamson, A. V. 595
Adaptation in Micro-Organisms 97
Adcock, C. J. 477
ADDISON, JOSEPH 183
Addison, W. 632
Adelson, D. 455
Adema, M. 688
Admiral on Horseback 704
Admiralty 489
Adshead, M. 67
(*Advanced Geographies*) 344
Advanced Level Applied Mathematics 25
Advanced Treatise on Physical Chemistry. Vol. 4. Physico-Chemical Optics 96
Adventure in Publishing 443
Adventure of Space Travel 144
Adventure of Whaling 530
Adventures of Huckleberry Finn 143
Adventures of John Wetherell 291
ADVERTISING 612
Advocates of Reform 153
AERONAUTICS 33, 144, 169, 222, 273, 386, 556, 610, 671, 709
'*Aeroplane*' *Directory of British Aviation* 386
Aesop 452
Aesthetics and Language 503
Affable Hangman 466
Affair of Love 64
AFRICA, GENERAL 27, 234, 266, 314, 371, 400, 517, 602
East 86, 98, 234, 462
South 98, 137, 234, 279, 282, 320, 483, 517, 630, 665
See also countries
West 21, 30, 155, 162, 235, 600
Africa on a Tightrope 400
African Afterthoughts 462
African Diversions 355
African Fury 282
African Insect Life 602
African Traditional Religion 314
African Worlds 266
AGA KHAN 629
Against the Stream 201
Age and Youth 52
Age of Absolutism, 1660-1815 428
Aggression and Its Interpretation 254
(*Agricultural and Horticultural Series*) 34, 172, 332, 441
AGRICULTURE 33, 105, 170, 273, 330, 500, 556, 672
Agriculture 198
Ahrons, E. L. 433
Air Ministry 324
Aircraft of the World 222
Aircraft Recognition Manual 610
Aistrop, J. B. 143
ALASKA 267, 518
Albert Schweitzer 458
Albrecht, F. O. 216
Alden, J. R. 407
Alder, R. H. 507
Alderman's Son 188
Aldington, R. 348
Aldis, G. 615
Aldous Huxley 622
Alec Guinness 130
Alessandro Manzoni 457
Alexander, M. 631
Alexander, P. 613
Alexander, W. P. 210
Alexandre Chénevert 409
Alfieri, D. 568
Alfred North Whitehead 312
Ali, S. 269
All Glorious Within 410
All India Congress Committee 698
All Right on the Night 618
All This and a Medal Too 401
Allan, M. E. 707
Allen, Sir C. K. 19
Allen, C. R. 321
Allen, D. N. de G. 489
Allen, G. C. 207
Allen, R. 635
Allen, V. L. 317
Allerton, F. W. 441
Alleys of Marrakesh 234
Alliance for Peace 319
Allinson, K. L. 389
Allsopp, B. 113
Alone to Everest 510
Alow and Aloft in Deep Water Sail 624
Alpers, A. 346
Alphabets 277
Alston, R. W. 678
AMAZON, RIVER 51, 235, 288
Amazon Head-Hunters 235
Amazon Trail 288
Ambassadors and Secret Agents 543
Ambrose, K. 115
AMERICA *See* UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
AMERICA, SOUTH 183, 503, 519
America, Britain and Russia, 1941-1946 133
AMERICAN LITERATURE 43, 120, 229, 282, 394, 510
American Revolution, 1775-1783 407
American System of Government 209
Amery, L. S. 52, 158
Ampersand 464
Amplification and Distribution of Sound 439
Anahuac 518
**Analytical Abstracts* 212
Analytical Digest of Cases Decided in the Supreme Courts of Scotland and, on Appeal, in the House of Lords 1940 to 1950 19
Anarchy and Order 316
Anatomy of Ballet 116
Anatomy of the Bronchial Tree 668
Anatomy of the Eye and Orbit 604
Anatomy of the Migratory Locust 216
Anatomy: Regional and Applied 603
ANCIENT EGYPT 506
ANCIENT GREECE 49, 58, 349, 426
Ancient Melodies 131
ANCIENT ROME 208, 388, 572
Ancient White Cattle of Britain 29
Anderson, J. N. D. 547
Anderson, M. S. (Compiler) 566
Anderson, P. 180
Andrade, E. N. da C. 237
André Gide 231
Andrews, C. B. (Editor) 405
Angelica 402
ANGELO FAMILY 238
Anglo-Egyptian Relations 1899-1953 429
ANGOLA 260
Angus, H. F. 156
Animal Anthology 666
Animal Cytology and Evolution 601
Animal Species and Their Evolution 215
Animals and Men 81
Animals around Us 143
Animals in Africa 98
Animals My Adventure 550
Anna Karenin 410
Anna of the Five Towns 467
ANNIGONI, PIETRO 336
Annual Bulletin of Historical Literature, 1952 151
Annual Charities Register and Digest, 1954 209
Annual Digest and Reports of Public International Law Cases (1948) 89
Annual Flowers 500
Annual of the British School at Athens. No. XLVIII. 1953 574
Annual Register, 1953 398
Answers of Ernst von Salomon 347
ANTARCTIC 401
ANTHROPOLOGY 27, 214, 266, 325, 491, 549, 600, 665
Antique Restorers' Handbook, Art and 335
Antiques, Concise Encyclopaedia of 276
Antiques, Dictionary of 37
Antiques A to Z 503
Antiquities of the Irish Countryside 59
Antonio Pérez, 'Spanish Traitor' 403
Antony and Cleopatra 450
Apollinaire 688
Apollo Anthology 179
Apparitions 80

Application of Radar to Seamanship and Marine Navigation 555
Application of Results of Research 493
Applied Cytology 32
Applied Electronics Annual, 1953-1954 439
Appointment with God 656
Approach to Christian Doctrine 478
Approach to Money and Banking 318
Approach to the New Testament 655
April Gold 357
(*Aquinas Papers*) 82
ARABIA 603
Arber, A. 325
Arberry, A. J. (Compiler) 452
Arch of Constantine 678
ARCHAEOLOGY 26, 325, 435, 516, 625, 679
Archaeology from the Earth 453
Archangel, 1918-1919 58
Archbold's Pleading, Evidence and Practice in Criminal Cases 262
(*Architect's Library*) 113
Architects' Working Details, Vol. 1 113
Architects' Working Details. Vol. 2 678
Architects' Year Book, 5 37
ARCHITECTURE 37, 112, 174, 277, 335, 388, 446, 504, 529, 559, 571, 615, 677
Architecture in Britain, 1530 to 1830 174
ARCTIC REGIONS 688, 710
(*Arden Shakespeare*) 284, 450
Aristotle 590
ARMSTRONG, GEORGE 626
ARMSTRONG, JOHN 626
Arnold, M. 284, 621
Arnold-Baker, C. (Compiler) 341
Arnould on the Law of Marine Insurance and Average 486
Aron, R. 623
Art and Antique Restorers' Handbook 335
Art and Architecture in France 1500 to 1700 112
Art Experience 614
Art of India 676
Art of Paul Valéry 286
Art of Rubery Bennett 278
Art of Scientific Investigation 94
Art of Signwriting 38
Artificial Bastard 237
Artificial Fibres 224
(*Artistic Crafts*) 35
Arts 581
ARTS AND RECREATION 36, 112, 173, 224, 276, 335, 387, 446, 503, 559, 614, 676
As It Happened 345
Ascent of Everest 178
Asch, S. 296
Ashes Crown the Year 447
Ashley, M. 186
Ashton, H. 464
Ashton, T. S. (Editor) 17
Ashworth, W. 446
ASIA 50, 61, 217, 344, 517, 525, 633
See also countries
Asia and Western Dominance 61
Ask Mamma 529
Aspects of Language 94
Aspects of Progressive Jewish Thought 657
Aspinall, A. 543
Assignment to Catastrophe. Vol. I. *Prelude to Dunkirk* 572
Assis, M. de 187
Assisi and Umbria Revisited 49
Association of Universities of the British Commonwealth 432
ASSYRIA 349
ASTRONOMY 25, 323, 489, 548, 598
At the End of the Day 629
Athletics for Boys and Girls 530
Atiyah, E. 258
Atlantic Adventurers 125
Atlas of End-Grain Photomicrographs for the Identification of Hardwoods 110
Attlee, C. R. 345
Au Petit Cordon Bleu 107
Auerbach, E. 506
Aughterson, W. V. (Editor) 155
Augustus Hervey's Journal 55
Aurén, S. 567
AUSTEN, JANE 9
Austin, J. 661
AUSTRALIA 21, 22, 52, 128, 137, 155, 157, 161, 206, 210, 245, 260, 289, 320, 321, 429, 463, 519, 571, 589, 594, 619, 654, 665
Australia Book 245
Australia Speaks 210
Australian Aborigines 665
Australian Batsmen 619
(*Australian Council for Educational Research, Research Series*) 22
Australian Institute of International Affairs 137
Australian Legendary Tales 161
AUSTRALIAN LITERATURE 44, 45, 514, 563
Australian Secretarial Practice 320
Australian State Public Finance 260
Australian Way of Life 137
Australians in England 118
Authority and Freedom 478
Automatic Digital Computation 664
Autotrophic Micro-Organisms 381
Autumn Gleaning 667
Aveline, C. 635
Axelson, E. (Compiler) 517
Ayer, A. J. 478
Aylett, S. 607
Aylward, J. D. 238
Aymé, M. 707

'B.B.' 119
B.C.S.O. Review of Science in U.S.A., 1953 217
Baba of Karo 549
BABYLON 349
Bacchae and Other Plays 566
Bach Family 617
Bacharach, A. L. (Editor) 348
(*Background Books*) 258, 375
Bacteriology for Students of Dental Surgery 495
Badenoch, A. W. 269
BADER, DOUGLAS 350
Badger, G. M. 491
Baedeker, K. 183
Bailey, A. R. 444
Bailey, H. 270, 608
Bailey, S. D. (Editor) 259
Bainton, R. H. 14, 185
Baker, A. Z. 557
Baker, J. F. 441
Baker, M. 529
Baker, P. V. 431
Baker, S. J. 210
Bakery Materials and Methods 109
Balance Sheets and the Lending Banker 612
Balanced Economy 158
Balances, Weights and Precise Laboratory Weighing 550
Baldwin, J. 296
BALI 688
Balkan, S. 434
Ball, W. J. 162
BALLET 42, 69, 115, 178, 301, 580, 681
Ballet Annual, 1954 42
Ballet of the Second Empire, 1858-1870 116
Balme, D. M. 161
Bandit on the Billiard Table 234
Banfill, B. J. 345
Bankers' Almanac and Year Book for 1943-54 318
Bannerman, D. A. 28, 100, 602
Baptism and the Anglican Reformers 153
Bar of Shadow 704
Barber, A. C. 500
BARCROFT, JOSEPH 235
Bard in Bondage 514
Barfield, O. 162
BARGES *See* TRANSPORT
Barker, *Sir* E. 52, 460
Barker, G. 511
Barker, L. M. (Editor) 654
Barne, K. 69
Barnett, A. J. G. 332
Baron, A. 190, 700
Barotseland Journal of James Stevenson-Hamilton 1898-1899 51
Barrett, E. B. 519
Barrett, F. C. 97
Barrett, W. 392
Barry's Great Day 708
Barsley, M. 685
Barth, K. 201
Bartholomew's Reference Atlas of Greater London 342
Bartlett, V. 634
BARTÓK, BÉLA 52
Barton, H. 125
BARTRAM, JOHN 689
Bartsch, H. W. (Editor) 12
Basic Anatomy 604
Basilica of St. Peter 174
Bassett, M. 571
Batchelor, D. 619
Bateman, F. 590
Bates, H. E. 701
Battersby, W. J. (Editor) 84
BAXTER, RICHARD 314
Bayley, V. 357, 639
Bayliss, R. I. S. 218
Beale, G. H. 666
Beasley-Murray, G. R. 255
Beaton, C. 488
Beatty, B. 37
Beaty, D. 701
Beaumont, K. M. 597
BECHUANALAND 27, 50
Beck, A. H. W. 103
Beckford, W. 139, 455
Beckwith, F. 477
Bed of Roses 188
BEDFORDSHIRE 215
Bedside 'Guardian', 2 80
Beef Cattle Husbandry 172
Beef Production 34
BEEKEEPING 223, 300, 333
Beer Cookery 172
Beerbohm, M. 638
Bees to the Heather 333
Beevers, H. 224, 614
Beginners, Please! 115
Behaviour and Social Life of Honeybees 99
Bekker, C. D. 133
Béla Bartók 52
BELGIUM 117
Bell, A. 635
Bell, D. 38
Bell, D. A. 169
Bell, G. K. A. 479
Bell, R. 85
(*Bell Critical Hand-books*) 120
Bell Family 708
BELLA, STEFANO DELLA 505
Bellonci, M. 236
Bells in England 680
Belmore, H. W. 286

Beloff, M. 16, 428
Bemelmans, L. 142
Ben Nevis Goes East 637
Benckendorff, Count C. 345
Benedictine of Stanbrook Abbey 425
Benesch, O. 505
Bengal Lancer 404
Bengtsson, F. G. 297
Benjamin, B. 437
Benjamin Britten 507
Bennett, Anthea 67
Bennett, Arnold 455, 467
Bennett, J. 44
Bennett, R. 278
Bensusan, S. L. 407
Bentham, J. 659
Bentley, F. J. 437
Bentley, K. W. 265
Bentley, W. J. 33
Bentley's Text-Book of Pharmaceutics 495
Berenson, B. 33, 39, 678
Beresford-Evans, J. 329
Berkeley 82
BERKELEY, VALE OF 183
Best One-Act Plays of 1952-53 512
Bethune, M. 353
Betjeman, J. 512
Better Handwriting 645
Between Us and Hunger 672
Bevan, I. (Editor) 128
Beveridge, J. 627
Beveridge, W. H. *Lord* 128, 627
Beveridge, W. I. B. 94
Beveridge and His Plan 627
Bewilderment of Birds 436
Beyond the Iron Curtain 525
Beyond the Pack Ice 401
Bezanson, A. M. 699
Bhowani Junction 465
BIAGIO, VINCENZO DI (CATENA) 617
Bible ('*Times*' Supplement) 540
Bible Stories, Wonder Book of 191
Biblical Doctrine of Man in Society 313
BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SCIENCE 9, 421, 476, 589
(*Bibliographical Supplements to 'British Book News'*) 45, 120, 122, 182, 286, 338, 339, 512, 565, 622
BIBLIOGRAPHIES 9, 79, 151, 198, 253, 310, 367, 421, 476, 539, 589, 653
Bibliography and Modern Book Production 421
Bibliography on Income and Wealth Vol. III. *1950* 79
Bibliography on Income and Wealth. Vol. IV. *1951* 589
Bicknell, F. 166
Biezeno, C. B. 670
Biggs, J. R. 333
Biochemical Investigations in Diagnosis and Treatment 605
Biochemistry of Brewing 502
Biochemistry of Genetics 266
Biochemistry of the Nucleic Acids 214
Biographical Dictionary of English Architects, 1660-1840 571
BIOGRAPHY 52, 69, 71, 128, 183, 235, 289, 345, 401, 412, 413, 414, 454, 519, 530, 531, 568, 626, 688
BIOLOGY 27, 97, 163, 214, 325, 380, 491
Biology of Mental Defect 540
Birch, C. A. (Editor) 551
Bird Book for the Pocket 268
Bird Pageant 602
Bird Watcher in Scandinavia 550
Birds as Animals. Vol. I. *A History of Birds* 436
Birds of Arabia 603
Birds of Burma 165
Birds of Ireland 602
Birds of Kent 164
Birds of Malta 667
Birds of the British Isles. Vol. I. 28
Birds of the British Isles. Vol. II 100
Birds of the British Isles. Vol. III 602
Birds of Travancore and Cochin 269
Birdwood, *Lord* 136
Birney, E. (Compiler) 230
Birth of Industrial Nursing 603
Bishop, P. M. F. 606
Bissell, C. T. (Editor) 23
Bitter Honeymoon 355
Black Argosy 241
Blackburn, E. A. (Compiler) 370
(*Blackwell's Theological Texts*) 255
Bladen, P. 683
Blades, J. 680
Blake, N. 528
Blake, W. 283, 395
Blake's Poems and Prophecies 283
Blanch, L. 694
Blezard, E. (Editor) 268
Blithe Spirit and Other Plays 621
Bloch, M. 398
Blood Groups in Man 605
Bloom, A. 126
Bloomsbury Group 449
BLOY, LÉON 232
Blue Trout and Black Truffles 107
(*Bluejacket Series*) 578
Bluett, A. R. 321
Blundell, L. A. 319
Blunt, A. 112, 505
Blunt, W. 125
Board of Trade 87, 260, 374, 483, 544
Boat Race 393
Bob Stuart's All Blacks 682
Bodley, R. V. C. 689
Boehme, J. 592
Bohannan, L. 27
Bohannan, P. 27
Bohringer, L. G. 206
Bolitho, H. 459
Bolivia 296
Bomback, R. H. 175
Bond of Green Withy 465
Bone, S. 67
Boni, A. 107
BOOK JACKETS 615
Book of Beasts 666
Book of British Profiles 522
Book of Margery Kempe 520
Book of Wit and Humour 685
Book-Prices Current, 1948-1952 198
Book Trade Committee 275
BOOKBINDING 35
Bookbinding and the Care of Books 35
BOOKSELLING 275, 675
Borderline 243
BOREL, PETRUS 401
BORGIA, LUCREZIA 236
Bormann Letters 289
Borrie, W. D. 594
Boston, E. J. (Editor) 672
Boston, L. M. 467
Boswell on the Grand Tour 53
BOTANY 28, 98, 164, 215, 381, 492, 601
Bottrall, M. 283
Bottrall, R. 683
Boulle, P. 353
Boulton, W. W. 20
Bouquet, A. C. 69, 155
Bouquet for the Doctor 436
Bourne, A. W. 496
Bourne, G. 668
Bow in the Clouds 312
Bowdon, W. B. (Editor) 520
Bowen, E. G. (Editor) 385
Bowen, E. J. 95
Bowen, E. S. 600
Bower, U. G. 50
Bowers, Faubion 680
Bowers, Fredson (Editor) 45
Bowle, J. 372
Bowls from Every Angle 393
Bowra, C. M. 123
Boyd, R. L. F. (Editor) 509
Boyne, D. A. C. A. (Editor) 113, 678
Boys' Book of Cricket for 1954 413
Boys' Book of Photography 144
Braddick, H. J. J. 379
Bradford, G. 487
Bradford, S. C. 9
Bradley, S. B. 111
Brandel, M. 705
Brasier, S. 328
Braun, H. 447
BRAY, THOMAS 401
BRAZIL 51, 260, 288
Brazil. Economic and Commercial Conditions, 1953 260
Bread 613
Brelsford, W. V. (Editor) 634
Brenda Buys a Beauty Salon 707
Brennan, T. 593
Brennecke, H. J. 696
Brent of Bin Bin 576
Brereton, G. 686
Brett-James, A. 253
Brewer, D. S. 44
BREWING 502
Brews, A. (Editor) 31
Brickhill, P. 350, 523
Bridge on the River Kwai 353
Bridge Play from A to Z 619
Bridges of Britain 169
(*Brief Lives*) 56, 237
Brighton: Old Ocean's Bauble 524
Brimley, R. C. 97
Brinkley, J. 674
BRITAIN (HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY) 59, 126, 134, 183, 186, 233, 238, 287, 293, 342, 343, 399, 405, 453, 464, 524, 567, 573, 632, 697
See also subjects
Britain 293
Britain and the United States in the Caribbean 699
Britain in Malta 573
Britain in the World Economy 157
Britain's Atomic Factories 221
Britain's Railways Today 378
Britannica Book of the Year, 1954 367
**British Abstracts of Medical Sciences* 217
British and International Racing Yacht Classes 282
British Association for the Advancement of Science 501
British Broadcasting 476
British Broadcasting Corporation 476
(*British Cities and Towns*) 59, 342
(*British Commonwealth*) 596
British Commonwealth of Nations Scientific Liaison Offices 492
British Commonwealth Scientific Conference 493
British Commonwealth Scientific Office, North America 217
British Contribution to Medicine 30
British Drama League 198
British Economic Statistics 315
British Empire and Commonwealth 525
British Foreign Policy in the Inter-War Years 373
BRITISH GUIANA 326
British Imperial Calendar and Civil Service List, 1954 263
British Industries: Oil 173
**British Journal of Administrative Law* 484

British Journal Photographic Almanac, 1954 337
'British Medical Journal' 552
British Museum Subject Index of Modern Books Acquired 1941-45 151
British National Bibliography, 1953 310
British Plastics Year Book, 1954 275
(*British Political Tradition*) 482
British Postgraduate Medical Federation 494
British Poultry Standards 612
British Public Finances 374
British School at Athens 574
British Scientific Literature in the Seventeenth Century 211
British Soldier 596
(*British Sports: Past and Present*) 619
British Submarine 221
British Veterinary Codex, 1953 171
British Welding Research Association 445
British Year Book of International Law, 1952 159
Brittain, V. 23
BRITTEN, BENJAMIN 507
Britton, C. J. C. 31
BROADCASTING 42, 244
Brock, *Sir* R. C. 668
Brockington, C. F. 166
Brogan, D. W. 659
Broken Cistern 511
Bromage, P. R. 436
Bromiley, G. W. 153
Bronowski, J. 285
Brontë, E. 705
BRONTË, EMILY 53
Brontë Letters 455
Brooke, B. N. 102
Brooke, J. 622
Brooks, A. G. (Compiler) 63
Brooks, E. St. J. 693
Brooks, J. E. 87
Broomfield, G. W. 479
Brophy, B. 63
Brophy, J. 240
Brother Man 527
Brown, A. R. 111
Brown, Alec 517
Brown, Alexander 167
Brown, Annora 381
Brown, C. 688
Brown, D. 624
Brown, E. T. 556
Brown, F. 447
Brown, H. 658
Brown, I. (Compiler) 80
Brown, J. 96
Brown, J. A. C. 427
Brown, M. J. E. 279
Brown, P. 68, 707
Brown, R. A. 529
Brown, R. C. 549
Brown, S. R. 675
Brown Rot Diseases of Fruit Trees 500
Browne, D. (Editor) 160
Browning (Selected Poems) 449
Browning, A. (Editor) 134
Bruce, C. 636
Bruce, *Sir* M. 627
Bruckshaw, J. McG. 499
Brudenells of Deene 132
Bruford, W. H. (Editor) 565
Bruining, H. 324
BRUNEL, I. K. 530
BRUNEL, M. I. 530
Brunner, E. 312
Brunton, D. 204
Bryant, A. 135, 186
(*Buckland Lectures*) 99, 105
Buckler, R. 656
Bucknill, *Sir* A. 20
Buddhist Texts through the Ages 371
Budds of Paragon Row 412
Build Your Own Stereo Equipment 560
BUILDING CONSTRUCTION 111, 335, 614, 676
Buildings of England. Essex 446
Built-in Furniture 111
Bull of Minos 58
Bullen, K. E. 380
Bullett, G. 188
Bullough, H. 580
Bullough, W. 580
Bunyan, J. 706
Burgess, E. 273
BURMA 165, 214, 406, 662
Burma under the Japanese 406
Burn-Murdoch, H. 201
Burnell, R. D. 281
Burnet, F. M. 101
Burnet, J. 217
Burning Glass 231
Burns, *Sir* A. 635
Burnup, C. R. E. 530
Burr, M. 382
Burt, *Sir* C. 81
Burton, M. 267, 381
Burton, S. H. 399
Bush Negro Art 503
**Business Law Review* 208
BUSINESS MANAGEMENT 35, 108, 443, 501, 557
Butler, A. S. G. 345
Butler, C. G. 435
Butler, J. A. V. (Editor) 380
BUTLER, JOSEPHINE 345
Butler, T. R. F. 262
Butlin, S. J. 157
Butterfly Net 577
Buttress, F. A. 422
By Faith Alone 346
Byzantine Art 224

Cabinet Council, 1783-1835 543
Café Select 567
Caillou, A. 350
Cain, A. J. 215
Cairncross, A. K. (Editor) 429
Cairns, M. B. 320
Calabashes and Kings 235
Calculation of Irrigation Need 273
Calder, J. M. 412
Calder, R. 217
Calderón de la Barca, F. 463
CALENDAR 323
Call to Greatness 659
Callinan, B. J. 350
Calvin's Doctrine of the Word and Sacrament 83
Calvocoressi, P. 204
CAMBRIDGE 91
(*Cambridge Monographs in Experimental Biology*) 601, 666, 667
(*Cambridge Monographs on Physics*) 213, 549
Camden, A. 177
Cameron, B. 375
Camm, F. J. 384, 498, 499
Cammell, C. R. 336
Campbell, C. G. 353
Campbell, W. J. 260
Camus, A. 14
Camus, J. P. 83
CANADA 23, 62, 127, 156, 159, 187, 206, 244, 259, 295, 315, 316, 339, 344, 352, 381, 406, 430, 463, 518, 525, 546, 547, 620, 643, 698
Canada 244
Canada and the Far East, 1940-1953 156
CANADIAN LITERATURE 180, 230, 339, 683
Canada's Soldiers, 1604-1954 463
Canada's Tomorrow 525
Canadian Almanac and Directory for 1954 315
Canadian Geographical Society 344
(*Canadian Government*) 546
Canadian Municipal Government 546
Canadian Poetry in English 683
Canberra 289
Candlelight in Avalon 656
Cantos of Ezra Pound 510
Capper, P. L. 104
Captain Cook 644
Captin Cook's Voyages of Discovery 341
Captain-General 184
Captain Smith and Pocahontas 71
Captivity Captive 696
CARAVAGGIO, MICHELANGELO MERISI DA 29
Caravaggio 39
Card Games 117
Cardinal Gasquet 129
Cardiography 384
Cardus, N. (Editor) 628
Care of Children from One to Five 674
(*Career Books for Girls*) 412, 641
Carew, P. 572
Carew, T. 401
CAREW FAMILY 572
Carey, K. M. (Editor) 371
Cargoes on the Great Lakes 643
Carleton, H. M. (Editor) 494
Carlyle, M. (Editor) 522
Carlyle, T. 396
Carman, B. (Compiler) 683
Carnations under Glass 442
Carnot 345
Carothers, J. C. 525
Carpenter, S. 709
Carpenter, S. C. 426
Carr, E. 128
Carr, E. H. 697
Carr, J. D. 129
Carr, T. H. 554
Carriage of Goods by Sea Act, 1924 379
Carrighar, S. 267
Carroll, L. 184
Carsten, F. L. 294
Carter, B. 142
Carter, C. F. 315
Carter, E. 35
Carter, G. G. 59
CARTOGRAPHY 95
Cary, J. 63
Casabianca 133
Cases in Constitutional Law 207
Cases on the Law of Contract 545
Casey, R. G. 429
Cash, J. A. 144
Cassie, W. F. 104
Cassirer, E. 199
CASTIGLIONE, G. B. 505
Castle, The 141
Castles 529
Castles and Fortresses 301
Catalogue of Scottish Medieval Liturgical Books and Fragments 79
Catalogue of the Musical Manuscripts at Peterhouse, Cambridge 177
CATHERINE OF SIENA, SAINT 568
Catherine the Great and Other Studies 289
Cathode-Ray Tubes 272
Cathodic Protection of Pipelines and Storage Tanks 109
Catholic Directory, 1954 154
Causes and Treatment of Backwardness 81
Cauter, T. 481
Cavour and Garibaldi 1860 461
Cazamian, L. 683
Ceadel, E. B. (Editor) 123

Cecil, *Lord* D. 692
(*Central African Archives: The Oppenheimer Series*) 51
Central Office of Information 221, 293
Century of Total War 623
Century's Changes of Outlook 124
CERAMICS 174, 223
Chadbourne, M. 518
Chadwick, N. K. (Editor) 294
Challenge of Man's Future 658
Challenge of Socialism 482
Chalmers, B. (Editor) 558
Chalmers, W. S. 691
Chambers's Compact English Dictionary 162
Champion, H. G. 274
Chancellor Thurlow 131
Chandler, G. 185
Changing Greenland 63
CHANNEL ISLANDS 49, 530
Channel Islands 49
Channel Shore 636
Chapman, F. S. 244
Chapman, H. W. 464
Chapman, R. W. 9
Chaplin—The Immortal Tramp 519
(*Chapters in Art*) 503
Charles Darwin and His Problems 69
Charles Dickens (Harrison) 129
Charles Dickens (Johnson) 54
Charley, I. H. 603
Charlton, T. M. 441
Charm against the Toothache 338
Charm of Hours 467
Chartered Libertine 635
Charterhouse 504
Chaucer 44
Cheesman, E. 69
Chehov, A. 182
Chemical Council 26
Chemical Engineering, Vol. 1. *Heat Transfer, Fluid Flow and Mass Transfer* 443
Chemical Engineering Materials 557
Chemical Industry 108
CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY 108, 443, 557, 613, 675
Beverages: Brewing 502
Beverages: Wine 109, 223
Ceramics 223
Dyeing 613
Food Manufacture and Processing 109, 444, 613
Industrial Chemicals 109, 675
Lubricants 558
Petroleum 109, 173
Plastics 110, 275, 444
CHEMISTRY 26, 96, 144, 212, 265, 324, 434, 490, 599, 665
Chemistry and Man 26
Chemistry of the Defect Solid State 324
Chemistry of the Lanthanons 26
Chemistry of the Morphine Alkaloids 265
Chemotherapy of Infections 383
Cheney, C. R. (Editor) 13
Cheng, B. 18
Cherrill, F. R. 377
Cheshire, G. C. 545, 661
Chess 681
Chiari, J. 120
Chickweed 578
CHILD CARE 674
Child Drama 210
Child in Fashion 93
Child Migration to Australia 21
Children and Films 427
Children in the House 231
Children of Green Knowe 467
Children's Book of Games, Puzzles and Pastimes 529
CHILDREN'S BOOKS 253
CHINA 207, 598, 633
Chinese Philosophy in Classical Times 423
Chisholm's Handbook of Commercial Geography 624
Chitty, D. (Editor) 382
Chorley of Kendal, *Lord* 486
Chosen People 479
Christ Recrucified 298
Christ the Conqueror 424
Christian Economy 201
Christian Ethics 256
Christian Faith and Communist Faith 13
Christian Hope 200
Christian Realism and Political Problems 425
Christianity is Revolutionary 592
Christie, A. 67
Christie, K. 701
Christopher Fry 565
Chromium 386
Chromium Plating 558
Church and State from Constantine to Theodosius 316
Church and State through the Centuries 659
Church in England 597–1688 426
Church of South India 256
Churches 529
Churchill, *Sir* W. S. 349, 397
Churchill 128
Chutter, J. B. 696
(*CIBA Foundation Symposia*) 328, 552, 606
Cicellis, K. 526
CICERO 423
Cider Apple Production 331
CINEMA 117, 228, 281, 427, 447, 617
CINEMATOGRAPHY 175, 617
City and the Wave 297
CITY PLANNING 446, 615
Civilisation of Western Europe and the School 232
Clair, R. 117
Clare, H. 142
Clarinet 280
Clark, E. 493
Clark, *Sir* G. (Editor) 460
Clark, M. W. 633
Clark, W. 626
Clarke, A. C. 709
Clarke, J. N. 687
Classical Recipes of the World 172
Clay, H. H. 326
Clayhanger 467
Clayton, W. 434
Cleary, R. C. 113
Clemens, J. H. 612
Clements, J. 106
Clennell, J. E. 173
Clerc, L. P. 337
Cleugh, J. 270
Clewes, H. 519
Clifford, H. D. 504
Clifford, N. 110
Climates of the Continents 97
CLIMATOLOGY 97, 265
Climatology 265
Clinical Chemical Pathology 167
Clinical Chemistry in Practical Medicine 384
Clinical Medicine 437
Clinical Medicine in General Practice 167
Clinton-Baddeley, V.C. 618
Clissold, S. 347
Cloke, R. 578
CLOTHING 111
Clough, F. F. 228
Coast, J. 688
Coates, E. 53
Cobban, A. 543
Cochran, L. 405
Cochran, P. 405
Cochran, W. 212
Cochrane, L. 707
Cockatoos 576
Cockerell, D. 35
Cocteau, J. 281
Cocteau on the Film 281
Cod Fisheries 484
Coffin, G. S. 619
Coins and Medals 367
Colditz Story 186
Cole, G. D. H. 372
Cole, S. 435
Coleridge, M. 563
Coleridge 45
Colette 701
Colinvaux, R. P. 379
Collard, B. 464
Collected Plays of Terence Rattigan 181
Collected Poems (Cornford) 684
Collected Poems (Mew) 121
Collected Poems (J. Stephens) 284
Collected Poems of Mary Coleridge 563
Collected Short Stories (Forster) 706
Collected Stories (Hanley) 65
Collier, A. 157
Collier, H. O. J. 383
Collinder, P. 671
Collins, J. 591
Collins, W. 299
(*Collins New Classics*) 122, 140, 141
Collinson, W. E. 94, 211
Collis, M. 53, 699
(*Colonial and Comparative Studies*) 699
Colonial Office 156, 158, 216, 373, 382, 428, 542
Colonial Office List, 1954 428
(*Colonial Research Studies*) 158
Colonial Social Accounting 89
Colonial Territories, 1953–54 428
Colour as Naked 180
Colour Bar 542
Colours of the Day 188
Colquhoun, A. 457
Colquhoun, N. 38
(*Colston Papers*) 330
Colston Research Society 330
Columbia-Viking Concise Encyclopedia 477
Colvin, H. M. 287, 571
Combat and Carnival 572
Comedy Films 447
Commager, H. S. 373
Commando Extraordinary 695
Commentary on I Maccabees 255
COMMERCE 92, 378, 432, 486 547, 597
COMMERCIAL ART 38
Commercial Hardwoods 110
Committee on Air Pollution 104
Common, J. 464
Common Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat 102
Commons in the Parliament of 1422 259
Commonwealth and Empire Annual, 1954 70
(*Commonwealth Bureau of Animal Breeding and Genetics, Edinburgh: Technical Communications*) 215
Commonwealth Economic Committee 88, 207, 260, 483, 484
Commonwealth Relations Office 594
Commonwealth Relations Office List, 1953 16
Commonwealth Stocktaking 206
Communication of Ideas 481
Communism and Christ 256
Communist Party of India 544

Compendium of Indoor Games. Vol. II. *Card Games* 117
Complete Book of Cat Care 442
Complete Book of Gardening 611
Complete Dog Breeder's Manual 673
Complete Plain Words 663
Complex Variable Theory and Transform Calculus with Technical Applications 95
Composition with Twelve Notes related only to one another 680
Concerning Music 176
Concise Economic History of Britain from 1750 to Recent Times 660
Concise Encyclopaedia of Antiques 276
Concise History of Mathematics 488
Concise History of Music 114
Concise Law Dictionary 431
Concise Usage and Abusage 597
Condry, W. 458
Confessions of Jacob Boehme 592
Confidential Clerk 285
Confirmation 479
Congenital Syphilis 607
Congregational Year Book, 1954 257
Congregationalism 480
Conil, J. 107
Connell, *Mrs.* H. (Compiler) 211
Connell-Smith, G. 432
'Connoisseur' Year Book, 1954 277
Connolly, C. 120
Conquest of Wessex in the Sixth Century 238
Conquistador 347
Conrad, J. 243
Constable, W. G. 226
Constant, H. 104
Constantine, L. 542
Contango Day 577
Contemporary Embroidery Design 389
Contenau, G. 349
Continent Decides 136
Contract Bridge Complete 43
Contracts of Public Authorities 595
(*Contributions to Modern Education*) 22
Control of Rats and Mice. 3 Vols. 382
Conversational English 162
Conway, C. G. 110
Conybeare, *Sir* J. (Editor) 437
Conze, E. (Editor) 371
Cook, *Captain* 341
COOK, *Captain* JAMES 644
Cook, G. H. 446
Cook, O. 615
Cooke, R. G. 211
COOKERY 35, 107, 172, 223, 333, 442, 501, 673
Cookson, M. B. 679
Cooney, E. W. 593
Cooper, B. K. 222
Cooper, D. 53
Cooper, M. M. 34
Cooper, W. 137
Cope, *Sir* Z. (Editor) 168
Copeman, W. S. C. 669
Copleston, F. C. 82
Copley, G. J. 238
Corbett, E. A. 404
Corbett, J. 642
Corinth House 230
Corner of the Moon 233
Cornford, F. 684
Cornish Waif's Story 689
(*Corona Library*) 239
Corporate Giving in Canada 159
Corpus Christi 153
Correspondence in Verse with Erika Mitterer 47
Corsets and Crinolines 488
Cortés and Montezuma 699
Cosmic Fragment 5254
COSTA RICA 483
Costa Rica. Economic and Commercial Conditions, 1954 483
Costing Procedures 675
COSTUME 93, 210, 488
Cotlow, L. 235
Cotton Trade Directory of the World, 1953 36
Cottrell, L. 58
Cottrell, T. L. 599
Coulson, J. M. 443
Coulter, J. L. S. 293
Counterparts 563
Country and Calling 690
(*Country Books*) 49, 625
Country Gleanings 687
Country Life Annual, 1954 37
Country Life Picture Book of the Royal Tour, 1953-54 456
(*Countryman Library*) 90, 223, 672
Courlander, K. 59
Course of Love 577
Court, S. D. M. 670
Court, W. H. B. 660
Cousin Bazilio 66
Coutts, J. 611
Coward, N. 346, 621
Cowderoy, J. 274
Cowell, C. 300
Coysh, A. W. 288
Craddock, D. 29
Craft of the Sermon 479
CRAFTS 173
Craggs, J. D. 323
Craig, A. C. 313
Craigie, D. 357
Cramer, F. 490
Crane, S. 511
Crankshaw, E. 636
Crawford, K. G. 546
Creative Element 43
(*Creative Language*) 23
Creedy Case 636
CRETE 49
Crew, F. A. E. 266
Crew Accommodation in Merchant Ships 221
Cricket Musketeer 447
Crile, B. 620
Crile, J. 620
CRIMEA 462
Criminal Law (Giles) 484
Criminal Law (Williams) 89
**Criminal Law Review* 159
CRIMINOLOGY 144, 377, 486, 530, 597
Crisp, F. 300, 530
Critical Dictionary of Composers and Their Music 390
Crockett, A. 698
Crockford's Clerical Directory, 1953-54 426
Crofting Problem 157
Crompton, J. 267
Cromwell's Generals 186
Crone, G. R. 95
Cronin, V. 233
Croome, H. 86
Croquet Today 562
Cross, A. G. 496
Cross, G. 321
Crossroads 527
Crowle, P. 69
Crowley, F. K. 589
(*Crown Classics*) 229
Crown of Convolvulus 702
Crowther, J. G. 379
Cruttwell, P. 180
Crystal Rectifiers and Transistors 499
Crystalline State, Vol. III. 212
Culbertson, E. 229
Culbertson Point-Count Bidding 229
CUMBERLAND, ERNEST AUGUSTUS, DUKE OF 456
Cuming, G. J. 228
Cumming, P. 410
Cunard, N. 569
Cunliffe, M. 282
Cunnington, C. W. 210
Cunnington, P. 210
Curious Traveller through Lakeland 343
**Current Chemical Papers* 212
Current Legal Problems, 1954 545
Currie, A. W. 547
Custom of the Country 299
CUTLERY 225
CYPRUS 127, 136
Cyprus in Picture 127
Cyrano de Bergerac 123
Cyriax, J. 438
Czechoslovakia 295

Dacie, J. V. 669
Daglish, E. F. 267
Dahl, R. 354
'Daily Mail' Year Book, 1954 79
Dairy Produce 88
Dale, *Sir* H. H. 667
Dale, K. 509
Dalton, J. 96
D'Alvarez, M. 627
Dam Busters 350
(*Dancers of Today*) 116
Dances of Belgium 117
Dances of Ireland 117
DANCING 117, 681, 688
Dancing Bees 382
Dancing out of Bali 688
Dancy, J. C. 255
Dandy, J. 318
Dangerous River 518
Daniel, A. R. 109
Daniell, D. S. 578
Daniell, G. 138
Daniélou, A. 508
Dante Alighieri 658
Darby, H. C. (Editor) 632
Darbyshire, S. 639
Dark, P. J. C. 503
Dark Estuary 119
Dark is Light Enough 451
Dart, T. 227
DARTMOOR 573
Darwin, B. 337
DARWIN, CHARLES 69
Daumier, Caricaturist 335
'Dauntless' in Danger 411
David, E. 674
Davidson, A. 550
Davidson, J. N. 214
Davidson, M. 669
Davies, G. 377
Davies, G. C. B. 521
Davies, H. (Compiler) 426
Davies, M. R. R. 671
Davies, N. M. 506
Davies, R. 354
Daviot, G. 122
Davis, A. G. 545
Davis, H. 495
Davis, L. J. 167
Davis, W. O. 169
DAVY, HUMPHRY 412
Davy, N. (Editor) 211
Dawlish, P. 411, 639
Dawson, R. B. 332
Day, A. C. L. 260
Day by the Sea 396
Day-to-Day Variations in the Tropopause 324
Deadmen's Cave 358
Dean, G. 212
Dean-Smith, M. 391
Deane, P. 79, 89
Deane, P. (Editor) 589

Deane, S. 625
'Dear Housewives' 383
Death Bell 396
Death of a Town 526
Death of the Fourth Republic 351
De Banke, C. 337
Debenham, F. 50
Debrett's Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage and Companionage, 1954 522
De Burgh, W. G. 124
Decade of Decision 15
Decisive Battles of the Western World. Vol. I 398
Decoration and Furniture. Vol. II. Principles of Modern Design 113
Decorative Art, 1954-1955 616
DECORATIVE ARTS 38, 113, 192, 225, 277, 278, 336, 389, 616, 678
*Deep Sea Research 97
Deep Sleep 527
Defoe, D. 140
Defoe 339
Degener, H. S. 679
Degras, J. (Editor) 16
Dekker, T. 45
De la Bedoyere, M. 480
De la Mare, W. 45, 190, 512
'Delilah' 244
Dell, J. 465
De Maré, E. 169, 614
Democracy in Alberta 316
Demonstrations of Operative Surgery 608
De Morgan, W. 528
Denes, G. 709
Denman, E. 510
Densening and Chilling in Foundry Work 333
Dent, A. (Compiler) 341
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research 103, 110, 111, 264, 329, 335, 385, 386, 440, 444, 548, 555, 614, 675
Depreciation of Fixed Assets in Accountancy and Economics 557
DERBYSHIRE 399
Descartes, R. 591
DESCARTES, RENÉ 12
Descartes' Philosophical Writings 12
Desperate Hours 705
Desperate Journey 642
Detection Unlimited 189
Detectives in Wales 68
Determination of Crystal Structures 212
Determination of Production 375
Deutscher, I. 237
Dévé, C. 380
Development and Welfare in the West Indies 1953 699
Development of Christian Worship 13
Development of the Guided Missile 610
Development of the Papacy 201
Devices and Desires 242
Devil and Family Happiness 189
Devil Diver 300
Devils, The 138
Devon 233
DEVONSHIRE 233, 399
De Watteville, H. 596
Dewhurst, H. 617
Dexter Cow 332
Diaghilev Ballet 1909-1929 42
Diagnosis of Soft Tissue Lesions 438
Diaries of Lewis Carroll 184
Diary of a Young Girl 689
Dick, K. 64
Dickens, C. 64, 706
DICKENS, CHARLES 54, 129
DICKINSON, EMILY 54
Dictators Face to Face 568
Dictionary of Antiques 37
Dictionary of English Domestic Architecture 335
Dictionary of English Furniture from the Middle Ages to the late Georgian Period 336
Dictionary of German Synonyms 24
Dictionary of Modern Italian 24
Dictionary of Parisian Music Publishers, 1700-1950 618
Digby, P. 401
Digby, V. 401
Digest of British History 405
Digging up the Past 625
Dilemmas 422
Dilke, O. A. W. (Editor) 340
Diolé, P. 516
Directory of Directors, 1954 547
Diringer, D. 10
Discussion on the Maintenance of Cultures by Freeze Drying 492
Diseases Affecting the Vulva 609
Diseases and Pests on Horticultural Planting Material 105
Diseases of Livestock 34
Disher, M. W. 509
Disorders of the Blood 31
Distribution of the Human Blood Groups 605
District Heating. 111
Dittert, R. 510
Ditties for the Nursery 413
Diversions of History 566
Dobrée, B. 511
Doctor Dear 353
Doctor Thorne 141
Doctor's Disciples 459
Doctrines of the Great Educators 546
Documentation 9
Documents on German Foreign Policy, 1918-1945. Series D. Vol. VIII. The War Years, September 1939-March 1940 631
Documents on International Affairs 1939-1946. Vol. II. Hitler's Europe 522
Documents on International Affairs 1951 204
Dodd, C. H. 83
Dodd, Sir C. 613
Dodge, D. 705
Dollar 205
DOLLS' HOUSES 277
Dom Casmurro 187
Domesday Geography of Midland England 632
DOMESTIC ANIMALS 332, 442, 672
DOMESTIC ECONOMY 34
Don Camillo's Dilemma 637
Donnison, D. V. 322
Donnithorne, A. G. 207
Donovan, G. E. 165
Dony, J. G. 215
Doors of Perception 199
Dornberger, W. 499
Dostoyevsky, F. 138
DOUGLAS, NORMAN 348, 569
Douthwaite, A. H. (Editor) 327
Downham, J. S. 481
DOYLE, SIR ARTHUR CONAN 129
D'Oyley, E. 576
(Drama Library) 123, 685, 686
Dramatic Works of Thomas Dekker 45
Dramatists of Today 181
Dransfield, J. W. (Editor) 106
Draper, C. R. 558
DRAWING 38, 225, 335, 505, 559, 615
Drawings of British Plants. Part VII. Leguminosae 492
Drawings of G. B. Castiglione and Stefano della Bella in the Collection of H.M. The Queen at Windsor Castle 505
Drawings of Giovanni Battista Piranesi 225
Drawings of Rembrandt. Vols. I and II 505
Dream and the Desert 65
Dreams and Nightmares 368
Dressing the Play 115
Drop Me a Line 119
Drummond, V. H. 142
Dudley, Sir S. F. 29
Duff, D. V. 642
Dugan, J. 104
Duke, N. 610
Duke-Elder, Sir S. 31, 384, 608
Dukes' Bacteria in Relation to Nursing 100
Duncan, M. 404
Dunlop, D. M. 384
Dunn, M. 530
Dunnett, R. 244
Dunoyer, J. 270
Dunsany, Lord 240
Dupont-Somer, A. 541
Durrell, G. 326
Du Toit, A. L. 665
Duverger, M. 482
DYEING 613
Dynamic Stresses in Cast Iron Girder Bridges 385
Dynamics of Soviet Society 239
Dyson, G. 279

Eade, C. (Editor) 128
Eagar, W. McG. 21
Eagle of Prometheus 120
Eagle of the Ninth 641
Early Christian Interpretations of History 515
Early English Tracts on Commerce 317
Early Evangelicals 14
Early Explorers 245
Early Fathers from the Philokalia 480
Early Medieval Music up to 1300 617
Early Vicars Apostolic of England, 1685-1750 314
Earth 528
EAST AFRICA 86, 98, 234, 462, 666
East African Institute of Social Research 1950-1953 86
(East African Institute of Social Research Publications) 374
East End Entertainment 281
Eberhart, R. 43
Echoes 397
Eckersley, C. E. 434
Economic Development and Tribal Change 374
Economic Development of Van Diemen's Land, 1820-1850 429
(Economic History Review Supplements) 374
Economic Impact on Under-Developed Societies 87
ECONOMICS 17, 86, 157, 205, 260, 317, 373, 429, 483, 544, 594, 659
Economics of Canadian Transportation 547
Economics of Resale Price Maintenance 207
Economics of 'Underdeveloped' Areas 653
Economist in the Twentieth Century 660
ECUADOR 296, 544
Ecuador 296
Ecuador. Economic and Commercial Conditions, 1954 544
(Ecumenical Biblical Studies) 313
Eczemas 269
Eden and Holland's Manual of Obstetrics 31

Edge, H. J. F. 567
Edge of the Sword 462
(*Edinburgh University Publications: Language and Literature*) 85
Edith Evans 561
Edlin, H. L. 33
Edman, I. (Editor) 254
Edmundson, J. 530
Educating the Sub-Normal Child 22
EDUCATION 22, 91, 160, 209, 263, 322, 378, 431, 486, 546
Education and Society 22
Education Authorities Directory and Annual, 1953-54 160
Education Committees' Year Book, 1953-54 91
Education in England 210
EDWARD VIII 459
Edward Keble Talbot 370
Edwards, A. 611
Edwards, A. C. 38
Edwards, H. C. (Editor) 438
Edwards, H. W. 628
Edwards, L. F. 400
Edwards, R. 336
Edwards, R. A. 255
Edwards, T. 232
Eggs for Money 672
EGYPT 429, 487, 595
EGYPT, ANCIENT 506
Egypt at Mid-Century 595
Egyptian Paintings 506
Ehler, S. Z. (Editor) 659
Ehrenberg, V. 349
Eight European Artists 389
Eighteenth-Century Plays 564
Einzig, P. 430
EIRE 541
El Salvador. Economic and Commercial Conditions, 1953 374
Electric Power Stations. Vol. I 554
Electric Trains and Locomotives 222
Electrical Earthing and Accident Prevention 220
(*Electrical Engineering Progress*) 220, 272, 499
Electrical Engineer's Reference Book 385
Electrical Ignition Equipment 555
Electrical Who's Who, 1954 694
Electricity and Magnetism for Degree Students 163
Electro-plating and Corrosion Prevention 675
Electromagnetic Theory 490
(*Electronics and Waves*) 324, 498
Elementary Engineering Science 664
Elements of Chromatography 665
Elements of English Law 19
Elements of Forest Economics 34
Elephant Seal 216
El Greco: Paintings and Sculptures 278
Elias, T. O. 485
Eliot, G. 140
ELIOT, GEORGE 231
Eliot, T. S. 179, 285, 621
Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia 54
ELIZABETH II 456
Elizabeth and the Prince of Spain 138
Elizabeth Barrett to Miss Mitford 519
Elizabeth Fry 69
Elkin, A. P. 665
Ellam, P. 341
Elliott-Binns, L. E. 14
Ellis, C. 549
Ellis, L. F. 238
Ellis, M. (Editor) 219
Ellis, M. H. 236
Ellis-Fermor, U. 181
Ellman, R. 563
Elton, G. R. 60
Elton, W. (Editor) 503
ELVIN, VIOLETTA 116
Ely, S. 700
EMBROIDERY 389
Emergencies in Medical Practice 551
Emigrants 637
Emily Brontë 53
Emperor Penguin. II. *Embryology* 382
Empire and Commonwealth Year Book 1954-55 658
Enchanted in the Sun 65
**Encounter* 10
Encyclopaedia of Floristry 331
Encyclopaedia of Garden Work and Terms 331
ENCYCLOPEDIAS, GENERAL 198, 367, 477, 654
See also under subjects
End of an Old Song 356
End of Time 398
ENGINEERING, GENERAL 271, 384, 670
Atomic Energy Engines 221
Drawing 271, 329
Electrical 103, 169, 220, 272, 329, 385, 439, 498, 554, 609, 671, 694
Internal Combustion 104, 440, 555
Mechanical 220, 497, 670
Mechanics and Materials 102, 271
Military 301, 440, 499, 610
Mining 32, 440, 499, 555
Power Transmission Machinery 169
Sanitary 104
Shipbuilding 32, 104, 221, 440, 555, 610
Structural 32, 104, 169, 385, 441
Transport 222, 329, 386
(*Engineering Degree Series*) 609
Engineering Dynamics. Vol. III *Steam Turbines* 670
ENGLAND *See* BRITAIN
England and the Italian Renaissance 461
England East 625
England Made Me 467
England Your England 46
English, I. 636
English and Germanic Studies. Vol. V. *1952-53* 488
English Association 151
English Association Book of Verse 120
English Books with Coloured Plates, 1790-1860 653
English Children's Books 1600 to 1900 253
English Conflict of Laws 485
English Cottages and Farmhouses 615
English Countrywoman 85
English Epic and Its Background 283
English Fables and Fairy Stories 358
English Factories in India. Vol. III. *Bombay, Surat, and Malabar Coast* 406
English Flotilla 526
English Folk Song 391
English-German, German-English Dictionary 211
English Historical Documents. Vol. VIII. *1660-1714* 134
ENGLISH HISTORY *See* BRITAIN
English Law and the Moral Law 19
English Legal System (Kiralfy) 661
English Legal System (Radcliffe and Cross) 321
ENGLISH LITERATURE 120, 229, 283, 449, 562, 683
Drama 45, 122, 180, 230, 284, 338, 396, 450, 512, 564, 621, 684
Essays 46, 182, 339, 396, 513
Fiction 122, 181, 231, 286, 339, 451, 513, 622
Humour 451, 685
Miscellany 231, 397, 514, 622
Poetry 44, 71, 120, 179, 229, 283, 338, 395, 449, 511, 563, 621, 683
Satire 47, 339, 397, 685
(*English Master Painters*) 389
English Mediaeval Parish Church 446
(*English Novelists*) 231
English Philosophers 11
English Religious Tradition 84
English Saga 1840-1940 135
English Sculptures of the Twelfth Century 504
English Shrines and Sanctuaries 591
English Stained and Painted Glass 616
Enjoying Paintings 581
Enjoying Radio and Television 244
(*Enterprise Library*) 144, 301, 359
Enthoven, R. E. 504
Entwistle, W. J. 94
Eothen 525
Epilepsy 670
Episcopacy and Reunion 84
(*Ergonomics Research Society Proceedings*) 501
(*Ergonomics Research Society Publications*) 30
Ernest Augustus, Duke of Cumberland and King of Hanover 456
Ernest Hemingway 120
Ernst Jünger 47
Escape—or Die 523
Esdaile, A. 589
Essay on Racial Tension 593
Essay on the Economic Theory of Rank 430
Essay towards a Philosophy of Education 431
Essays in Satire 339
Essays on the Law of Nature 540
Essays with a Purpose 422
Essential English Dictionary: English-Turkish Version 434
Essentials of Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics 437
ESSEX 126, 446
Eternal Greece 49
Eternal Hope 312
Ethics 369
ETHIOPIA 234
(*Ethnographic Survey of Africa*) 27
Euripides 514, 566
EUROPE 125, 132, 232, 292, 428, 460, 523, 567, 695
See also countries, WORLD WAR I; WORLD WAR II
Europe. A Journey with Pictures 567
European Inheritance. 3 Vols. 460
European Nobility in the Eighteenth Century 132
European Thought in the Eighteenth Century 423
Evangelicals at Oxford, 1735-1871 154
Evangelism (Evanston Survey) 592
Evangelism and Pagan England 656
Evans, B. I. 562
Evans, D. E. 92
EVANS, EDITH 561
Evans, F. T. (Editor) 219
Evans, J. 629
Evans, W. 384
Evans-Wentz, W. Y. (Editor) 427
(*Evanston Surveys*) 592
Evelyn Waugh 122
Evens, I. M. 662
Ever-Interesting Topic 137
EVEREST 178, 510

Everyday Gardening 611
Everyday Life in Babylon and Assyria 349
Everyday Life in New Testament Times 69
Everyday Things in Ancient Greece 644
Everyman's Dictionary of Dates 341
(*Everyman's Library*) 85, 86, 140, 141, 283, 292, 299, 341, 370, 373, 396, 412, 423, 452, 458, 463, 487, 525, 564, 565 684, 685, 686, 706
(*Everyman's Reference Library*) 341
Evidence in Criminal Cases 319
EVOLUTION 266, 435, 600
Evolution as a Process 266
Evolution of Diplomatic Method 543
Evolution of Modern Industrial Organisation 660
Ewald, W. B. 397
Ewing, A. W. G. 263
Ewing, I. R. 263
Except the Lord 63
('*Excursions' Series for Young People*) 244
Existentialism and Modern Man 82
Experience and Interpretation 152
Experience of Death, The Moral Problem of Suicide 83
Experimental Inorganic Chemistry 265
Experiments in Tree Planting on Peat 556
Expropriation in International Law 18
Eyelids of the Dawn 694
Eysenck, H. J. 11, 81

F.A. Book for Boys 709
Faber, G. 657
Faber Book of Children's Verse 71
Fables of Aesop 452
Fabre, L. 691
Face of Violence 285
Factorial Analysis for Non-mathematicians 477
Fair Greece, Sad Relic 352
Fairbrother, N. 231
Fairfield, L. 670
Fairweather, E. R. 84
Faith and Order (Evanston Survey) 592
Faithful Ally 702
(*Falkland Islands Dependencies Survey: Scientific Reports*) 216, 382
FALLA, MANUEL DE 507
Falling Stream 464
Falls, C. 90
Family and Colour in Jamaica 15
Family Book of Play Ideas and Things-to-Do 642
Family Happiness 189
Family Inheritance 569
Family that Grew and Grew 529
(*Famous Plays*) 621
Famulus 374
Far, Far from Home 402
Faraday Society 216
Farell, R. B. 24
Farm Animals in Health and Disease 612
'*Farm Mechanisation' Directory, 1954* 171
Farmer, H. H. 424
'*Farmer and Stock-Breeder' Year Book, 1954* 170
Farmer in the Western Isles 330
Farming Records and Accounts 105
Farrar-Hockley, A. 462
Fasnacht, R. 524
Fawcett, *Sir* C. 406
Fearless Treasure 143
Feast of July 701
Feathered Wings 28
Federal Constitution of Switzerland 376
Federal Reserve System, 1945-1949 205
Feiling, K. 456
Fellowship of the Ring 577
Fens, The 126
Fenwick, K. (Editor) 462
Ferguson, S. 431
Ferraro, V. C. A. 490
FERRIER, KATHLEEN 628
Ferromagnetic Domains 549
Feschotte, J. 458
Festival Ballet 116
Fetch Her Away 575
Few Late Chrysanthemums 512
Fforde, J. S. 205
FICTION 63, 137, 187, 240, 296, 353, 407, 464, 526, 575, 635, 700
Fiddling while Rome Burns 279
Field, M. 427
Field Guide to the Birds of Britain and Europe 164
Fielding, X 49
Fifoot, C. H. S. 545
Fifty Years of Farming 500
Fight at Odds 186
Fight Avails 404
Fight for the Ashes, 1953 118
Figure Painting 175
FIJI 481, 688
Film Acting 228
Film Technique and *Film Acting* 228
Findlay's Recent Advances in Chemotherapy. Vol. III. *Antibiotics* 327
Fine, R. 42
Fine Bird Books, 1700-1900 79
Finer, S. E. 90
Finger Print System at Scotland Yard 377
Fingleton, J. H. 447
Finishing Handbook and Directory, 1954 445
FINLAND 454
Finley, I. 70
Finney, J. 636
Firbank, T. 672
Fire and the Atomic Bomb 440
Fire Hazard of Internal Linings 335
Fire in the Ashes 523
Fire Offices' Committee 264, 335, 440
(*Fire Research Bulletins*) 440
(*Fire Research Special Reports*) 264
Fire Resistance of Reinforced Concrete Columns 111
Firsoff, V. A. 342
First Annual Report of the Oversea Migration Board 594
First Decadent 290
First Night of Twelfth Night 684
First Nudes 559
First Report of the Private International Law Committee 262
First through the Clouds 273
Firth, J. D'E. 693
Fisher, J. 99, 268, 436
Fisher, R. B. 491
Fishwick, V. C. 34
Fisk, D. 436
Fison, J. E. 200
Fitt, M. 189
Fitzgerald, H. 431
Fitzgerald, R. D. 45
FitzGibbon, C. 453
Fitzrandolph, M. 278
Five against the House 636
Five Dolls in a House 142
Five Hundred Borstal Boys 597
Five Plays (Molière) 123
Flag of the Seven Seas 92
Flash in the Pan 35
Flaubert, G. 289, 623
Flaubert's Dictionary of Accepted Ideas 623
Flaw in the Crystal 298
Fleet Admiral King 58
Fleet Street Annual, 1954 310
Fletcher, F. T. H. 200
Flew, A. 80
Flight Handbook 671
Flint Anchor 704
Flora of Bedfordshire 215
FLORAL DECORATION 106
Florey, *Sir* H. (Editor) 327
FLORISTRY 331, 441
Flornoy, B. 51
Flowers in Town 274
Floyd, W. F. (Editor) 30, 501
Flügge, W. 264
Fluid Balance in Surgical Practice 495
Fluorescence of Solutions 95
Flying Sailor 134
Fogg, G. E. 28
Foley, C. 695
FOLK-LORE 24, 93, 433
Folk Tales and Fables 162
Folliot, D. (Editor) 204
Folly Farm 397
(*Fontana Books*) 133, 135
Food and Freedom 375
Food and Health 30
Food in England 333
FOOD MANUFACTURE AND PRESERVATION 109, 444, 613
Food Poisoning and Food Hygiene 31
Foote, R. R. 496, 669
Footman, D. 243
Footman in Powder 464
Footwear Retailer's Manual 503
Forbes, E. 707
Forbes-Watson, R. 411
Ford, E. B. (Editor) 266
Forde, D. (Editor) 266
Foreign Exchange in Canada 206
Foreign Office 203
Forensic Medicine 261
Forerunners of Drake 432
Forerunners to Everest 510
Forest, A. 142
(*Forest Products Research Bulletins*) 103, 110, 555
Forester, C. S. 64, 579
Forester's Handbook 33
FORESTRY 33, 222, 274, 556, 611
Forestry 274
Forestry Commission 556
(*Forestry Commission Bulletins*) 556
Forests of France 611
Form and Reform in Architecture 504
Form in Engineering Design 329
Formation of the Phillipps Library up to the year 1840 539
Forsaken Altars 627
Forster, E. M. 61, 706
Fortescue, E. E. 320
Foss, H. 391
FOUCAULD, VICOMTE CHARLES DE 689
Fougasse (Compiler) 666
Foundations of Local Self-Government in India, Pakistan, and Burma 662
Foundations of the Australian Monetary System, 1788-1851 157
Foundations of Violin Playing and Musicianship 391
Fountain at Marlieux 635
(*Fountain Music Series*) 177, 680
Four Continents 514
Four Guineas 235
Four Metaphysical Poets 44
Four-Place Tables of Transcendental Functions 264
Four Seasons Cookery Book 501
4,000 Years under the Sea 516

Fourth All Blacks, 1953-54 562
Fourth Leaders from 'The Times' 1953 46
Fraigneux, M. 592
FRANCE 61, 87, 93, 112, 117, 175, 233, 239, 257, 258, 295, 343, 351, 453, 482, 544, 567, 618, 633
France. Economic and Commercial Conditions, 1953 87
Francis de Sales, *Saint* 13
Francis, R. 677
Francis Greenway 236
FRANCOIS DE SALES, SAINT 83
Frank, Alan 227
Frank, Anne 689
Frank, G. 514
Frankau, P. 576
Frankel, S. H. 87
FRANKLIN, *Sir* JOHN 710
Franklin, K. J. 235
Franklin of the Arctic 710
Fraser, A. 172
Fraser, G. S. 338
Fraser, J. A. 690
Fraser, N. (Editor) 391
Fraser, S. 468
(*Frazer Lectures*) 371
Free Child 10
Freedom, Loyalty, Dissent 373
Freedom of Doubt 82
Freedom of the Parish 461
Freedom on the Wallaby 44
Freeman, H. W. 526
Freer, P. (Compiler) 421
Fremantle, A. 567
French Film 117
French Liberal Thought in the Eighteenth Century 258
FRENCH LITERATURE 47, 123, 231, 286, 514, 623, 686
French Revolution, 1788-1792 239
French's Index of Differential Diagnosis 327
Fresh Water Fishes of Eastern Canada 620
Freshwater Microscopy 163
Freuchen, P. 290
Freud, S. 368
FREUD, SIGMUND 55
Friedman, S. 18
Friedmann, W. 17
Friedrich Schiller's Drama 397
Friend, J. H. 669
Friends and Neighbours 429
Friends Apart 291
Friends of the Bushveld 708
Frigate Bird 170
Frisch, K. von 382
Frisch, O. R. (Editor) 163
Fritsch, F. E. 98
Fritzsche, C. H. 555
Frogmen 523
From a Christian Ghetto 371
From an Antique Land 344
From Barrel to Bottle 109
From the Danube to the Yalu 633
(*Frontiers of Science*) 383
Frost, K. M. (Editor) 336
Fruit 207
Fruit All the Year Round 330
Fruit from Trained Trees 273
FRUIT GROWING 273, 330, 441
Fry, C. 451
FRY, CHRISTOPHER 565
FRY, ELIZABETH 69, 71
Fry, J. (Editor) 167
Frye, R. N. 574
Fulford, R. 157
Fuller, J. F. C. 398
Fuller, R. 563
Fully-Fashioned Hose Manufacture 111
Fundamentals of Electrical Engineering 671
Fundamentals of Singing 618
Fundamentals of the Working of Metals 334
FURNITURE 111, 113, 336
Furtwängler, W. 176
Fussell, G. E. 85
Fussell, K. R. 85
Future Indefinite 346
Future of Sterling 260
Future of the House of Lords 259

Gaddum, J. H. 218
Gairdner, D. (Editor) 553
Gaisford, W. (Editor) 553
Galaxy of Governesses 432
Gambling Ghost 189
Game of Chess 681
GAMES *See* SPORTS AND GAMES
(*Games and Recreations*) 619
Gardeners and Astronomers 121
GARDENING 105, 171, 222, 274, 300, 331, 500, 611
GARDENS 112, 225, 387, 676
Gardner, S. 621
GARIBALDI 461
Garland, P. 551
Garlick, K. 389
Garnett, D. 55, 190
Garnett, E. 530
Garnett, W. J. 163
Garrett, J. (Editor) 564
Garsia, M. 262
Gary, R. 188
Gas Turbines and Their Problems 104
GASQUET, CARDINAL 129
GASTRONOMY 107
Gatland, K. W. 610
Gauge Making and Measuring 670
Gaunt, W. 679
Gears for Small Mechanisms 169
Geiringer, K. 617
Geismar, M. 283
Geldart, W. 19
Gelfand, M. 62
Gell, *Sir* W. 185
Gellhorn, M. 576
Genders, R. 330
GENEALOGY 132, 522, 571
General History of Nursing 603
General Principles of Law as Applied by International Courts and Tribunals 18
GENERAL WORKS 9, 79, 151, 198, 253, 310, 367, 421, 476, 539, 589, 653
Genesis of Modern British Town Planning 446
Genetics of 'Paramecium Aurelia' 666
•*Geographical Studies* 623
GEOGRAPHY *See* HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY
GEOLOGY 26, 665
Geology of South Africa 665
(*Geophysical Memoirs*) 324
George, D. 513
George and John Armstrong of Castleton 626
George Eliot 231
George Herbert 283, 395
George Stephenson 694
Gerhardt, E. 55
German History 294
German Language Today 94
GERMAN LITERATURE 47, 286, 340, 397, 565, 622
German Marxism and Russian Communism 372
German Travellers in England, 1400-1800 60
GERMANY 24, 60, 94, 183, 204, 211, 294, 710
Germinal 578
Gervis, P. 288
Ghost Cruiser H.K.33 696
Ghost Stories of an Antiquary 140
Giacomo Leopardi 287
Giaever, J. 401
Gibb, M. A. 477
Gibbaeum Handbook 98
Gibbens, J. 674
Gibberd, K. 486
Gibbon, M. 118
Gibbs, H. 400
Gibbs-Smith, C. H. 33, 610
Gide, A. 48
GIDE, ANDRÉ 231
Gielgud, K. T. 129
(*Gifford Lectures*) 152
Gift 491
Gilbert, E. W. 524
Gilbert White 459
Giles, F. T. 484
Gill, E. 559
Gillespie, J. 354
Gilmour, G. P. (Editor) 525
Gilmour, J. 381
Gilmour, S. C. 624
Gilson, E. 130
Gipsy in the Parlour 188
Girl's Handicraft Book 192
Girls' School Year Book: Public Schools, 1954 432
Gittings, R. 236
Gladstone 690
Glass, D. V. (Editor) 542
Glass of Fashion 488
Gleeson, J. 523
Glossary of Sea Terms 487
Gluckman, M. 371
Glynne-Jones, W. 628
Glyn's, 1753-1953 157
Go Tell It on the Mountain 296
Goaman, M. 300
Godden, J. 297
Godfrey, J. A. 113
God's Blankets 138
Gods or Flannelled Fools? 448
Goethe, J. W. von 565
Goethe's Faust, Parts I and II 565
Gogarty, O. St. J. 628
Going to a Concert 644
Going to the Ballet 580
GOLD COAST 161, 373
Gold Coast. Despatches on Proposals for Constitutional Reform, 1953-1954 373
Gold Dish and Kava Bowl 690
Golden Cuckoo 685
Golden Echo 55
Golden Honeycomb 233
Golden Horizon 120
(*Golden Legend*) 580
Golden Princess 700
Golding, W. 636
Goldscheider, L. 278
Goldsmith, O. 122
Goldsmith, W. N. 496
Golf 337
Golombek, H. 681
Gooch, G. P. 289
Good Food from Italy 442
Good Housekeeping's Cookery Book 673
Good Housekeeping's Menus 673
Good Luck to the Rider 191
Goodall, G. (Editor) 232
Goodhart, A. L. 19
Goodly Seed 66
Goodrich, M. 244
Goodwin, A. (Editor) 132
Goodwin, H. 673
Goodwin, N. 391
Goodwin Sands 59
Goody, R. M. 213
Gopal, S. 136
Gordimer, N. 64
Gordon, I. A. 286
Gordon, L. 115

Gordon, R. L. 244
Gore-Brown, R. 131
Goren, C. H. 43
Gorrell, *Lord* 655
Gospel According to St. John 255
Gottlieb, W. P. 710
Govan, M. 640
Government and Parliament 316
Government Statistical Services 86
Gower, L. C. B. 546
Gowers, *Sir* E. 663
Grace of Forgetting 57
Graeme and the Dragon 641
Graham, D. H. 268
Grahame Greene and the Heart of the Matter 451
Grain Crops 483
Grammel, R. 670
Grand Babylon Hotel 467
Grand Man 569
Grant, D. 383
Grant, M. 388, 565
GRAPHIC ARTS INDUSTRIES 35, 274, 275, 333, 443, 674
Graphic Design 674
Grass Drying 105
Grasses 601
Gration, H. M. 383
Graves, R. M. 561
Graveson, R. H. 20
Gray, A. P. 215
Gray, E. A. 492
Gray, C. H. 167
Gray, N. S. 640, 643
Gray, T. 229
Gray (Selected Poems) 229
Great Discoveries by Young Chemists 144
Great Iron Ship 104
(*Great Languages*) 434
(*Great Naturalists*) 456, 458, 459
(*Great Religious Composers*) 40
(*Great Stories of Canada*) 359
GREECE 295, 352, 532, 574, 626
GREECE, ANCIENT 49, 58, 349, 426, 644
Greece, Political and Economic Survey 1939-1953 295
Greece in Photographs 626
Greek Drama for Everyman 340
GREEK LITERATURE 123, 340, 452, 514, 566
Green, W. 222
Green and Red Planet 548
Green Beret, Red Star 698
Greene, G. 467
GREENE, GRAHAM 451
GREENLAND 63, 401, 688
Greenlees, A. E. 439
Greenslade, S. L. 316
GREENWAY, FRANCIS 236
Greenwich Royal Observatory 491
Grierson, H. J. C. 120
Grierson, P. 367
Griffin, J. 220
Griffith, E. S. 209
Griffiths, C. 558
Griffiths, R. 311
Grigoriev, S. L. 42
Grigson, G. 461
Grimes, W. F. 504
Grinding of Steel 502
Grondona, L. St. C. 206
Grotius Society. Transactions, 1952 18
Groundwork of Nigerian Law 485
Growth of the Book Jacket 615
Grubb, D. 407
Grunwald, C. de 184
Grzybowski, S. 437
Guardians 634
Guareschi, G. 637
Guercio, F. M. 343
Guest, I. 116, 681
Guide to Conduct and Etiquette at the Bar of England and Wales 20
Guide to English Folk Song Collections, 1822-1952 391
Guide to the Legal Profession 159
Guide to the Moon 25
Guide to the Thames from Putney to Cricklade 399
Guilcher, J. M. 164
(*Guild Originals*) 408
Guillaume, A. 481
Guillot, R. 411
GUINNESS, ALEC 130
Gulliver's Travels 141, 685
Gunn, J. A. L. 483
Gunn, N. M. 297
Gunn's Commonwealth Income Tax Law and Practice 483
Gurrey, P. (Compiler) 162
Guthrie, T. 116
Gwynne-Jones, A. 679
Gynaecological and Obstetrical Anatomy and Functional Histology 102
GYPSIES 93

Haas, A. 498
Hackenfeller's Ape 63
Hadekel, R. 497
Hadfield, J. A. 368
Haemolytic Anaemias, Congenital and Acquired 669
Haffner, S. (Compiler) 522
Hague, D. C. 17
Haim, G. 444
Haldane, J. B. S. 266
Hale, J. R. 461
Hale, K. 579
(*Hale Lectures*) 85
Halecki, O. 692
Hales, E. E. Y. 292
Half a Life 345
Half-Term Report 456
Hall, A. J. 387
Hall, E. O. 275
Hall, F. 116
Halliday, F. E. 338
Hallows, I. S. (Editor) 445
Hallows, R. W. 498, 610
Hamilton, E. 520
Hamilton, M. A. 130
(*Hamlyn Lectures*) 19
Hammond, J. (Editor) 601
Hampden, J. (Compiler) 564, 684
Hancock, W. K. 690
Hand-Produced Book 10
Handbook for Mental Nurses 552
Handbook for the Assistant Nurse 166
Handbook of Amateur Cinematography 175
Handbook of English Costume in the Sixteenth Century 210
Handbook of Industrial Electroplating 387
Handbook to the Life and Times of St. Teresa and St. John of the Cross 256
(*Handbooks of European National Dances*) 117
Handel 227
Handful of Blackberries 409
HANDICRAFTS 192, 710
Handicrafts for Boys and Girls 710
Hanley, J. 65, 244, 526
Hanson, R. P. C. 200, 424
Hardy, A. C. (Editor) 266
Hardy, E. 181
Hardy, G. M. 166
Hardy, T. 67
HARDY, THOMAS 181, 653
Hare, C. 243
Hare, R. 495
Harewood, *Earl of* (Editor) 508
Harlequin Corner 68
Harlequin Story 619
Harnett, C. 68
Haroda, J. 677
Harris, E. E. 368
Harris, F. 390
Harris, R. J. 177
Harris, W. 402
Harrison, J. M. 164
Harrison, M. 129, 172
Harrison, N. 440
Harrison, R. 530
Harrod, R. 205
Harrowing of Hubertus 241
Hartcup, A. 402
Hartley, D. 333
Hartley, L. P. 638
Hartley, M. 134
Hartmann, C. H. 697
Hartog, J. de 188
Hartwell, R. M. 429
Harvey, H. 525
Hashimoto, M. 293
Haskell, A. 580
Hassall, C. (Editor) 684
HASTINGS, WARREN 456
Haukelid, K. 238
Haute Cuisine 107
Havelok and *Sir Orfeo* 580
Having a Baby 497
HAWAII 235
Hawken, P. 412
Hawkins, D. 567
Hayden, H. 481
Hayes, J. 705
Hayhurst, J. 562
Hays, S. 16
Hazard, P. 423
Hazard of Modern Poetry 179
Hazlewood, A. (Compiler) 653
He Fought for His Queen 414
He Walked in Light 655
He Wrote Treasure Island 413
Heal, *Sir* A. 113
Health of the Community 166
Hearn, B. 38
Heart Disease 668
Heart of a Peacock 128
Heart of the Storm 701
Heat-Resisting Steels and Alloys 110
Heat Transfer by Radiation 264
Heat Transfer, Fluid Flow and Mass Transfer 443
Heath, A. (Editor) 172
Heath-Stubbs, J. 338
Heck, L. 550
Heirs of the Wind 65
Heitler, W. 379
Hellenism and the Modern World 48
Heller, E. 179
Hellier, F. F. 496
Hellyer, A. G. L. 331
Héloïse and Abélard 130
(*Helps for Students of History*) 255, 367
HEMINGWAY, ERNEST 120
Hemphill, *Dom* B. 314
Henrey, *Mrs.* R. 343
Henriques, F. 15
Henry Marshall Tory 404
Henry Phillpotts 521
Henson, J. 68
Hentys 571
Heppenstall, R. 232
Heraclitus 254
HERALDRY 459
HERBERT, GEORGE 283, 395
Herbst, J. 689
Here We Go Round 707
Herodotus 515
Heron 493
Herring Gull's World 99
HERSCHEL, WILLIAM 130
Hervey, A. 55

Heslop-Harrison, J. 164
Hesse, F. 631
Hesse, H. 354
Hester Lilly and Other Stories 703
Hettlinger, R. F. 84
Hewitt, D. 240
Heyer, G. 189
Hickling, H. 526
Hicks, U. K. 374
Hidden Harbour 411
Hidden Heart 354
Hidden Land 50
Hidden Life of Flowers 164
High Mountains 393
High Voltage Laboratory Technique 323
Highet, G. 515, 686
Highland Jaunt 567
Hildebrand, D. von 256, 593
Hiler, H. 506
Hiley, W. E. 222
Hill of Devi 61
Hillier, J. 226
Hillier, T. 690
Himsworth, J. B. 225
Hinks, R. 39
Hiriyanna, M. 614
Hirst, F. C. (Compiler) 198
Historian's Craft 398
Historic Episcopate 371
Historical Association 253
Historical Review of British Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 1800-1950 553
Historical Survey of Petrology 600
Histories 515
HISTORY & GEOGRAPHY 48, 124, 182, 232, 287, 341, 398, 452, 515, 566, 623, 687
History of Astronomy 598
History of Birds 436
History of Christianity 313
History of Courting 593
History of Dolls' Houses 277
History of Economic Thought 659
History of English Literature 683
History of English Words 162
History of Flying 33
History of France 61
History of Marine Navigation 671
History of Modern China 633
History of Political Thought in the English Revolution 482
History of Russian Ballet from Its Origins to the Present Day 178
History of Socialist Thought. Vol. II. *Marxism and Anarchism, 1850-1890* 372
History of Soviet Russia. Vol. IV. *The Interregnum 1923-24* 697
History of the Beja Tribes of the Sudan 575
History of the British West Indies 635
History of the Church in England 154
History of the City of Oxford 524
History of the Crusades. Vol. III. 695
History of the Ecumenical Movement, 1517-1948 314
(*History of the Second World War: United Kingdom Civil Series*) 431
(*History of the Second World War: United Kingdom Medical Series*) 168, 293
(*History of the Second World War: United Kingdom Military Series* 238, 292, 460
Hit or Miss 631
HITLER, ADOLF 520, 631
Hitler and the English 631
Hitler's Europe 522
Hobbes, T. 86
Hobbs, B. C. 31
Hobley, L. F. 245
Hobson, H. 40
Hodge, W. V. D. 264
Hoffmann Episode 465
Hogg, B. 359
Hogg, G. 359
Holbein 615
Holden, J. M. 205, 433
Hölderlin, F. 565
Hole, C. 591
Holland, D. L. 383
Holland, V. 629
Hollis, C. 122
Hollom, P. A. D. 164
Holman, R. T. (Editor) 265
Holme, B. 567
Holme, R. (Editor) 336
Holt, J. M. 34
Holy Land 568
Home, W. D. 456
Home and Environment 277
Home Letters of T. E. Lawrence and His Brothers 457
Home Office 21
Home Office 546
(*Home Study Books*) 209
(*Home University Library*) 19, 90, 274, 374, 515
Honey from Hive to Market 223
Honey Seems Bitter 240
Honeyed Peace 576
Hong Kong in Picture and Story 568
Honoré, A. M. 320
Honour, J. P. 262
Hood, P. 70
Hooke, W. D. 49
Hoover, H. 236
Hope, C. E. G. 620
Hopkinson, C. 618
Hopkinson, D. 569
Horder, *Lord* 613
Horizon Mining 555
Hornblower and the 'Atropos' 64
Hornblower Goes to Sea 579
Hornblower Takes Command 579
Horne, C. J. (Editor) 47
Horned Moon 50
Horowitz, C. 642
Horse and His Boy 580
Horse and Pony Illustrated 620
Horse through the Ages 191
Horseman's Year, 1954 119
HORTICULTURE 105, 331, 441
See also GARDENING
Hoskins, W. G. 233
Hospital Accounts and Financial Administration 377
Hospital at Work 377
Hospital Planning Requirements 615
Hospitals Year-Book, 1953-54 21
Høst, P. 124
Hostile Sun 127
Hotson, L. 684
Houghton, P. S. 108
House of Angelo 238
House of the Pelican 579
House Will Divide 464
Housecraft Science 34
Household of God 84
Houses of Today 677
Housing Estate Garden 171
Houston, J. M. 125
How I Became a Ballet Dancer 301
How I Became a Detective 144
How I Became a Nursing Sister 359
How I Became an Engine Driver 144
How Money Is Managed 430
How to Cook with Wine 673
(*How to Do It*) 115
(*How to Play*) 681
Howe, B. 432
Howe, R. 35
Howell, T. H. 90
Howes, F. 507
How's Your Pet? 70
Hoyle, F. 15
HUBBACK, MRS. EVA 569
Hubbard, C. E. 601
Hubbard, C. L. B. 673
Huckleberry Finn 143, 412
Hudson, D. 367
Hudson, R. F. 613
Hudson, W. H. 183
HUDSON, W. H 456
Hughes, A. (Editor) 617
Hughes, C. (Editor) 376
Hughes, E. 664, 671
Hughes, E. R. (Editor) 423
Hughes, G. B. 173
Hughes, H. V. (Editor) 106
Hughes, P. 153, 656
Hughes, R. 191
Hulme, K. 322
Human Figure 560
Human Society in Ethics and Politics 478
Humanism of Cicero 423
Hume, B. 504
Hume, R. 107
Humphries, C. 561
Humphry Davy 412
Hundred Years of War 90
Hungerford, T. G. 34
Hunt, E. 609
Hunt, H. 392
Hunt, H. A. K. 423
Hunt, J. 178, 510
Hunter, A. M. 591
Hunter, N. C. 396
Hunters and the Henwife 643
Huntingford, G. W. B. 27
Hurd, *Sir* A. (Editor) 487
Hurley, F. 52
Hürlimann, M. 343
(*Hutchinson's Nature Library*) 326
(*Hutchinson's University Library*) 94, 95, 215, 227, 314, 428, 436, 560
Hutchison, B. 131
Hutton, E. 49, 568
Huxley, A. 199
HUXLEY, ALDOUS 622
Huxley, E. 235, 701
Huxley, J. 266, 344
HUYSMANS, J. K. 290
Hyams, E. 355
Hydraulic Systems and Equipment 497
Hypertension: Humoral and Neurogenic Factors 606

I Am a Camera 394
I Live under a Black Sun 190
Icebergs and Jungles 709
Icebound Summer 267
Identity of Yeats 563
Idiom Book of New Testament Greek 12
Idle Days in Patagonia 183
Ila-Tonga Peoples of North Western Rhodesia 27
Illingworth, C. F. W. 101
Image of Canada 344
Imagination of Vanbrugh and His Fellow Artists 388
Imperial War Graves Commission 388
Impossible Marriage 298
Impressionists and Their World 175
In Hazard 191
In Sara's Tents 93
In Search of Winter Sport 118
In the Hills of Breadalbane 342
In the Mesh 287
In the Steps of Jesus 643
In Your Garden Again 106
Income Redistribution and Social Policy 261
Income Tax Principles 158

Incubation and Hatchery Practice 442
Independent Company 350
Index of Treatment in Small-Animal Practice 611
Index to the Statutes in Force 89
INDIA 50, 61, 135, 156, 256, 269, 288, 344, 406, 454, 462, 508, 544, 634, 642, 662, 672, 676, 698
India and Pakistan 344
(*Indian File*) 180
Indian Year Book of International Affairs, 1952 156
INDONESIA 692
Industrial Boiler-house Efficiency 497
Industrial Medicine and Hygiene. Vols. 1 and 2 551
Infinity on the Anvil 621
Inflation and Capital 595
Ingham, M. 119
Ingilby, J. 134
Ingram, T. 680
Ingres 226
Ingstad, H. 518
Innis, H. A. 484
Innocent III, *Pope* 13
Insect Legion 382
Insecticides and Colonial Agricultural Development 330
Inside Government House 406
(*Institute of Colonial Studies Reading Lists*) 653
Institutions of Primitive Society 325
Instructions as to the Tonnage Measurement of Ships 221
(*Instruments of the Orchestra*) 280
Insulation of Electrical Equipment 439
INSURANCE 160, 486
INTERIOR DECORATION 113
Intermediate Engineering Drawing 271
International Affairs (Evanston Survey) 592
International Catalogue of Recorded Folk Music 391
International Cookery Book 172
International Economic System 378
International Folk Music Council 509
(*International Library of Sociology and Social Reconstruction*) 22, 446, 542, 544
International Relations 543
International Review of Metal Finishing 445
(*International Series of Monographs on Physics*) 379
(*International Theatre and Cinema*) 281
International Who's Who, 1954 571
International Year Book and Statesmen's Who's Who, 1954 372
Interpretation of Music 227
Interpreting Paul's Gospel 591
Into Hidden Burma 53
Introducing Animals-with-Backbones 580
Introducing Yugoslavia 400
Introduction to American Politics 659
Introduction to General Practice 29
Introduction to Industrial Mycology 493
Introduction to Medicine for Dental Students 605
Introduction to Molluscan Ecology 667
Introduction to Pathology 668
Introduction to Pathology and Bacteriology for Medical Students in the Tropics 218
Introduction to Philosophy 654
Introduction to Political Philosophy 257
Introduction to Seventeenth Century France 351
Introduction to Still-Life 679
Introduction to the Devout Life 13
Introduction to the Psychology of Music 39
Introduction to the Qur'ān 85
Introduction to the Study of Fossil Plants 213
Introduction to the Study of Industrial Relations 317
Introduction to the Study of Roman Private Law 208
Introduction to the Theory and Application of Motion Study 108
Introduction to 3-D 617
Introduction to Typography 443
Investigations on Building Fires. Part VI. *The Fire Resistance of Reinforced Concrete Columns* 111
Invisible Writing 520
Ion 514
Iongh, J. de 458
Ionia 687
IRAN 663
Iran 574
IRAQ 87, 136
Iraq. Economic and Commercial Conditions, 1953 87
'Iraq, 1900 to 1950 136
IRELAND 59, 117, 524, 602
See also EIRE
Ireson, T. 625
Irish Dramatic Movement 181
Irish Sagas and Folk-Tales 468
Ironside, *Lord* 58
Irrigation 500
Irwin, M. 138
Irwin, S. 709
Isherwood, C. 465
Islam 481
Islamic Quarterly 481
Ismail, *Sir* M. 346
ISRAEL 568
Issawi, C. 595
It Isn't this Time of Year at all! 628
Italian Cooking 35
Italian Element in Milton's Verse 230
Italian Food 674
Italian Gardens of the Renaissance 225
ITALIAN LITERATURE 287, 452, 686
Italian Studies, 1953 351
Italians and Germans in Australia 594
ITALY 24, 49, 174, 225, 233, 280, 343, 351, 387, 461, 516, 568, 625, 674, 679
Itayemi, P. (Compiler) 162
Ivanović, V. 448

J. S. Woodsworth 132
Jack, A. 28
Jacks, G. V. 330
Jackson, H. C. 400
Jackson, L. 254
Jackson, R. M. 20
Jackson, W. (Editor) 439
Jacobs, F. G. 277
Jacoby, F. 102
Jacques Rivière 48
JAMAICA 15
Jamar, H. 117
James, D. 570, 696
James, H. 335
James, M. R. 140
Jane Austen 9
Janes, E. R. 274
Jane's All the World's Aircraft, 1953-54 170
Jansson, T. 68
JAPAN 207, 405, 454, 677, 680
Japanese Masters of the Colour Print 226
Japanese Theatre 680
Japan's New Order in East Asia 405
Jarimillo-Arango, J. 30
Jarrett-Kerr, M. 620
Jaspan, M. A. 27
Jasper, R. C. D. 479
Jaswon, M. A. 664
JAVOUHEY, ANNE-MARIE 56
Jay, E. G. 425
Jefferis, B. 577
Jefferys, M. 544
Jeffrey, B. 350
Jellicoe, G. A. 225
Jenkins, D. 480
Jenkins, E. 240
Jenkins, G. N. 604
Jenkins, R. 204
Jenner, H. 203
Jennings, *Sir* I. 258
Jeremy Bentham's Economic Writings. Vol. III 659
Jersey Cattle 672
Jerusalem Journey 313
Jesus and the Future 255
Jet 132
Jewish Sect of Qumran and the Essenes 541
Jewish Year Book, 1954 (5714-15) 203
Jivaro 51
Joad, C. E. M. 297
Joan of Arc 691
Johannes Ockeghem 40
John, W. D. 175
John and Jennifer Go Camping 709
John Gibson Lockhart 521
John Keats: A Selection of His Poetry 44
John Keats: The Living Year 236
JOHN OF THE CROSS, SAINT 256
John Ruskin 629
Johnson, B. K. 560
Johnson, E. 54
Johnson, P. H. 230, 298
Johnson, S. 292
JOHNSON, SAMUEL 182
Johnston, D. 58, 685
Johnstone, J. K. 449
Johnstone, R. W. (Editor) 553
Jonathan Swift 347
Jones, E. 55
Jones, F. C. 405
Jones, F. S. 631
Jones, J. 393
Jones, S. R. 625
Jørgensen, J. 627
Jorkens Borrows Another Whiskey 240
Joseph Barcroft 235
Joseph Vance 528
('*Journal of Atmospheric and Terrestrial Physics*': *Special Supplements*) 599
Journal of the International Folk Music Council. Vol. VI. *1954* 509
Journal of the Plague Year 140
Journal of William Beckford in Portugal and Spain 1787-1788 455
JOURNALISM 253, 310, 367, 477
Journals of Arnold Bennett 455
Journals of Lewis and Clark 626
Journey by Junk 454
Jubelin, A. 134
Judet, J. 270
Judet, R. 270
Judy's and Andrew's Book of Bees 300
Juenger, E. 355
Julius Caesar 564
Jump for Joy 682
Jumping Joan 702
JÜNGER, ERNST 47
(*Junior Heritage*) 529
(*Junior Teach Yourself Books*) 710
Jury, E. M. 295

Jury, W. 295
Juvenal the Satirist 686
Juvenal's Satires with *The Satires of Persius* 686

Kadloubovsky, E. (Compiler) 480
Kaeser, H. J. 579
Kafka, F. 141, 622
Kahn, F. 326
Kalahari Sand 50
Kalecki, M. 261
Kamm, J. 531
Karp, D. 408
Kate Terry Gielgud 129
Katherine Mansfield 286, 346
Kathigasu, S. 696
Kathleen Ferrier 628
Katz, D. 81
KAUFFMANN, ANGELICA 402
Kavanaugh, J. (Editor) 201
Kay, J. 710
Kazantzakis, N. 298
Keats, J. 44
KEATS, JOHN 236
Keep the Aspidistra Flying 578
Keeton, G. W. 262, 545
Keir, D. L. 207
Keith, J. 500
Kelly, *Sir* D. 525
Kelly, The 523
Kempe, M. 520
Kempe's Engineer's Year-Book, 1954 271
Kendall, J. 144, 412
Kendrew, W. G. 97
Kennedy, P. G. 602
KENYA 258, 525
Kenya. Report by the Parliamentary Delegation, January 1954 258
Kerr, D. J. A. 261
Kerr, J. M. M. (Editor) 553
Kerr, M. 578
Kerrison, J. 177
Kerygma and Myth 12
Kesselring, *Field-Marshal* 130
Key and Elphinstone's Precedents in Conveyancing 206
Key that Rusts 636
Key to the Names of British Birds 216
Khan, *Aga* 629
Kidney 552
Kiely, B. 240
KIERKEGAARD, SÖREN AABY 591
Kimble, D. 155
King, A. 498
KING, FLEET ADMIRAL E. J. 58
King, F. 708
King, G. 86
King, H. F. 556
KING, MACKENZIE 131
King, R. (Editor) 558
King Edward VIII—Duke of Windsor 459
King Henry V 285
King My Brother 697
(*King Penguins*) 287, 506
Kinglake, A. W. 525
King's Beard 639
King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne, University School of Mines Research Publication 32
King's Corsair 411
Kingship of Christ 479
Kingsley, C. 141
Kingswood, V. S. 173
Kinnear, T. W. G. 100
Kinsey, H. 391
Kiralfy, A. K. R. 661
Kirk, G. 594
Kirk, H. 611
Kirk, R. 342
Kirkup, J. 449
Kitchen Encyclopaedia 674
Kitchen in Catering 158
Kitchin, C. H. B. 702
Kitchin, L. D. 93
Kirby, P. R. 279
Kirk, G. S. 254
Klee, P. 36
Kline, M. 548
Knight, F. 640
Knight, M. 601
Knight Crusader 468
Knowles, D. 504
Knox, R. A. 339, 540
Kobbé's Complete Opera Book 508
Kochan, L. 204
Koestler, A. 520
Kohn, H. (Editor) 294
Kokko, Y. 454
Komroff, M. 580
Kooiman, W. J. 346
Koran 85
KOREA 462, 633
Kramer, I. R. H. 495
Kramrisch, S. 676
Krein, M. 680
Krenek, E. 40
Krige, U. 65
Kruger, R. 355
Kubizek, A. 520
Kuper, L. (Editor) 15
'Kurun' around the World 687
Kurz, M. (Editor) 682
Kyle, E. 579
Kyles, D. 191

Laban, R. 681
Labrador Nurse 345
Lady into Woman 23
Lady of the Linden Tree 358
Lady Porks 67
Lady with a Spear 493
Laffan, R. G. D. 16
La Fontaine 131
Laggard 27
Lagrange, J. 270
LAKELAND 343
Lakeland Ornithology 268
Lamartine Ladies 290
Lamb, L. 679
Lambe, C. G. 25
Lambert, R. S. 710
Lambourne, N. 115
Lambton, A. K. S. 663
LAMENNAIS, ABBÉ H. F. R. 202
Lammie, G. A. 608
Lamming, G. 637
Lamp Is Heavy 703
Lancashire County Cricket 448
Lanchbery, E. 610, 709
Land of the Red Dragon 70
(*Lands and Peoples*) 244
Landsberg, P.-L. 83
Landstone, C. 41
Lane, E. W. 487
Lane, M. 702
Langford, G. B. 430
(*Language Library*) 163, 433
Language of Pictures 38
Language of Science 163
Lapolla, G. M. 442
Lapwing in Britain 165
La Salle, J.-B. de 84
Last, R. J. 603
Last Days of Socrates 199
Larsen, E. 710
Latin Language 434
LATIN LITERATURE 340, 565, 686
Latourette, K. S. 313, 633
LATTRE DE TASSIGNY, MARSHAL DE 457
Lavender's Blue 581
Laver, J. 290, 512
LAW 17, 89, 159, 207, 261, 319, 375, 431, 433, 484, 545, 595, 661
Law and Practice of Divorce and Matrimonial Causes 376
Law and the Countryman 90
Law in Action 431
Law List, 1954 485
Law of Road Traffic 671
Law of the Air 169
Law of Tort in Local Government 320
Law of Trusts 262
Law relating to Commercial Letters of Credit 545
LAWN CRAFT 332
Lawrence, A. W. (Editor) 691
Lawrence, B. 465
Lawrence, R. D. 437
LAWRENCE, SIR THOMAS 389
Lawrence, Thomas Edward 457
LAWRENCE, THOMAS EDWARD 691
Laws of Hywel Dda 376
Lawson, F. H. 207
Lawton, T. 710
Layman's Love of Letters 229
Lays of Ancient Rome 685
Leach, E. R. 214
Leakey, L. S. B. 26, 98
Learmont, J. S. 341
LeBourdais, D. M. 62
Leconfield, *Lord* 573
Le Corbusier 276
Lectures on General Pathology 327
Lectures on the Scientific Basis of Medicine. Vol. 2. *1952-53*. 494
Leda and the Goose 690
Ledbrooke, A. W. 448
Ledward, P. 355
Lee, A. 691
Lee, L. (Editor) 684
Lee, M. 319
Lee, R. W. 320
Legacy of Luther 257
Legacy of the Ancient World 124
Legal Aspect of Money 205
Legal Controls of International Conflict 376
Legal Mind 263
Legal Theory 17
Legend of the Nineties 463
Legions of the Eagle 468
Le Golif, L. A. T. 402
Legouis, E. 683
Leivestad, R. 424
Léon Bloy 232
Leopard of the Hills 139
LEOPARDI, GIACOMO 287
Le Quesne, L. P. 495
Leslie, S. 129
Lessing, D. 702
Lesson of Japanese Architecture 677
Letarouilly, P. 174
Le Toumelin, J.-Y. 687
LETTERING 277, 336
Letters of Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia 54
Letters of Sydney Smith 57
Letters of William Wordsworth 348
Letts, M. (Editor) 124
Leukaemia Research 606
Levasti, A. 568
Leviathan 86
Levin, H. 180
Levitt, T. 101
Levy, G. R. 408
Lewis, C. S. 580
Lewis, G. P. 478, 655
Lewis, I. A. D. 498
Lewis, J. (*Graphic Design*) 674
Lewis, J. (*Introduction to Philosophy*) 654
LEWIS, MERIWETHER 626
Lewis, N. 65
Lewis, Roger 531, 643
Lewis, Roy 239
Lewis, T. E. 662
Lewis, W. H. 61

Leyland, P. (Compiler) 120
L'Herminier, J. 133
Lhote, A. 175
LIBRARIES 539
Library Association 476
(*Library Association Series of Library Manuals*) 589
(*Library of Christian Classics*) 153
(*Library of Ideas*) 658, 661
(*Library of Shipping Law*) 262, 486
(*Library of World Affairs*) 18, 543
LIBRARY SCIENCE 422, 476, 630
Lidderdale, D. W. S. 544
Liers, E. E. 643
Lifar, S. 178
Life and Adventures of Martin Chuzzlewit 706
Life and Death of the Mayor of Casterbridge 67
Life and Ministry of Jesus 655
Life and Times of Lucrezia Borgia 236
Life in Cambridge 91
Life in Mexico 463
Life is Worth Living 425
(*Life, Literature and Thought Library*) 47, 211
Life of John Stuart Mill 403
Life of Joseph Addison 183
Life of Mère Anne-Marie Javouhey 56
Life of Mr. Silas Told 630
Life of Oscar Wilde 694
Life of Reason 590
Life of Sir Arthur Conan Doyle 129
Life So Far 402
Lights of Skaro 705
Lightwood, R. (Editor) 553
Limits of the Earth 319
Lindop, A. E. 357
Linear Equations in Applied Mathematics 434
Linear Operators 211
Lines, K. (Compiler) 581
Ling, T. M. (Editor) 443
LINGUISTICS 24, 94, 162, 210, 433, 488, 597, 663
Link, A. S. 407
Linke, L. 296
Linklater, E. 702
Lipscombe, F. W. 221
Lipson, E. 88
Lipson, H. 212
Lister, L. (Compiler) 179
Lister, R. 39
LISZT, FRANZ 390
Literary Essays of Ezra Pound 178
LITERATURE 43, 119, 178 229, 282, 338, 394, 448, 510, 562, 620, 682
Literature and Science 562
Literature of Australian Birds 654
Literature of the United States 282
Literatures of the East 123
LITHOGRAPHY 278
Little, I. M. D. 88
Little Ark 188
Little Boys and Their Boats 67
Little Parrot 357
Little Tour 453
Liveing, E. 443
Livelihood of Man 86
Lives of the English Poets. 2 vols. 292
LIVESTOCK 34, 106, 171, 191, 332, 442, 501, 556, 611, 672
Living Animals 711
Living Christianity 480
Living Crafts 173
Living Dangerously 244
Living Fossils 381
Living in Towns 15
Livingstone, D. 517
Livingstone, *Sir* R. 378
Livingstone's Travels 517
Lloyd, C. 209
Lloyd, D. 18
Lloyd, F. 22
Local Government 21
Local Government Annual and Official Directory 1954 596
Local Government Handbook 321
Local Government in England and Wales 90
Local Government Manual and Directory, 1954 321
Lochhead, M. 521
Locke, A. 394
Locke, J. 540
LOCKHART, JOHN GIBSON 521
Lockley, R. M. 268, 459
Locomotive and Train Working in the Latter Part of the Nineteenth Century. Vol. 6. 433
Lodwick, J. 577
Loewenthal, L. J. A. (Editor) 269
Loewinson-Lessing, F. Y. 600
Lofthouse, J. 343
Log Hut 672
Logic and Psychology 82
Logie, G. 615
London, H. S. 459
LONDON 126, 127, 342, 388
London Airport 388
London Furniture Makers, 1660-1840 113
London General 127
London Magazine 179
London Symphony 391
Lonely Fire 563
Lonely Pleasures 513
Long Ships 297
Longden, E. 333
Longrigg, S. H. 136, 430
Longstreth, T. M. 359
Longworth, F. K. (Editor) 503
Lonsdale, B. 641
Looking for Elizabethan England 677
Lord Arthur Savile's Crime and Other Stories 639
Lord M. 692
Lord Northcliffe 56
Lord of the Flies 636
Lord Palmerston 290
Lord Roberts 570
Lost Art 678
Lost Dutchman Mine 700
Lough, J. 351
Louis Napoleon and the Second Empire 633
Love, R. J. M. 270
Love Eaters 466
Love, Power, and Justice 311
Lovell, K. 91
Lovelock, W. 114
Low Notes on a High Level 638
Lowe, F. A. 493
Lower, A. 125
Lowrie, D. A. 480
Lowry, C. W. 256
LUBRICANTS 558
Lucas, D. 107
Lucas, E. V. 513
Lucas, F. L. 340
Lucas, R. B. 495
Luckhurst, K. W. 367
Luke, *Sir* H. 353
Luke, *Sir* S. 699
Lumby, E. W. R. 462
Lundberg, W. O. (Editor) 265
LUTHER, MARTIN 257, 346
(*Lutterworth Library*) 14
Lying Days 64
Lyle, R. 47
Lyle, T. K. 168, 496
Lyle and Jackson's Practical Orthoptics in the Treatment of Squint 168
Lynch, A. C. (Editor) 212
Macaulay, R. 126
Macaulay, T. B. *1st Baron* 685
Macbeth 564
MacCarthy, D. 618
McCrea, W. H. 489
McCulloch, J. R. (Editor) 317
McDonald, N. 563
Macdonald, Henry and Meek's Australian Bankruptcy Law and Practice 206
McDougall, M. C. 293
McEachern, N. 387
McFadyean's Osteology and Arthrology of the Domesticated Animals 106
MacGillivray, E. J. (Editor) 160
MacGillivray on Insurance Law 160
MacGregor, A. G. 100
MacGregor, G. 371
MacGregor, J. 182
Machiavelli, N. 203
Machinery of Justice in England 20
Machinery of Self-Government 155
MacInnis, G. 132
Mackay, M. 241
MacKenna, R. M. B. (Editor) 219
McKenney, R. 402
Mackenzie, *Sir* C. 126, 318, 397, 637
Mackenzie, D. 330
Mackenzie, S. 241
Mackenzie King 131
Mackie, J. D. 486
McKillop, N. 144
Mackinnon, D. M. (Editor) 13
McLachlan, N. W. 95
McLaren, M. 516, 567
McLean. T. P. 682
Macleod, R. D. 216
MacMichael, *Sir* H. 352
McNair, *Sir* A. D. 169
Macnair, J. I. (Editor) 517
McNair, *Sir* W. 262
McNeil, C. K. 270
McNeill, W. H. 133
Macphail, J. R. 369
McPhedran, M. 643
Macpherson, C. B. 316
MACQUARIE, LACHLAN 184
Macquoid, P. 336
McRoberts, D. 79
Mad Women of Magliano 703
Madariaga, S. de 422
MADEIRA 626
Madeline's Rescue 142
Magarshack, D. 291
Magener, R. 632
Magicians 242
Magnetic Amplifier 103
Magnetic Amplifiers and Saturable Reactors 272
Magnetic Variometers of the Schmidt Type 499
Magnus, P. 690
Maiden Voyage 347
Maidens' Trip 245
Mainsail Haul 299
Mais, R. 527
Makal, M. 288
Makers of the Realm 186
Making Men 21
Maks, L. 405
MALAYA 127, 394, 634, 692, 698
Malcolm, D. W. 157
Malkin, T. (Editor) 265
Mallaber, K. A. 476
Mallinson, V. 23
MALMESBURY, EARL OF 543
Maloney, W. J. 626
Malory, *Sir* T. 622
Malraux, A. 276
MALTA 573, 667
Mammalian Hybrids 215
Man, F. H. 278, 389
Man and His Gods 14

Man and the State 658
Man and the Vertebrates 600
Man-eating Leopard of Rudraprayag 642
Man, Time and Fossils 435
Man Who Shot Birds 189
Man Without Qualities. Vol. II. 356
Management Accounting 35
Mandeville's Travels 124
Mandl, F. 599
Mankowitz, W. 174
Mann, F. A. 205
Mann, W. N. (Editor) 437
Mannerheim, *Marshal* 237
Manners and Customs of the Modern Egyptians 487
Manning, J. K. 206
MANSFIELD, KATHERINE 286, 346
Manson-Bahr, *Sir* P. H. (Editor) 607
Manson's Tropical Diseases 607
Manual for Plastic Welding: Polyethylene 444
Manual of Urology 269
Manuel de Falla 507
Manufacture and Properties of Steel Wire 334
MANUFACTURES
Clothing 111
Footwear 503
Furniture 111
Metal 224, 333, 387, 445, 558, 675
Paper 334
Steel 334, 445, 502
Textiles 36, 224, 387, 445, 613
Wood 110, 275
Manus, M. 59
MANUSCRIPTS 10, 311
Manvell, R. 42
MANZONI, ALESSANDRO 457
Manzoni and His Times 457
Maps and Their Makers 95
Marañón, G. 403
Marchal, L. 241
Marco Polo 580
Margaret of Austria 458
Margins of the Seas 267
(*Marine Engineering*) 32
Marine Steam Boilers 32
(*Mariners Library*) 182, 299
Maritain, J. 658
Markham F. M. H. 295
Markham, R. 214
MARLOWE, CHRISTOPHER 180
Marlowe, J. 429
Marlowe, W. 672
Marlows and the Traitor 142
Marotta, G. 65
Marriage Is My Business 203
Marryat, *Captain* 299
Marsh, N. 357
Marshall, B. 408, 410
Marshall, S. (Editor) 100
Marshland Omnibus 407
Martin, E. W. 315
Martin, H. 314
Martin, K. 258
Martindale, C. C. 56
Marton, F. 527
Marxism and Anarchism, 1850-1890 372
Mary Dunn Career Novels) 639, 707
Masani, M. R. 544
Mascall, E. L. 153
Masefield, J. 299
Masks of Jonathan Swift 397
Mason, C. M. 431
Mason, E. J. 280
Mason, P. 593
Mason, R. M. 669
Masque of Traitors 639
Massee, A. M. 441
Master Engineers 530
Master in Sail 341
(*Master Musicians*) 227
Masters, J. 465
MATHEMATICS 25, 95, 211, 264, 322, 434, 488, 548, 598, 664
Mathematics in Action 322
Mathematics in Western Culture 548
**Mathematika* 548
Matthew Arnold (Selected Poems) 621
Matthew Arnold: Poetry and Prose 284
Matthews, R. 351
Matthews, R. C. O. 261
Maud, *Sir* J. 90
Maugham, F. H. *1st Viscount* 629
Maugham, W. S. 138, 182, 682
Maugham Enigma 182
Mauriac, F. 408
Maurois, A. 183
Mauss, M. 491
Max Horton and the Western Approaches 691
Maxillo-Facial Laboratory Technique and Facial Prosthesis 328
Maxwell, C. 524
Maxwell, M. W. 159
May and Worth's Manual of Diseases of the Eye 496
Mayadas, C. 672
Mayne, P. 234
Mayor of Casterbridge 67
Meade, C. 393
Meat 88
Mechanics of Engineering Soils 104
Mediaeval Mystical Tradition and Saint John of the Cross 425
Medical Annual, 1954 494
Medical Electronics 165
MEDICAL SCIENCES 29, 100, 165, 217, 269, 326, 359, 383, 412, 436, 494, 551, 603, 667
Medicine for Nurses 552
Medieval French Drama 514
(*Medieval Texts*) 13
Meditations (La Salle) 84
Meditations and Devotions (Newman) 13
Mediterranean and Middle East. Vol. I. *The Early Successes against Italy (to May 1941)* 292
Meek, J. M. 323
Megaloblastic Anaemias 167
Megarry, R. E. 431
Meinertzhagen, R. 603
Melodrama 509
Melville, Harald 228
Melville, Herman 706
Members of the Long Parliament 204
Memoirs of a Buccaneer 402
Memoirs of Aga Khan 629
Memoirs of Field-Marshal Kesselring 130
Memoirs of Herbert Hoover, Vol. III. *The Great Depression, 1929-1941* 236
Memoirs of James Stephen 521
Memoirs of Marshal Mannerheim 237
Memorandum on the Sterling Assets of the British Colonies 158
Men against the Jungle 217
(*Men and Books*) 44
(*Men of the Modern Age*) 710
Men Who Ruled India, Vol. I. *The Founders* 135
Men Who Ruled India. Vol. II. *The Guardians* 634
Menace in Malaya 634
Mendelssohn 227
Mendips 288
Mental Health and Human Relations in Industry 443
Merchant of Venice 564
Merchant Ships: British Built. 1954 440
Merewether, E. R. A. (Editor) 551
Merrett, J. 644
Merriam, F. W. 273
Mesnet, M.-B. 451
Message of Igor Strawinsky 177
Message Round the World 70
Metabolism of Algae 28
METAL 224, 333, 387, 445, 558, 675
METAL ARTS 175, 559
(*Metal Physics and Physical Metallurgy*) 664
METALLURGY 110, 173, 275, 386, 444, 558
(*Metallurgy of the Rarer Metals*) 386
Metaphysical, Baroque and Précieux Poetry 286
METEOROLOGY 213, 324, 491, 599
See also CLIMATOLOGY
Methodist Church Conference, 1954 657
Methods of Algebraic Geometry. Vol. III. Book V: *Birational Geometry* 264
(*Methuen's Manuals of Modern Psychology*) 11
(*Methuen's Monographs on Biological Subjects*) 28, 214, 266, 491
(*Methuen's Monographs on Chemical Subjects*) 324
(*Methuen's Monographs on Physical Subjects*) 96, 380, 489
(*Methuen's Outlines*) 191, 245, 301, 412, 531,
Metternich 184
Mew, C. 121
MEXICO 344, 463, 518, 699
Meyer, F. V. 595
Michael, G. 282
Michael Rysbrack: Sculptor 505
MICHELANGELO 615
Michelangelo Merisi da Caravaggio 39
Micks, R. H. 437
Microbiology 492
Microscopical Techniques in Metallurgy 444
Microwave Lenses 96
MIDDLE EAST 344, 430, 575, 594, 698
See also countries
Middle East 575
Middle East, 1945-1950 594
Middle East Survey 698
Middle Game in Chess 42
Midsummer Night's Dream 564
Mighty Leaf 87
Migration and Economic Growth 317
Milburn, R. L. P. 515
Miles, B. 519
Military Aircraft of the World 556
MILITARY SCIENCE 90, 209, 377, 485, 596
MILL, JOHN STUART 403
Mill on the Floss 140
Miller, A. 26
Miller, A. A. 265
Miller, F. J. W. 670
Miller, G. L. 386
Miller, H. 634
Miller, H. (Compiler) 512
Miller, K. 448
Millimicrosecond Pulse Techniques 498
Mills, E. 112
Mills, H. R. 160
Milton, J. 229
Milton, J. H. 32
MILTON, JOHN 230
Mimff Takes Over 579

Mind and the Eye 325
Mind of Kierkegaard 591
Mind of Man 515
(*Miniature Books*) 335
Miniatures in 'The Gospels of St. Augustine' 311
Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries 105, 223, 273, 331, 442, 500, 501, 539
(*Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries Technical Bulletins*) 500
Ministry of Education 232
Ministry of Labour and National Service 557
Ministry of Supply 221
Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation 221, 388
Ministry of Works 111
Minney, R. J. 519
Minutes of the Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, 1954 657
Mirok Li 692
Miscellaneous Essays and Poems (Macaulay) 685
Mises, L. von 87
Miss Pym Disposes 299
Mr. Balfour's Poodle 204
Mr. Finch's Pet Shop 142
Mr. Midshipman Easy 299
Mistral 47
Mrs. Betsey 527
Mitchell, G. A. G. 604
Mitchell, J. D. B. 595
Mitchell, M. 241
Mitchell, *Sir* P. 462
Mitchison, N. 641
Mitrany, D. 375
Mittelholzer, E. 241
Mobility in the Labour Market 544
Moby Dick 706
Model Analysis of Structures 441
Modern Aspects of pH 599
Modern British Composers 227
Modern Diesel 440
Modern Enlarging Technique 390
Modern European History, 1494-1788 253
Modern Experiments in Telepathy 590
Modern Florist 442
Modern Gardens 112
(*Modern Health*) 668, 669, 670
(*Modern Language Studies*) 60, 200, 286
Modern Law of Real Property 661
Modern Lettering and Calligraphy 336
Modern Practice in Anaesthesia 219
Modern Publicity, 1954-1955 612
Modern Rabbit-keeping 501
Modern Self-Educator 198
Modern Spearfishing 448
Modern Treatment Yearbook, 1954 218
Modern Trends in Dermatology 219
Modern Trends in Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat 219
Modulor 276
Molière, J. B. 123
Molloy, E. (Editor) 220, 385, 499, 675
Molly Hilton: Library Assistant 641
Molony, C. J. C. 292
Molony, E. (Editor) 233
Monarchy and Three Political Letters 658
Moncrieff, R. W. 224
Monk, C. 610
Monkhouse, F. J. 324
(*Monographs on Applied Chemistry*) 109
(*Monographs on the Chemistry of Natural Products*) 265
MONTEZUMA II 699
Montgomery, J. 447
Month in Paris 343
Monypenny, J. H. G. 558
Moomin, Mymble and Little My 68
Moon, R. 127
Moore, D. L. 80, 93
Moore, G. (Compiler) 229
Moore, J. 527
MOORE, SIR JOHN 56
Moore, P. 25
Moore, R. 435
Moorman, J. R. H. 154
Moral Problem of Suicide 83
Moral Stories 450
Moran, T. 613
Moravia, A. 355
MORE, SIR THOMAS 185
More Golf Secrets 338
More Modern American Poets 394
More than Human 638
Moreux, S. 52
Morgan, C. 231
Morgan, E. P. (Editor) 151
Morgan, P. (Editor) 110
Morisset, P. 558
Morley, A. 664
MOROCCO 234
Morphy, *Countess* (Compiler) 674
Morrall, J. B. (Editor) 659
Morris, J. H. C. 207
Morris, W. 527
Morrison, H. 316
Morrison, S. A. 698
Mortimer, P. 466
Morton, H. V. 643
Morwyn, J. 359
MOTOR VEHICLES 33, 329, 671
See also TRANSPORT
Motoring Cavalcade 33
Moturiki 481
Moule, C. F. D. 12
Mountain World, 1954 682
MOUNTAINEERING
See SPORTS AND GAMES
Mountains and Valleys 709
Mountains, Men and Rivers 698
Mountfort, G. 164
Mourant, A. E. 605
Mourgues, O. de 286
Movie Making for Everyone 507
Moyes, A. G. 619
Mozley, A. 667
Mudie, C. 341
Muir, A. 300, 656
Muir, P. 253
(*Muirhead Library of Philosophy*) 368
Mumby, F. A. 675
Mumps, Measles and Mosaics 214
Munby, A. N. L. 539
Municipal Administration 321
Municipal Engineering Administration and Organisation 208
Munthe, M. 632
Murdoch, I. 48, 466
Murphy, A. J. (Editor) 224
Murray, A. R. M. 257
Murray, G. 48
Murray, H. A. 338
Murray, W. J. C. 126, 600
Murry, J. M. 347
Muscovy Merchants of 1955 92
Mushrooms and Toadstools 28
MUSIC 39, 114, 176, 227, 279, 390, 507, 560, 617, 644, 680,
Music at Court 508
Music in the Life of Albert Schweitzer 115
Music in the Morning 635
Music Masters. Vol. IV. *The Twentieth Century* 348
Music of Liszt 390
Music of Ralph Vaughan Williams 507
Music of the Jews 176
Music Publishing in the British Isles 561
Musical Instruments of the Native Races of South Africa 279
Musil, R. 356
My Amazon Adventure 51
My Civil War Diary 700
My Heart Lies South 570
My Latin-American Diary 183
My Left Foot 688
My Life in the Bush of Ghosts 242
My Name Is Celia 355
My Political Life. Vol. II. *War and Peace, 1914-29* 52
My Public Life 346
My Servant, Catherine 568
My Wild Friends 332
My Wild Goose Chase 394
Myles, M. F. 30

(*N.B.L. Book Lists, Second Series*) 198
Nabarro, D. 607
Nabarro, J. D. N. 605
Nadel, S. F. 315
Naish, W. A. 173
Napoleon and the Awakening of Europe 295
Napoleon's Letters 458
Nation and the Navy 209
Nation of the North 62
(*National Building Studies*) 111
(*National Building Studies: Research Papers*) 385
(*National Building Studies: Special Reports*) 335, 614
(*National Cinema*) 117
National Income of Nigeria 1950-51 158
(*National Institute of Economic and Social Research: Economic and Social Studies*) 89, 315, 317
(*National Institute of Economic and Social Research: Occasional Papers*) 90
National Physical Laboratory 550, 551, 664, 670
NATURAL HISTORY 27, 491, 600
Natural Religion and Christian Theology. First Series. *Science and Religion.* Second Series. *Experience and Interpretation* 152
Nature and Structure of Collagen 216
Nature and the Greeks 199
Nature, Mind and Modern Science 368
Nature of Evidence 20
Nature of Human Personality 423
NAVAL FORCES *See* MILITARY SCIENCE: NAVAL FORCES
NAVIGATION 555, 671
Navy as an Instrument of Policy, 1558-1727 60
Needham, J. 598
Needler, G. H. 187
Neglected Child and the Social Services 322
Neill, A. S. 10
Neill, S. C. (Editor) 314
Nel, G. C. 98
(*Nelson Classics*) 705, 706
(*Nelson's Agriculture Series*) 34, 330
(*Nelson's Philosophical Texts*) 254, 591
Nemesis of Power 60
Neolithic Cultures of the British Isles 325
Neumann, J. A. 444
Neurath, M. 70, 300, 359, 709, 711
Neville Duke's Book of Flying 709
(*New American Nation*) 407

New Approach to Psychical Research 80
New Architecture in Great Britain 112
New Complete English-Russian Dictionary 598
New Concepts in Flowering-Plant Taxonomy 164
New Fibres from Proteins 445
New Green World 689
NEW GUINEA 27
New Homes from Old Buildings 504
New Law of Education 547
New Map of the World 232
New Men 410
(*New Naturalist*) 28, 99, 214, 268, 381, 435, 493
New Oxford History of Music. Vol. II. *Early Medieval Music up to 1300* 617
New Poems 1954 684
(*New Shakespeare*) 180
New Small House 37
(*New Stratford Shakespeare*) 564
New Studies in the Philosophy of Descartes 12
(*New Survey of England*) 233
New System of Chemical Philosophy 96
New Testament Commentary for English Readers. Vol. II. *The Acts of the Apostles* 540
New Testament Studies 83
New Tower of Babel 593
New Ways of Servicing Buildings 614
(*New Whitehall Series*) 546
NEW ZEALAND 268, 275, 320, 596, 662, 682
New Zealand. The Development of Its Laws and Constitution 596
Newbigin, L. 84
Newman, F. 509
Newman, J. H. 13
Newman, L. H. 70, 600
Newman, P. 136
Newnes Engineer's Reference Book 384
Newsam, *Sir* F. 546
Newspaper Press Directory and Advertisers' Guide, 1954 253
Newton, *Sir* I. S. 95
NEWTON, SIR ISAAC 237
Newton, R. G. 509
Nicholson, J. 389
Nicholson, N. 395
Nichomachean Ethics of Aristotle 590
Nicoll, A. (Editor) 339
Nicolson, H. 543
Niebuhr, R. 425
Nielsen, E. 369
NIGERIA 27, 156, 158, 187, 315, 485, 549
Nigeria. Report of the Fiscal Commissioner 156
Nigeria Handbook 187
Night of the Hunter 407
Nightmares of Eminent Persons 409
Nikhilananda, *Swami* (Editor) 657
Nine Days to Mukalla 66
Nine Rivers from Jordan 58
Nine Troubled Years 697
Nineteenth-Century Piano Music 509
Nineteenth Century Plays 46
Nixon, G. 326
No Dram of Mercy 696
No Place for Ponies 410
Noble, R. 680
Noel, S. 281
Non-Ferrous Foundry Metallurgy 224
Non-Government Schools of Australia 22
North 688
North African Provinces from Diocletian to the Vandal Conquest 572
NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANISATION 319
North Country Stories 63
North of 55° 518
North-Western Highlands 342
North with the Spring 492
Northamptonshire 625
NORTHCLIFFE, LORD 56
Northern Indian Music. 2 vols. 508
Northumberland 453
NORWAY 359, 574
Notcutt, B. 11
(*Notes on Applied Science*) 550, 551, 670
Notes on Modern Bibliography 421
Notes on the Technique of Painting 506
Novels of the Eighteen-Forties 513
Nowell-Smith, P. H. 369
Nu, *Thakin* 406
NUMISMATICS 388
Numamist 518
Nupe Religion 315
NUTRITION AND DIETETICS 557
NYASALAND 89

O Lovely England 45
O'Brien, J. A. (Editor) 541
O'BRIEN, MURROUGH 569
Ocean 244
OCEANOGRAPHY 97, 213, 435
OCKEGHEM, JOHANNES 40
Odlum, D. M. 383
O'Faolain, E. 468
Off-Stage 41
Office of the Lord President of the Council 556
Official Year-Book of the National Assembly of the Church of England, 1954-1955 202
Offord, R. S. 208
Oil in the Middle East 430
Oils, Fats and Waxes 558
Olagüe, I. 516
Old Ladies at Newington 683
Old Men Forget 53
Old Testament in the New Testament 312
Old Vic Prefaces 392
Old Wives' Tale 467
Oldfield, W. A. 393
Oldman's Garden 381
O'Leary, P. I. 514
Ollard, E. A. 387
Oman, C. 56
On Education 378
On Heroes and Hero Worship 396
On Stage for Notes 392
On the Air 42
Onabamiro, S. D. 30
Once a Miner 440
One 408
150 Years of Artists' Lithographs, 1803-1953 278
101 Ideas for Flower Arrangement 106
One of Our Submarines 523
Only Fade Away 408
Only Parent 403
Opening of the Eyes 201
Ophthalmic Nursing 551
Opie, I. (Editor) 413
Optical Workshop Principles 380
O'Rafferty, G. 117
O'Rafferty, P. 117
Oral and Dental Diseases 439
Oral and Facial Deformity 270
Oral Tradition 369
Ordish, G. 223
Orientalism and History 633
Origen's Doctrine of Tradition 200
Origen's Treatise on Prayer 425
Origins of Prussia 294
Origins of Psycho-Analysis 368
Ó Riordáin, S. P. 59
Orlando's Zoo 579
Orpheus in New Guises 114
Orwell, G. 46, 578
Osborn, A. 611
Osborn, F. 319
Osborn, G. R. 32
Osborn, P. G. 431
Osborne, A. L. 335
Osborne, H. 296
Osborne, J. 608
Oscar Wilde 512
Oschinsky, L. 666
Oscilloscope at Work 498
Oswald, J. W. 558
Other Landscape 297
Other People's Children 662
Otonabee Pioneers 187
Ott, E. 109
Ottaway, A. K. C. 22
Otter's Story 643
Our Advancing Years 90
Our Everest Adventure 510
Our Moon 323
Our National Ill Health Service 29
Our Sense of Identity 339
Out of the Earth: The Mineral Industry in Canada 430
Outline of Developmental Physiology 550
Outline of Statistics 16
Outlines of Industrial Medicine, Legislation and Hygiene 217
Over the Hills to Fabylon 640
Overreacher 180
(*Overseas Economic Surveys*) 87, 260, 374, 483, 544
Owen, R. 688
Owens, J. L. 641
OXFORD 287, 524
Oxford and Cambridge Boat Race 1829-1953 281
Oxford Apostles 657
Oxford Dictionary of Quotations 119
Oxford Economic Atlas of the World 486
(*Oxford History of England*) 134
Oxford Junior Companion to Music 644
Oxford Junior Encyclopaedia. Vol. XII. *The Arts* 581
(*Oxford Myths and Legends*) 358, 468, 642

Packe, M. St. J. 403
Paediatrics for the Practitioner. Vols. 1 and 2 553
Pahissa, J. 507
Paint Your Own Pictures 38
Painted King 354
Painter's Idiom 678
Painter's Workshop 226
PAINTING 38, 175, 226, 278, 336, 389, 506, 581, 616, 678, 630
Painting in Britain: The Middle Ages 616
Paintings of Zurbarán 226
PAKISTAN 136, 344, 662
Palace of Strangers 705
PALAEONTOLOGY 213
Palmer, E. 177
Palmer, G. E. H. (Compiler) 480
Palmer, L. R. 434
Palmer, N. D. 543
Palmer, V. 463
Palmer, W. G. 265
PALMERSTON, LORD 290
Pam Stevens: Secretary 412
Panikkar, K. M. 61
Pankhurst, R. K. P. 522
Paper Chromatography 490

Paper Makers' and Merchants' Directory of All Nations, 1954 334
Papers in English Monetary History 17
Parade of Pleasure 590
PARAGUAY 296
Paraguay 296
Parents and Children 10
Pargeter, E. 577
PARIS 343, 567
Paris 343
Paris Adventure 639
Parker, E. 676
Parker, K. L. (Compiler) 161
Parker, K. T. 615
Parkinson, A. C. 271
Parkinson, G. H. R. 200
Parliament of France 544
Parrinder, G. 314
Parry-Jones, D. 24
Parsons' Diseases of the Eye 31
Partial Dentures 608
Partington, J. R. 96
Partridge, E. 597
Pascal, B. 370
Pascal and the Mystical Tradition 200
Pascal's Pensées 370
Passage in the Night 296
(*Past in the Present*) 381
Past Masters 66
PATAGONIA 183
Patchett, M. E. 358
Patterson, E. L. 604
Patterson, G. N. 400
Patterson, R. 54
Patterson, R. M. 518
Pattinson, J. 408
Paul, A. 575
Paul, E. 453
Paul, L. 11
Paul Storr 559
Paul Valéry and the Civilized Mind 312
Pause 128
Pawson, G. P. H. (Compiler) 370
Payne's Carriage of Goods by Sea 433
Peacock, A. T. (Editor) 261
Peacock, C. 144
Peakland 399
Pearce Gould's Elements of Surgical Diagnosis 438
Pearlman, A. 114
Pears Cyclopaedia, 1954-1955 654
Pearson, C. E. 106
Pearson, H. 694
Pebbles on the Beach 549
Peck, W. G. 201
Pedagogical Sketchbook 36
Pedlars from Quebec and Other Papers on the Nor'Westers 352
Pedoe, D. 264
Peepshow into Paradise 115
Peers, E. A. 256
(*Pelican History of Art*) 112, 174, 616
(*Pelican History of the World*) 633
(*Pelican Philosophy*) 82
(*Pelican Psychology*) 81, 427
Pelling, H. (Editor) 482
Pemberton, W. B. 290
Penal Policy for New Zealand 662
Pendle, G. 296
Penguin Book of Modern American Verse 229
(*Penguin Classics*) 123, 138, 182, 199, 410, 452, 515, 566, 578
(*Penguin Handbooks*) 38, 274, 681
(*Penguin Poets*) 44, 229, 449, 621
(*Penguin Psychology*) 11
(*Penguin Reference Books*) 211
Penn, C. 677
Pennington, D. H. 204
PENOLOGY 662
Penrose, L. S. 540
Penrose Annual, 1954 274
Pentelow, F. T. K. 105
Penzer, N. M. 559
People 630
People of the Sea 433
People of the Sierra 574
(*People, Places and Things*) 624, 630
Peptic Ulcer 101
PÉREZ, ANTONIO 403
Perfection of Man by Charity 656
(*Pergamon Science Series*) 550
Perkins, H. C. 543
Perret, J. 637
PERSIA *See* IRAN
Persian Carpet 38
PERSIAN LITERATURE 452
Persian Poems 452
Persian Vocabulary 663
Persius (Aulus Persius Flaccus) 686
Personal Property 545
PERU 51, 235
Pests of Fruits and Hops 441
Peterhouse, Cambridge: Musical Library 177
Peterson, R. 164
Petrini, S. 34
PETROLEUM 109, 173
PETROLOGY 549, 600
Petrus Borel, the Lycanthrope 401
Pettersson, H. 213
PETTY, SIR WILLIAM 403
Petworth Manor in the Seventeenth Century 573
Pevsner, N. 446
Pharmaceutical Emulsions and Emulsifying Agents 100
Pharmacology 218
PHILATELY 23, 597, 663
(*Phillipps Studies*) 539
Phillips, H. 117
Phillips, J. B. 656
Phillips, M. H. (Editor) 553
PHILLPOTTS, HENRY 521
Philosophiae Naturalis Principia Mathematica 95
Philosophical Essays 478
Philosophical Writings (Descartes) 591
PHILOSOPHY [AND PSYCHOLOGY] 10, 80, 199, 254, 311, 368, 422, 477, 540, 590, 654
Philosophy of Santayana 254
Phipson, J. 191
Photograms of the Year 1954 114
Photographic Trade Index, 1954 447
PHOTOGRAPHY 114, 144, 337, 389, 447, 507, 560, 679, 710
Photography 337
Photography for Archaeologists 679
Physical Chemistry of Dyeing 613
Physical Geography, Principles of 324
Physical Properties of Solid Materials 490
(*Physical Science Texts*) 25
Physico-Chemical Optics 96
PHYSICS 25, 95, 163, 212, 264, 323, 379, 489, 549, 599, 664
Physics and Applications of Secondary Electron Emission 324
Physics of Experimental Method 379
Physics of the Stratosphere 213
Physiology of Insect Metamorphosis 667
Physiology of the Mouth 604
Piaget, J. 82
Piano and Strings 177
Picard, B. L. 68, 358
Pick of Today's Short Stories, 4 139
Picture of Dorian Gray 639
Picper, J. 398
Pierce, L. (Compiler) 683
Piero della Francesca 678
Pietro Annigoni 336
Pietro's Pilgrimage 125
Pig and Pepper 243
Piggott, S. 325
Pigs: Their Breeding, Feeding and Management 34
Pilgrim's Progress 706
Pine, E. 280
Pink House in Angel Street 291
Pinkerton, K. 411
Pinner, R. 558
Pinocchio 396
Pinon, R. 117
Pinorman 348
Pio Nono 292
Pirandello, L. 686
PIRANESI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 225
Pitt-Rivers, J. A. 574
PIUS IX, POPE 292
Pius XII 692
Pizer, M. (Editor) 44
Places 624
Plaice 99
Plaidy, J. 466
Plamenatz, J. 372
Plant Form and Function 98
Plantation Crops 260
PLASTICS 110, 275, 444
Plastics Progress, 1953 110
Plato 199, 254
Platonic Renaissance in England 199
Plato's Earlier Dialectic 81
Player's Library. 2nd Supplement 198
Playfair, G. 453
Playfair, I. S. O. 292
Playfair Book of Test Cricket. Vol. II 43
Playne, B. 234
Plays (Daviot) 122
Plays (Wilde) 621
**Plays and Players* 41
Plays in Verse and Mime 46
Plays of the Year, 1952-53 122
Plays of the Year, 1953 512
Pleasure 80
Pleasure of Ruins 126
Pleasures of Architecture 559
(*Pleasures of Life*) 40, 337
Pocahontas 190
Pocket Full of Rye 67
POEL, WILLIAM 561
Poems (C. Rossetti) 230
Poems (D. Witherby) 564
Poetry of Shakespeare's Plays 338
Point Count Bidding in Contract Bridge 43
Point of Balance 464
Polak, J. J. 378
Political Parties 482
POLITICAL SCIENCE 16, 86, 155, 203, 257, 316, 372, 428, 482, 542, 594, 658
Political Systems of Highland Burma 214
Politics and Opinion in the Nineteenth Century 372
Politics in Post-War France 482
Politics of Belief in Nineteenth-Century France 257
Politics on the Blackboard 486
Pollinger, G. 222
Pollins, H. 593
Polly and Oliver 578
POLO, MARCO 580
POLYNESIA 688
Pomp, A. 334
Pomp and Pestilence 495
Pontypool and Usk Japanned Ware 175
Poole, S. J. 171
Poolman, K. 523
Poor Scholar's Tale 526
Pope Joan 242

Popham, A. E. 615
Popham, H. 696
Porteous, C. 399
Porteus, S. D. 235
Portrait of Josephine Butler 345
Portraits of Rivers 233
Ports of the World, 1954 487
PORTUGAL 626
Portugal and Madeira 626
Portuguese West Africa (Angola) 260
(*Post-War Building Studies*) 111
Postage Stamps of Great Britain. Part III 597
Postan, M. M. 374
Pot Geranium 395
Potter, S. (Compiler) 451
POTTERY *See* CERAMICS
Potts, E. L. J. 555
Poucher, W. A. 342
Poultry-Keeper's Text Book 556
'Poultry World' 612
Pound, E. 178, 510
Pourrat, H. 93
Poverty 541
Powell, B. 394
Power and Influence 128
Power and Process-Steam Plant 220
Power in Trade Unions 317
Power System Transients 554
Powicke, *Sir* M. 134
Pownall, E. 245
Practical Chromatography 97
Practical Lawn Craft 332
Practical Manual of Diseases of the Chest 669
Practical Pharmacognosy 167
Practical Philately 23
Practical Photography 560
Practical Prescribing 100
Practical Procedures in Clinical Medicine 218
Practical Spinning on the Bradford System 614
Practical Television Circuits 499
Practical Wireless Circuits 498
Practice of Bradford Open Drawing 224
Practice of Nursing 383
Practice of Refraction 608
Prayer Book Revision in England 1800-1900 479
Preaching in a Scientific Age 313
(*Precepts in Art*) 174
Preece, I. A. 502
PREHISTORIC ARCHAEOLOGY *See* ARCHAEOLOGY
Prehistory of East Africa 435
Preliminary Electricity for the Physiotherapist 327
Prelude to Dunkirk 572
(*Prentice-Hall Mathematical Series*) 25
Preparation for Painting 679
Prescott, F. 166
Prescott, H. F. M. 313, 707
Preservation and Transplantation of Normal Tissues 328
Prestressed Concrete Design and Construction 271
Prevention of Decay of Wood in Boats 555
Prevention of Disease among Farm Livestock 501
Preyre, E.-A. 82
Price, T. W. 320
Price, W. 454
Price of Fuel 88
Priestley, J. B. 242, 285, 638
Prime of Life 240
Primer of Bibliography 476
Prince, F. T. 230
Prince Rupert's Daughter 576
Principles of Dance and Movement Notation 681
Principles of Mass and Flow Production 502
Principles of Modern Company Law 546
Principles of Modern Design 113
Principles of Physical Geography 324
Pringle, P. 71, 413
PRINTS 226
Prisco, M. 65
Prison and Chocolate Cake 521
Prisoners' Bluff 632
Prisoners' Friend 71
Prisoner's Progress 696
Pritchett, V. S. 351
Pritula, V. A. 109
Private International Law Committee 262
Privileged Nightmare 631
Problems in Greek Poetry 123
Producer and the Actor 509
('*Product Finishing*' *Publications*) 445
Profitable Culture of Vegetables 331
Progress in Biophysics and Biophysical Chemistry. Vol. 4 380
Progress in Clinical Surgery 328
Progress in Metal Physics. Vol. 5 558
Progress in Nuclear Physics. Vol. 3 163
Progress in the Chemistry of Fats and other Lipids. Vol. 2 265
Progress in the Physiology of Farm Animals. Vol. 1 601
Projection Welding of Mild Steel 445
Projective and Analytical Geometry 598
Prokosch, F. 66
Proof of Victory 241
Proper Marriage 702
Prophecy and Papacy 202
Prophet Armed 237
Prospect of Canada 698
Protein Metabolism 491
Proudfoot, M. 699
Province of Jurisprudence Determined and *The Uses of the Study of Jurisprudence* 661
Psychical Research Today 368
PSYCHOLOGY *See* PHILOSOPHY [AND PSYCHOLOGY]
Psychology of Mau Mau 525
Psychology of Personality 11
Psychology, the Nurse and the Patient 383
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION 21, 90, 208, 263, 321, 359, 546, 596, 662
PUBLIC HEALTH 29, 165, 217, 326, 494, 551
Public Health Inspector's Handbook 326
Public Is Never Wrong 571
Public Policy 18
PUBLISHING 275, 443, 675
Publishing and Bookselling 675
Pudney, J. 139, 641
Pudovkin, V. I. 228
(*Puffin Picture Books*) 70, 645
(*Puffin Story Books*) 143, 580, 581, 644
Purday, H. F. P. 434
Purdy, R. L. 653
Pure in Heart 655
Puritanism and Richard Baxter 314
Purves, J. 24

Quaker Approach to Contemporary Problems 201
Quantum Mechanics 599
Quantum Theory of Radiation 379
Queen Salote and Her Kingdom 353
Queen's Beasts 459
(*Queen's Classics*) 190, 191, 244, 245
Queen's Government 258
Queen's Peace 19
Queiroz, E. de 66, 703
Quennell, C. H. B. 644
Quennell, M. 644
Quennell, P. (Compiler) 566
Quest of the Historical Jesus 370
QUILTING 278

Rabin, C. (Editor) 424
Race, R. R. 605
Racial Affinities of the Baganda and other Bantu Tribes of British East Africa 666
Radcliffe, G. R. Y. 321
Radcliffe, P. 227
RADIO *See* ENGINEERING: ELECTRICAL
Radio Engineering 103
Radio Laboratory Handbook 609
Radio Valve Data 609
Radley, J. A. 109
Raffles of the Eastern Isles 692
Ragg, L. M. 290
RAILWAYS *See* TRANSPORT
Railways for Britain 531
Raine, K. 45
Ramsbottom, J. 28
Ramsey, L. G. G. (Editor) 276
Randall, J. T. (Editor) 380
Raphael and Michelangelo 615
Rattenbury, J. E. 656
Rattigan, T. 181, 451
Rattle of the Stumps 393
Raven, C. E. 152
Raven, Chr. P. 550
Raw Materials for Electric Cables 498
Rawcliffe, D. H. 258
Raymond, D. 413
Reach for the Sky 350
Read, H. 316
Reading, P. 102
READING GUIDANCE 9
Readings from Dickens 64
Realms of Silver 318
Rebel, The 14
Rebel and Ancestors: The American Novel, 1890-1915 283
Receipt of the Exchequer, 1377-1485 319
Recent Advances in Dermatology 496
Recent Advances in Endocrinology (*Cameron*) 606
Recent Advances in Paediatrics 553
Recent Advances in Surgery 438
Recital 55
Reckitt, M. B. 562
Recollections and Reflections 176
Record Year, 2 177
Recorders, Percussion, Saxophones 680
Records of Western Australia 589
RECREATION *See* ARTS AND RECREATION
Redgrave, M. 41
Reed, A. H. 275
Reed, J. L. 611
Rees, A. L. G. 324
Reeve, A. 693
Reeves, J. 358
Reflections on the Cinema 117
Reformation in England. Vol. II. *Religio Depopulata* 153
Reformation in England. Vol. III '*True Religion now Established*' 656
Reformation of the Sixteenth Century 14
Refresher Course for General Practitioners 552

Refuge 241
(*Regional Books*) 126, 183, 288, 399, 567, 632
Reid, J. H. S. 698
Reid, P. R. 186
Reinfeld, F. 681
Relativity Physics 489
Relaxation Methods 489
Relays for Electronic and Industrial Control 220
Relevance of Oriental and African Legal Studies 547
Relic 703
RELIGION 12, 69, 83, 151, 200, 255, 312, 369, 424, 478, 540, 591, 654
Religious Liberalism in Eighteenth-Century England 202
(*Religious Life*) 541
REMBRANDT 505
Reminiscences of Sir Walter Scott's Residence in Italy, 1832 185
Renal Association 552
Rendall, F. G. 280
Rendall of Winchester 693
Rendle-Short, J. 219
Renown at Stratford 116
Reorganisation of the Colonial Service 542
Repair of the Small Electric Motor 554
Report from Malaya 634
Report of Committee of Inquiry on the Training of Supervisors 557
Report of the 1948 Book Trade Committee 275
Report on the Atom 212
Reports on Progress in Physics. Vol. XVII (1954) 489
Reproduction and Sex 668
Research on Food Preservation in the United Kingdom 444
Resection-Reconstruction of the Hip 270
RESTAURANT MANAGEMENT 108
Restoration of Old Houses 447
Results of Magnetic and Meteorological Observations 1945 (*Greenwich Observatory*) 491
Return 190
Return from Hell 461
Return of the Prodigal 48
Return to Laughter 600
Return to the Wonderful Farm 707
Returning Waters 240
Reuss, P. A. 288
Revelation and Religion 424
Révész, G. 39
(*Reynard Library*) 284
Reyner, J. H. 103
Reynolds, E. E. 185
Reynolds, J. S. 154
Reynolds, P. A. 373
Rheology of Non-Aqueous Suspensions 329
Rheumatism 669
Rhodenizer, V. B. (Compiler) 683
RHODESIA, NORTHERN 27, 51, 89, 170, 634
RHODESIA, SOUTHERN 62
Rhymes for Middle Years 449
Ribbands, C. R. 99
Ribbentrop Memoirs 569
Rice, D. Talbot 224
Riceyman Steps 467
Rich, L. D. 403
Richard III 180
Richards, A. I. (Editor) 374
Richards, C. E. (Editor) 212
Richards, D. 186, 404
Richards, M. (Editor) 376
Richardson, J. F. 443
Richardson, J. H. 317
Richmond, *Sir* H. 60
Richmond, W. K. 161
Richmond 59
Rickert, M. 616
Riddell, J. 568
Riddle of Emily Dickinson 54
Ride on a Tiger 454
RIDLEY, JASPER 291
Rigby, G. R. 223
Right and Wrong 375
(*Right Way Books*) 338
Rilke, R. M. 47, 340
RILKE, RAINER MARIA 286
Rilke's Craftsmanship 286
Ring Out Bow Bells 68
Ringrose, C. W. 539
RIPON, LORD 136
Rittershausen, P. R. C. 222
Rituals of Rebellion in South-East Africa 371
River Full of Stars 520
River of Fire 408
River of the West 358
River Purification 105
RIVIÈRE, JACQUES 48
Road Research 310
(*Road Research Technical Papers*) 329, 385, 386
Road Transport Law 93
Robb, *Capt.* E. M. 555
Robbins, L. 660
Roberts, D. 638
Roberts, E. L. 667
ROBERTS, F. S. LORD 570
Roberts, S. C. 182
Robertson, A. W. P. 602
Robertson, *Sir* D. H. 157
Robertson, E. A. 242
Robertson, G. 617
Robins, F. W. 24
Robinson, J. F. 497
Robinson, R. 81
Robinson, W. G. 570
Robinson Crusoe and *The Farther Adventures of Robinson Crusoe* 140
Robson, J. L. (Editor) 596
Robson-Scott, W. D. 60
ROBY, WILLIAM 570
Rocket Exploration of the Upper Atmosphere 599
Rocket Propulsion 273
Rocks and Olives 625
Rodahl, K. 688
Rodwell, J. M. (Translator) 85
Rogue from Padua 298
Roll, E. 659
Rollei Manual 114
Rolt, L. T. C. 483
Roman Imperial Money 388
Roman Literature 565
Romantic Ballet in England 681
ROME, ANCIENT 208, 388, 572
Rome Beyond the Imperial Frontiers 572
Romer, A. S. 600
Romier, L. 61
ROMILLY, ESMOND 291
Romilly, G. 631
Romney Marsh 126
Ronan, T. 356
ROSCOE, WILLIAM 185
Rose, A. G. 597
Roskell, J. S. 259
Roskill, *Captain* S. W. 460
Rosner, C. 615
Ross, A. 234, 395
Ross, G. 393
Ross, M. (Editor) 339
Ross, S. 639
Ross-Craig, S. 492
Rossetti, C. 230
Rostand, E. 123
Rostow, W. W. 239
Rotating Amplifiers 272
Rothmüller, A. M. 176
Roughing It on the Rue de la Paix 455
Round Many a Bend 691
Rouse, R. (Editor) 314
(*Routledge's Pocket Dictionaries*) 24
Rowell, G. (Editor) 46
Rowland, J. 694
Rowley, H. H. 152
Roy, A. D. 315
Roy, G. 409
Roy, J. 461
Royal Air Force 1939-1945. Vol. I *The Fight at Odds* 186
Royal Air Force 1939-45. Vol. II *The Fight Avails* 404
Royal Chef 223
(*Royal Empire Society Imperial Studies*) 432
(*Royal Geographical Society Reproductions of Early Manuscript Maps*) 452
Royal Institute of International Affairs 16, 133, 204, 522, 575
Royal Medico-Psychological Association 552
Royal Naval Medical Service. Vol. I *Administration* 293
Royal Society of Arts, 1754-1954 367
Royidis, E. 242
Rubins, D. K. 560
Rufer, J. 680
Ruler 203
Rumbold, R. 56
Rumford, F. 557
Runciman, S. 695
Rural Muse 563
Rural School 161
Rusk, R. R. 546
RUSKIN, JOHN 629
Russell, B. 409, 478
Russell, *Sir* E. J. 661
Russell, S. M. 703
Russell, W. H. 700
RUSSIA 16, 17, 135, 204, 232, 239, 405, 525, 598, 697
Russia and the Weimar Republic 204
Russia by the Back Door 405
RUSSIAN LITERATURE 182
Russia's Danubian Empire 695
Ruttledge, R.F. 602
Ryan, A. P. 56
Ryder, G. H. 102
Ryland's Directory, 1954 597
Ryle, G. 422
RYSBRACK, MICHAEL 505
S.I. Effects 485
Sachs, G. 334
Sackville-West, E. 177
Sackville-West, V. 106
Sacred Books of the World 155
Sacrifice in Greek and Roman Religions and Early Judaism 85
Saddlebag Surgeon 569
Sadoul, G. 117
Sage of Cænudos 241
Sahgal, N. 521
Sailing 619
Sainsbury, H. L. 675
St. Andrews 342
(*St. Andrews University Publications*) 375
Saint Bridget of Sweden 627
SAINT-EXUPÉRY, ANTOINE DE 56
St. George for Ethopia 234
St. John, J. (Editor) 378
St. Leger-Gordon, D. 573
ST. PAUL 591
Saint Sergius in Paris 480
Saint Thomas More 185
St. Thomas's Eve 466
Sainte-Marie among the Hurons 295

Salisbury, *Sir* E. 98
Salisbury-Jones, *Sir* G. 457
Sally Grayson: Wren 641
Salter, L. 644
**Saltire Review* 477
Salomon, E. von 347
SALVADOR 374
Salvemini, G. 239
Samuel, *Viscount* 124, 448
Samuel Johnson 182
Sandars, E. 268
Sandeman, E. K. 103
Sanger, R. 605
Sangster, W. E. 479, 655
Sansom, W. 188
Santayana, G. 254, 590
SARDINIA 234
SARMIENTO DE GAMBOA, DON PEDRO 347
Sartor Resartus 396
Sartre, J.-P. 287
Sartre 48
Satires of Persius 686
Sauerbruch, F. 57
Saunby, T. 171
Saunders, H. St. G. 404
Savage, B. 327
Savage, G. 335
SAVAGE, RICHARD 237
Savory, T. H. 163
Savoy of London 126
Saxl, F. 504
Say, M. G. (Editor) 220, 272
Sayer, J. 527
Sayers, R. S. (Editor) 17
SCANDINAVIA 550
See also countries
Scarfe, F. 286
Scarfe, L. 277
Scarlet Force 359
Scarlet Frontier 189
Schafer's Essentials of Histology 494
Schapera, I. 27
Schiaparelli, E. 693
SCHILLER, FRIEDRICH 397
Schmitthoff, C. M. 485
Schoenberg, A. 560
(*Scholarship Series in Biology*) 164
Scholes, P. A. 644
School Design and Construction 113
Schools Aren't What They Were 22
Schrödinger, E. 199
Schubert's Variations 279
Schwarzenberger, G. (Editor) 545
Schweitzer, A. 115, 370
SCHWEITZER, ALBERT 115, 458
SCIENCE, APPLIED 29, 100, 165, 217, 269, 326, 383, 436, 493, 550, 603, 667
SCIENCE, GENERAL 186, 191, 263, 379
SCIENCE, PURE 25, 94, 163, 211, 263, 322, 379, 434, 488, 548, 598, 664
Science and Civilisation in China. Vol. I 598
Science and Religion 152
Science and Social Action 592
Science in U.S.A., 1953 217
Science Masters' Association 161
Science Reader's Companion 263
Sciences of Energy 379
Scientific Research in British Universities, 1953-54 548
SCOTLAND 19, 70, 157, 330, 342, 429, 486, 516, 567, 594
Scotland in Colour 516
Scotland Yard 486
Scott, C. K. 618
Scott, *Sir* H. 486
Scott, J. D. 356
Scott, J. M. 71
Scott, P. 99
Scott, W. B. 620
SCOTT, SIR WALTER 185
Scottish Economy 429
Scottish Folk-Tales and Legends 642
**Scottish Journal of Political Economy* 594
Scroggie, M. G. 609
Scroope, C. F. 602
SCULPTURE 504, 678
Scythe in the Apple Tree 126
Sea Birds 268
Sea Flight 696
Sea Peace 562
Seagull 182
Searle, H. 390
Sears, W. G. 552
Seaside Nature Book 267
Seaton, M. J. (Editor) 599
Sechele 630
Second Book of One-Act Plays 685
Second World War. Vol. VI. *Triumph and Tragedy* 349
Secondary Modern Science Teaching 161
Secret Enemy 270
Secret of Life 326
Secret People 315
Securities for Bankers' Advances 205
Sedgemoor and Avalon 567
Sedges, J. 409
Seeing and Knowing 36
Segal, L. 598
Segal, W. 277
Seismology 380
Select Methods of Metallurgical Analysis 173
Selected and Classified List of Books relating to Agriculture, Horticulture, etc. in the Library of the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries 539
Selected Essays and Poems (Wilde) 622
Selected Essays of E. V. Lucas 513
Selected Letters of Gustave Flaubert 289
Selected Letters of Pope Innocent III 13
Selected Novels of W. Somerset Maugham 138
Selected Poems (De la Mare) 512
Selected Poems (Eliot) 621
Selected Poems (Trevelyan) 121
Selected Poems of Friedrich Hölderlin 565
Selected Works. Vol. I. *Prose* (R. M. Rilke) 340
Selection of Poems by Edmund Spenser 229
Selection of Poems by John Milton 229
Selenium 675
Seligman, A. 399
Sellman, R. R. 301
Selwyn, L. (Compiler) 179
Semple, W. H. (Editor) 13
Sender, R. J. 466
Sense of Humour 451
Set of Six 243
Seth, R. 596
Settle, M. L. 466
Seven Famous One-Act Plays. Second Series 122
Seven Men and Two Others 638
Seventh Congress of the Universities of the Commonwealth, 1953 432
Seventh Year of Freedom 698
Seward, G. H. 541
Sex and the Social Order 541
Sex-Determination 266
Seymer, L. R. 603
Shakespeare, W. 180, 284, 450, 564
SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM 338, 339, 392, 564
Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, 1951-53 41
Shakespeare Survey 7 339
Shakespearean Moment 180
Shakespearean Players and Performances 280
Shakespearean Stage Production Then and Now 337
Sharp, C. J. 391
Sharp, M. 188
Sharp, T. 453
Shaw, A. G. 108
Shaw, F. H. 92
Shaw, *Sir* W. F. 553
Shaw, Wilfred 497
Shaw, William 319
Shawe-Taylor, D. 177
Shea, A. A. (Editor) 159
Sheard, J. A. 433
Sheen, F. J. 425
(*Shell Guides*) 453
Shepheard, P. 112
Shepherd, G. 695
Shepherd, J. C. 225
Shepherd, R. H. W. (Compiler) 426
Shepherd, S. A. 206
Shifta! 411
'Shipping World' Year Book and Who's Who, 1954-55 663
SHIPS *See* ENGINEERING: SHIP-BUILDING. *See also* NAVIGATION, TRANSPORT
Shocking Life 693
Shooter, R. A. 327
Short R. H. D. (Editor) 494
Short Dictionary of Architecture 37
Short History of Cyprus 136
Short History of French Literature 686
Short History of Wool and Its Manufacture 88
Shrimp and the Anemone 638
Shute, C. W. 643
SICILY 233, 343
Sicily 343
Siddhartha 354
Sidgwick, J. B. 130
SIDNEY, SIR PHILIP 414
SIERRA LEONE 239
Sierra Leone 239
Sigmund Freud. Vol. I. *The Young Freud, 1856-1900* 55
Sikhs 62
Silage Fermentation 332
Silhouettes 39
Sillery, A. 630
Silone, I. 409
Simon, E. 66
Simon, O. 443
Simone Weil 654
Simons, E. N. 502
Simpson, C. 27
Simpson's History of Architectural Development. Vol. II 677
Sindall, M. A. 412
Singh, K. 62
Singing for Amateurs 561
Single Pilgrim 65
Sinor, D. (Editor) 633
Sir Hans Sloane 693
Sir Isaac Newton 237
Sir John Moore 56
Sir Orfeo 580
Sir Thomas Lawrence 389
Sir William Petty 403
Sir Winston Churchill 397
Sisson, C. J. (Editor) 450
Sitwell, E. 121, 190
Sitwell, O. 514
Sitwell, S. 46, 79, 626
Six Characters in Search of an Author 686
Six Tennyson Essays 284
Skaife, S. H. 602
Skelton, P. 467
Skin of the Earth 26

Skis against the Atom 238
SKORZENY, OTTO 695
Skrede, W. 517
Sky and Heavens 70
Slade, P. 210
Sleeping Prince 451
Slessor, *Sir* J. 485
Slippery Sam 578
SLOANE, SIR HANS 693
Small, J. 599
Smith, A. 373
Smith, A. G. 255
Smith, C. H. J. 91
Smith, D. H. 440
Smith, D. Mack 461
Smith, E. 245
Smith, E. B. 387
Smith, E. C. 218
Smith, F. S. 9
Smith, George 493
Smith, Godfrey 298
Smith, H. S. 32
Smith, H. W. 14
Smith, Harrison 573
Smith, Henry 172
Smith, J. A. (Compiler) 71
SMITH, CAPTAIN JOHN 71
Smith, K. M. 214
Smith, M. F. 549
Smith, N. K. 12
Smith, R. (Editor) 328
Smith, S. 57
Smith, T. 331
Smith, W. C. 561
Smith 701
Smith, The 24
Smithers, P. 183
Smout, C. F. V. 102
Smuggler's Circuit 638
Smythe, P. 682
Smythies, B. E. 165
Snell's Principles of Equity 431
Snow, C. P. 410
Snow, S. 51
So Full a Glory 457
Soal, S. G. 590
Soccer 619
Soccer the Lawton Way 710
Social Accounts of Local Authorities 90
(*Social and Economic Studies*) 157, 429
Social Change in South-West Wales 593
(*Social Credit in Alberta*) 316
Social Geography of Europe 125
Social Mobility in Britain 542
Social Psychology of Industry 427
Social Questions (Evanston Survey) 592
SOCIAL SCIENCES 14, 85, 155, 203, 257, 315, 372, 427, 481, 541, 592, 658
SOCIAL WELFARE 21, 90, 159, 209, 322, 377, 431, 662
Social Work for Jill 707
Society and the Land 33
Society for General Microbiology 97, 381
Society for Italian Studies 351
(*Society for Theatre Research Annual Publications*) 561
•*Sociological Review* 15
SOCIOLOGY 14, 85, 155, 203, 315, 372, 427, 481, 541, 592, 658
Socratic Dialogues 254
Sodbusters Invade the Peace 699
Soft Magnetic Materials for Telecommunications 212
Soil 330
Soil Survey Procedure 385
Soilless Culture 171
Soils, Vegetation and Agriculture of North-Eastern Rhodesia 170
Soldier at the Door 577
Soldier, Sail North 408
Solitary Journey 624
Some of My Animals 601
Some Thoughts on Beethoven's Choral Symphony 40
Someone Like You 354
Someone Waiting 513
SOMERSET 567
Somervell, D. C. 525
Something of the Sea 395
Son of Oscar Wilde 629
Sophian, J. 168
Sophists 369
Sophocles and Pericles 349
Sopranino 341
Soria, M. S. 226
Sound 549
'*Sound Barrier*' 610
SOUTH AFRICA 98, 137, 234, 279, 282, 320, 483, 517, 630, 665
South African Explorers 517
South African Institute of International Affairs 137
South African Law of Property, Family Relations and Succession 320
South African Missions 1800-1950 426
South African Way of Life 137
SOUTH AMERICA 183, 503, 519
South Devon Coast 399
Southern, H. N. (Editor) 382
Southern Bavaria 183
Southern Nilo-Hamites 27
Southworth, J. G. 394
Soviet Documents on Foreign Policy. Vol. III. *1933-1941* 17
Soviet Policy in the Far East, 1944-1951 16
Soviet Union in Maps 232
Sowers, R. 678
Spain, N. 708
SPAIN 351, 516, 574
Spalton, L. M. 100
Spanish Temper 351
Spark, M. 53, 455
Spate, O. H. K. 344
Speaight, R. 231, 561
Speakman, F. J. 711
Spears, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* E. 572
Speck, G. E. (Editor) 263
Speech and the Deaf Child 263
Speed Six! 142
Speeding into Space 359
Spence, J. 670
Spencer, K. G. 165
Spencer, P. 257
Spencer, T. 352
Spender, S. 43
Spenser, E. 229
Sperry, A. 358
Spies at Work 596
Spinal Epidural Analgesia 436
Spinka, M. (Editor) 153
Spinoza's Theory of Knowledge 200
Spinsters in Jeopardy 357
Spir, A. 375
Spirit of St. François de Sales 83
Splendid Century 61
Splendour of Earth 566
(*Spon's Civil Engineering*) 441
SPORTS AND GAMES 42, 117, 178, 229, 281, 337, 393, 413, 447, 510, 530, 562, 619, 681, 709, 710
(*Sports and Pastimes Library*) 117
Sprague, A. C. 280
Spreadbury, E. A. W. 329
Spreadbury, F. G. 555
Spring, H. 66
Spring Journey 449
Sprott, W. J. H. 592
Stacey, T. 127
Stacton, D. 454
Stagg, F. N. 574
Stahl, E. L. 397
STAINED GLASS 616, 678
Stainless Iron and Steel. Vol. 2. *Microstructure and Constitution* 558
Stalin's Heirs 135
Stamp, L. D. 624
Standard Handbook of Textiles 387
Stanford, D. 53, 565
Stanford, J. K. 436
Stanley, E. J., *Lord* 562
Stanley, G. F. G. 463
Stanley, L. T. 91
Stanley Gibbons 'Two Reigns' Priced Catalogue of King George VI and Queen Elizabeth II Postage Stamps, 1955 663
Stapledon, O. 201
Starch and Its Derivatives. Vol. II 109
Stark, F. 687
Stark, W. (Editor) 659
Starkie, E. 231, 401
Starkie, W. 93
Starling, S. G. 163
Starr, A. T. 609
Stars My Blanket 519
Statesman's Year-Book, 1954 542
Statistical Methods in Electrical Engineering 169
STATISTICS 16, 86, 315
Statistics of Public (Rate-Supported) Libraries in Great Britain and Northern Ireland, 1952-3 476
Statius 340
Status in the Common Law 20
Staveley, R. 421
Steam Trawler Uganda 703
Steam Turbines 670
Stebbing, H. 711
Steel, A. 319
STEEL 334, 445, 502
Steel Skeleton, Vol. 1. *Elastic Behaviour and Design* 441
Steen, S. 233
Stein, E. 114
Stephen, J. 521
Stephen Crane Omnibus 511
Stephens, I. 50
Stephens, J. 284
STEPHENSON, GEORGE 694
Stericker, J. 568
Stericker, V. 568
Stern, G. B. 413
Stern, J. P. 47
Steuart, *Dom* B. 13
Stevens, R. 27
Stevenson, A. E. 659
STEVENSON, ROBERT LOUIS 413
Stevenson, V. 331
Stevenson-Hamilton, J. 51
Stewart, C. (Editor) 677
Stewart, C. P. 384
Stewart, K. H. 549
Stewart, *Lady* M. 56
Stitt, G. M. S. 292
Stivens, D. 189
Stock Exchange Official Year-Book, 1954. Vol. I 318
Stock Exchange Official Year-Book, 1954. Vol. II 660
Stone, J. 376
Stone, J. E. 377
Stone in the Urinary Tract 269
Stones, H. H. 439
Stonier, A. W. 17
Stories and Cream 355
STORR, PAUL 559
(*Story Biographies*) 69, 71
Story of Cutlery from Flint to Stainless Steel 225
Story of England. Vol. I. *Makers of the Realm* 186
Story of Jesus 300
Story of Nursing 412
Story of Otto 531

Story of the Kauri 275
Story of the Merchant Navy 642
Story of the Northern Rhodesia Regiment 634
Story of the World's Police 530
Strain, R. W. M. 605
Strandberg, O. 50
Stranger at My Side 528
Stranger in Ireland 524
Strangers 704
Strategy for the West 485
Strauss, E. 403
Strauss, R. 176
STRAWINSKY, IGOR 177
Strawinsky, T. 177
Streatfeild, N. 143, 708
Strength of Materials 102
Strength Properties of Timber 103
Strengths of Chemical Bonds 599
Stromberg, R. N. 202
Stronghold 49
Structural Functions of Harmony 560
Structure of Human Personality 81
Structures and Reactions of the Aromatic Compounds 491
Struggle for Kenya 258
Strughold, H. 548
Struik, D. J. 488
Stuart, S. 37
Student's Manual of Bibliography 589
(*Student's Music Library*) 227
(*Studies in Biblical Theology*) 369
Studies in Early British History 294
Studies in Literature and Belief 620
(*Studies in Modern European Literature and Thought*) 47, 48, 231, 232, 457, 654
Studies in the Social Services 431
Study in Trade-Cycle History 261
Study of Concreting Methods on Housing Sites 614
Study of Single-sized Gravel Aggregates for Roadmaking 386
Sturgeon, T. 638
Su Hua 131
Subject Index to Periodicals. January to March, 1954 421
Successful Orchid Culture 222
Suckling, N. 312
SUDAN 203, 352, 400, 429, 575
Sudan 352
Sudan Days and Ways 400
Sudan Electoral Commission Report, 1953 203
Suffolk Oak 567
Suite in Four Movements 53
Sukumaland 157
Sully, A. H. 386
Summary of Systemic Ophthalmology 608
Summer Long Ago 628
Summers, J. H. 395
Summerson, J. 174
Sunburnt Country 128
Sundkler, B. 256
Sunk 293
Sunset Touch 66
Surgeon's Life 57
Surgery 168
Surgery for Dental Students 271
Surgery for Nurses 270
Surgery of the Caecum and Colon 607
Surprise of Cremona 516
Surrey Gardens 676
Surtees, R. S. 529
(*Survey of Human Biology*) 668
Survey of International Affairs 1938. Vol III 16
Survey of International Affairs, 1939-1946. America, Britain and Russia 1941-1946 133
Survey of International Affairs 1939-1946. Hitler's Europe 522
Survey of International Affairs, 1939-1946. The Middle East, 1945-1950 594
Survey of International Affairs 1951 204
Suspense 243
Sutcliff, R. 641
Sutherland, J. 339
Sutherland, M. 131
Sutton, O. G. 322
Sutton, R. J. 23
Swan, M. 344
Swanson, M. J. McK. 606
Swastika at Sea 133
SWEDEN 627
Sweden. Economic and Commercial Conditions, 1953 544
Sweet-Escott, B. 295
Sweet is War 632
Swift, J. 141, 685
SWIFT, JONATHAN 347, 397
Swift on His Age 47
Swiftly They Struck 293
Swinburne 120
Swire, M. E. 166
SWITZERLAND 376
Swyer, G. I. M. 668
Sykes, N. 84
Symposium on Fatigue 30
Symposium on Human Factors in Equipment Design 501
Synchronous Induction Motor 220
Synopsis of Children's Diseases 219
Synopsis of Obstetrics and Gynaecology 496

T. E. Lawrence by His Friends 691
Tai-Lu's Birthday Party 468
Tailliez, P. 435
Take It for a Fact 693
Taking Stock 155
TALBOT, EDWARD KEEBLE 370
Tales from the Ballet 69
Tales of Suspense 299
Tales of the Norse Gods and Heroes 68
Talisman Italian Cook Book 107
Talking of Shakespeare 564
Tall Headlines 357
Tam the Untamed 358
TANGANYIKA 157
Tasker, R. V. G. 312
TASMANIA 429
Taylor, B. 175
Taylor, B. J. 703
Taylor, E. 703
Taylor, E. O. (Editor) 554
Taylor, P. G. 170
Taylor, P. S. 547
Taylor, V. 655
(*Teach Yourself History*) 295
Teach Yourself History of Painting. Vol. I. *The Italian School* 679
Teaching a Modern Language 23
Teaching of Arithmetic in Primary Schools 91
Teale, E. W. 492
Techniques of Technical Training 160
Telecommunications 609
TELEVISION *See* BROADCASTING
Television Receiver Servicing. Vol. I. *Time-base Circuits* 329
Television Simply Explained 610
Tell Freedom 454
Temperley's Merchant Shipping Acts 262
Tempest 450
Temple, J. 139
Temples of the Sun and Moon 344
Templeton, E. 516
Templewood, *Viscount* 697
Ten Novels and Their Authors 682
Tennis in Our Time 281
TENNYSON, ALFRED, LORD 284
Tennyson, C. 284
TERESA OF AVILA, SAINT 256
Terrett, I. B. (Editor) 632
Testator's Family Maintenance in Australia and New Zealand 320
Text of the Epistles 152
Text-book of Metallurgy 444
Text-book of Ophthalmology. Vol. 6. *Injuries* 384
Text-book of Ophthalmology. Vol. 7. *Summary of Systemic Ophthalmology* 608
Text-book of Orthopaedic Medicine. Vol. I. *Diagnosis of Soft Tissue Lesions* 438
Textbook for Midwives 30
Textbook of Chiropody 606
Textbook of Economic Theory 17
Textbook of Medicine 437
Textbook of Operative Gynaecology 497
(*Textbook of Physics*) 549
Textbook of Radar 385
(*Textile Machinery*) 224, 614
TEXTILES 36, 224, 387, 445, 613
•*Texture* 36
Tey, J. 299
THAMES 399, 632
Thames Estuary 632
That Yew Tree's Shade 243
Thatcher, B. 468
THEATRE 40, 115, 280, 337, 392, 509, 561, 618, 680, 693
Theatre (Hobson) 40
Theatre (MacCarthy) 618
(*Theatre in Education*) 396
Theatrecraft 228
THEATRICAL PRODUCTION 228, 392, 561
Their Name Liveth 388
Theobald on the Law of Wills 207
Theory of Cohesion 664
Theory of Economic Dynamics 261
Theory of Emulsions and Their Technical Treatment 434
Theory of Functions of Real Variables 25
Theory of Money and Credit 87
There's No Home 190
Thermionic Valves 103
They Served the People 531
Thielman, H. P. 25
Thin-Section Mineralogy of Ceramic Materials 223
Thing to Love 701
Third World Conference on Faith and Order 154
Thirteenth Century 1216-1307 134
35mm Photography with an Exakta 389
This I Believe 151
This Is Kashmir 288
This is Saskatchewan 127
This Is Spain 516
This Night's Orbit 45
Thomas, B. 317
Thomas, D. 285
Thomas, G. 528
Thomas, H. 225
Thomas Bray 401
Thomas Hardy (E. Hardy) 181
Thomas Hardy (Purdy) 653
Thomas Young, Natural Philosopher, 1773-1829 348
Thompson, G. V. E. 144
Thompson, H. 444
Thompson, H. P. 401
Thompson, J. M. 458, 633
Thompson, R. 291
THOMPSON, WILLIAM (1775-1833) 522
Thomson, C. L. 560
Thomson, David 433
Thomson, David (Historian) 515

Thomson, G. L. 645
Thoreau 458
Thornhill, P. 531
Thornton, L. S. 479
Thouless, R. H. 478
Thousand Families in Newcastle upon Tyne 670
Thousand Geese 99
Three Political Letters 658
Three Singles to Adventure 326
Three Voices of Poetry 179
Thrower, W. R. 332
THURLOW, CHANCELLOR 131
Thyroid 101
Tibetan Book of the Great Liberation 427
Tibetan Journey 400
Tiger Who Couldn't Eat Meat 708
Tigerland and South Sea 50
Tigers of Trengganu 394
Tillich, P. 311
Tillotson, K. 513
Tillyard, E. M. W. 283
Tilsley, F. 356
Time Counts 323
Time of the Fire 705
(*'Times' Supplements*) 540
Timms, E. V. 189
Tinbergen, N. 99
Tinker, H. 662
(*Tiranti Library*) 225
Tissue Culture 214
Tiv of Central Nigeria 27
To Hidden Depths 435
Tobino, M. 703
Todd, J. A. 598
Together in Theatre 509
Told, S. 630
Told in the Market Place 353
Tolkien, J. R. R. 577
Tolstoy, D. 376
Tolstoy, L. N. 189, 410
Tom Sawyer and *Huckleberry Finn* 412
Tomalin, R. 456
Tomato Growing 441
Tomlin, E. W. F. 654
TONGA 353
Tooley, R. V. 653
Toomer, S. E. 292
TOPOGRAPHY *See* TRAVEL AND TOPOGRAPHY
(*Torch Bible Commentaries*) 83, 424
Torrington Diaries 405
Tortoise and the Hare 240
TORY, HENRY MARSHALL 404
TOWN AND COUNTRY PLANNING *See* CITY PLANNING
Toxaemias of Pregnancy 168
Toxopeus, K. 570
Toynbee, A. (Editor) 522
Toynbee, P. 291
Toynbee, V. M. (Editor) 522
TOYS 115
Tracks, Trails and Signs 711
Tracy, C. 237
TRADE *See* COMMERCE
Trader Handbook, 1954 329
Traditional Quilting 278
Trail of the Red Canoe 640
Tramp Royal 627
(*Transactions of the Carlisle Natural History Society*) 268
Transfer of Power in India, 1945-47 462
TRANSPORT 92, 144, 245, 378, 433, 487, 531, 547, 663
Transport Act, 1953 92
Trapnell, C. G. 170
Travail of Religious Liberty 185
TRAVEL AND TOPOGRAPHY 49, 124, 182, 232, 244, 245, 287, 341, 359, 399, 453, 516, 566, 623, 687
Travers, B. H. 184
Treasure Diving Holidays 620
Treasure on Pelican 285
Treasury 86
(*Treasury of East African History*) 352
Treasury of French Tales 93
Treasury of New Zealand Fishes 268
Treasury of the Kingdom 370
Treece, H. 468, 642
Trevelyan, G. M. 229
Trevelyan, R. C. 121
Treviño, E. B. de 570
Trevor-Roper, H. R. (Editor) 289
Trew, C. G. 191
Trewin, J. C. 122, 181, 512, 561
Trickett, R. 577
Tring, A. S. 708
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO 575
Trinidad and Tobago Year Book, 1954 575
Triple Stream 253
Triumph and Tragedy 349
Trollope, A. 139, 141
Tropical Victory 62
TROTSKY 237
Trow-Smith, R. 33
(*True Books*) 644
Truffle Hunt 46
Tschumi, G. 223
Tswana, The 27
Tuberculosis in Childhood and Adolescence 437
Tuck, R. H. 430
Tudor Artists 506
Tudor Revolution in Government 60
Turgenev 291
TURKEY 288, 434
Turnell, M. 48
Turner, E. S. 593
Turner, J. W. C. 208
Tutuola, A. 242
Twain, M. 143, 412
Twelfth Night 564
Twentieth Century Canadian Poetry 230
(*Twentieth Century Classics*) 404
Twenty-Five Years. The Story of the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, 1929-1954 553
Twenty-Four One-Act Plays 684
Twin Blessings 355
Twinning and Diffusionless Transformations in Metals 275
(*Twirly Books*) 468
II Corinthians 424
Two Heroines of Plumplington 139
2750: Legend of a Locomotive 143
Tynan, K. 130
TYPOGRAPHY 333, 443, 674
Tyre, R. 569
Tyrrell, G. N. M. 80, 423

U.S.S.R. *See* RUSSIA
UGANDA 156, 352
Uganda Mutiny, 1897 352
Uganda Protectorate: Withdrawal of Recognition from Kabaka Mutesa II of Buganda 156
Ukrainians in Manitoba 259
Ulcerative Colitis and Its Surgical Treatment 102
Unconventional Voyages 125
Under Dartmoor Hills 573
Under Four Flags 628
Under Milk Wood 285
Under the Net 466
Undercliff 43
Underground from Posen 404
Understanding the English 135
Understanding the French 453
Underwater Saboteur 59
Unhurrying Chase 707
Union of South Africa. Economic and Commercial Conditions, 1953 483
United Kingdom Postgraduate Award 1953-54 91
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 205, 209, 217, 407, 492, 590, 643, 659, 699, 700
Unity of the Bible 152
University College (Toronto) 23
University College of the Gold Coast, 1949-1952 161
University of Glasgow, 1451-1951 486
(*University of London Historical Studies*) 662
(*University of London Legal Series*) 18, 20
(*University of Oxford Delegacy for Social Training: Monographs*) 597
University of Wales 92
Unseen and Silent 460
Untersteiner, M. 369
Unwin, R. 563
Up-Hill All the Way 130
Upanishads 657
Urban Scene 615
Use of Towns' Wastes in Agriculture 556
Use of Type 333
Uses and Abuses of Psychology 11
Uses of the Study of Jurisprudence 661
Utting, J. E. G. 90

V2 499
Vagabond 701
Vagrant Viking 290
Vaines, J. C. 545
Vale, E. 529
Vale of Berkeley 183
Valentine, C. W. 10
Valentine, F. C. O. 327
VALÉRY, PAUL 286, 312
Vallance, R. 46
Valuation of Company Shares and Businesses 595
VANBRUGH, SIR JOHN 388
Van der Post, L. 704
Van Druten, J. 394
Vanishing Irish 541
Van Praagh, P. 301
Varicose Veins 496, 669
Vathek 139
Vaucher, P. (Editor) 460
Vegetable Garden 274
Vegetable Growing 106
Vegetable Oils and Oilseeds 260
Venetian Opera in the Seventeenth Century 280
Vengeance of the Gods 426
Venice and Venetia 568
Vercors 243
Vian-Smith, H. S. 92
Vicar of Wakefield. She Stoops to Conquer. Poems 122
Viceroyalty of Lord Ripon 1880-1884 136
Vickerstaff, T. 613
Vickery, R. C. 26
Vidler, A. R. 202
Villa in Summer 466
Villa Taranto 387
Village in Anatolia 288
Villiers, A. 487
Vincenzo Catena 617
Violet, C. 624
Violet Crown 408
Violetta Elvin 116
Viollet, R. 626
Viruses and Man 101
Viscount Samuel's Book of Quotations 448
Vision of Beasts and Gods 511
Vision Splendid 356
Vitamins in Medicine 166

Vitamins in Nutrition and Health 557
Voice from the Ranks 462
Voice of the Crowd 356
Voices in the House 409
Voices of Silence 276
Volumetric Glassware 551
Voyage Alone in the Yawl 'Rob Roy' 182
Voyage of the 'Cap Pilar' 399
Voyage to Bengal 640
VOYAGES *See* TRAVEL AND TOPOGRAPHY

W. B. Yeats 338
W. H. Hudson 456
Waddell, H. 566
Wade, C. F. 497
Wagner, G. 590
Waite, V. [illegible]
Waithman, R. 135
Wake, J. 132
Wakefield, G. L. 390
Wakelam, H. B. T. 619
Wakeley, *Sir* C. (Editor) 218, 438
Waldron, T. J. 523
WALES 24, 70, 92, 376, 413, 593
Walker, D. M. 19
Walker, R. 119
Walker, R. C. 220
Wall, B. 457
Wallace, R. S. 83
Wallace, W. S. 352
Wallace-Crabbe, K. 531
Walley, F. 271
Walley, J. E. 108
Wallis, T. E. 167
Walters, M. 381
Walton, James 332
Walton, John 213
Walton, W. S. 670
Wander and Watch 600
Wandering Scholars 566
Wanklyn, H. 295
War and Peace 1914-29 52
War at Sea 1939-1945. Vol. I. *The Defensive* 460
WAR CEMETERIES 388
War in France and Flanders 1939-1940 238
Ward, A. C. 581
Ware, D. 37
Warmington, B. H 572
Warner, R. 49, 426, 684
Warner, S. T. 704
Warnock, G. J. 82
Warren, C. H. 126
Warren, J. H. 321
Warren Hastings 456
Warrior Saint 689
Washburne, C. 22
Watkin, E. I. 312
Watkins, E. 698
Watkins, H. 323
Watkins, V. 396
Watson, S. J. 345
WAUGH, EVELYN 122
Waugh, N. 488
Way, B. 396
Way of a Ship 487
(*Way of Life*) 137
Way of the Four Winds 454
Way, the Truth and the Life 369
Way the Wind Blows 519
Ways of the Ant 267
('*We Go Abroad*') 413, 530
We Go to the Channel Islands 530
We Go to Wales 413
Wealth of Nations 373
Webb, G. T. 557
Webb, M. I. 505
Webber, R. 43, 118
Webster, H. 143
Wechsberg, J. 107
Wedding Preparations in the Country 622
Wedgwood 174
Wednesday Adventure 641
WEIL, SIMONE 654
Welch, D. 347
Welch, R. 468
(*Welding of Plastics*) 444
Welford, A. T. (Editor) 30, 501
Wellesley, D. 449
Wellington and His Army 377
Wells, F. H. 498
Wells, M. M. 547
Welsh Legends and Fairy Lore 24
Welsh Sonata 526
Wenham, E. 503
Wentworth, V. H. 498
West, D. J. 368
West, P. 118
WEST AFRICA 21, 30, 155, 162, 235, 600
(*West African Penguins*) 21, 30, 155, 162
WEST INDIES 15, 575, 635, 699
West Norway and Its Fjords 574
Western Australia 52
Western Dilemma 255
Western Enterprise in Far Eastern Economic Development: China and Japan 207
Westminster Abbey Singers 280
Weston, W. J. 90
Westward Ho! 141
Westward Ho with the 'Albatross' 213
Wetherell, J. 291
Whaling, Adventure of 530
Wharton, E. 299
What Is Imperialism? 258
What Shall I Read Next? 9
What the World Showed Me 124
Wheeler, L. V. 35
Wheeler, *Sir* M. 453, 572
Wheeler-Bennett, J. W. 60
Whelpton, B. 532
Where the Poor Are Happy 688
Where to Look for Your Law 539
Whisper in the Gloom 528
Whistler, L. 388
Whitaker, H. E. (Editor) 282
Whitaker's Almanack, 1954 155
Whitaker's Cumulative Book List, 1953 310
Whitaker's Five-Year Cumulative Book List, 1948-1952 476
Whitby, *Sir* L. E. H. 31
White, Antonia 704
White, Archie 619
White, C. T. 710
White, E. W. 507
WHITE, GILBERT 459
White, H. L. (Editor) 289
White, M. J. D. 601
White, Terence Hanbury (Editor) 666
White, Theodore H. 523
White Coolies 350
White Desert 401
White Sparrow 527
Whitehead, A. N. 312
Whitehead, G. K. 29
Whitehead, S. B. 273, 333
Whitehill, W. M. 58
Whitfield, J. H. 287
Whiting, P. 37
Whitington, D. 464
Whitington, R. S. 448
Whitney, L. F. 442
Whittell, H. M. 654
Whittle, *Sir* F. 132
Who's Who in Art 630
Who's Who in British Science, 1953 186
Who's Who in Librarianship 630
Who's Who, 1954 292
Wibberley, L. 358, 639
Wicksteed, J. 395
Wideson, R. 127
Wild, J. V. 352
Wigglesworth, V. B. 667
Wild Flowers 381
Wild Place 322
Wild Water 570
Wilde, O. 67, 621, 622, 639
WILDE, OSCAR 512, 629, 694
Wildenstein, G. 226
Wilder Shores of Love 694
Wilkins, H. P. 323
Wilkinson, K. 554
Willan, T. S. 92
Willans, G. 704
Willard, B. 414
William Blake's 'Jerusalem' 395
William Herschel 130
William Poel and the Elizabethan Revival 561
William Roby (1766-1830) 570
William Roscoe of Liverpool 185
William Shakespeare: The Complete Works 450
William Thompson (1775-1833) 522
Williams, Emlyn 64, 513
Williams, Eric 133
Williams, G. L. 89
Williams, J. 298
Williams, P. 482
Williams, R. R. 83
Williams, R. V. 40
WILLIAMS, RALPH VAUGHAN 507
Williams, T. I. 108, 665
Williams-Ellis, A. 559
Williams-Ellis, C. 559
Williamson, G. 63
Willing's Press Guide, 1954 367
Willis, F. 127
Willis, G. M. 456
Willis-O'Connor, H. 406
Willmer, E. N. 214
Wilshire, L. 183
Wilson, A. E. 281
Wilson, B. K. 642
Wilson, C. (Editor) 518
Wilson, H. A. R. J. 158
Wilson, J. Dover (Editor) 180
Wimpenny, R. S. 99
Wind in the Sails 637
Windjammer Modelling 610
Windmill Family 707
Window on Greece 532
WINDSOR, DUKE OF 459
WINE 109, 223
Wine Growing in England 223
Winfield on Tort 662
Winged Life 56
Winsbury-White, H. P. 269
Winslow, J. C. 694
Winterstoke 483
Wireless and Electrical Trader Year Book, 1954 272
'Wireless World' 609
Wisden Cricketers' Almanack, 1954 393
(*Wisdom of the East*) 123
Witherby, D. 564
Wokes, F. 95
Wolff, E. 604
WOMEN 23
Wonder Book of Bible Stories 191
Wonder Book of Science 191
Wonder World of Long Ago 711
Wonder World of the Seashore 300
Wood, A. 348
WOOD 110, 275
Wooden Horse 133
Woodfall's Law of Landlord and Tenant 319
Woodforde, C. 616
Woodhead, W. D. (Editor) 254
Woodland Management 222

Woodrow Wilson and the Progressive Era, 1910-1917 407
Woodruff, M. F. A. 271
Woodruff, P. 135, 634
WOODSWORTH, J. S. 132
Woodward, F. J. 459
Woodwind and Brass 177
Wool: Its Chemistry and Physics 613
Wooldridge, W. R. 612
Woolf, V. 57
Woollard, F. G. 502
Woollard, L. S. 192
Woolley, *Sir* L. 625
Words We Use 433
Wordsworth, W. 348
Works of Sir Thomas Malory 622
Workshop Costs and Costing 108
World Consumption of Wool, 1950-1953 484
World Council of Churches 592
World Council of Churches: Faith and Order Commission 154
World History from 1914 to 1930 515
(*World in Pictures*) 709
World in the Evening 465
World Is Six Feet Square 350
World List of Abbreviations of Scientific, Technological and Commercial Organizations 422
World Map by Richard Haldingham in Hereford Cathedral 452
World of Bees 326
World of Learning, 1954 322
World of the Honeybee 435
World Population and World Food Supplies 661
WORLD WAR I 58
WORLD WAR II 58, 133, 186, 238, 292, 349, 404, 460, 522, 572, 631, 689, 691, 695
(*World's Classics*) 46, 348, 517, 520, 528, 590
World's Encyclopaedia of Recorded Music. 2nd Supplement 228
World's Great Bridges 32
Wormald, F. 311
Wormell, R. L. 445
Worringer, W. 173
Worsthorne, S. T. 280
Wraith, R. E. 21
Wreath for the Enemy 576
Wright, D. 450
Wright, F. J. 660
Wright, G. E. 313
Wright, G. P. 668
Wright, R. J. D. 320
Writers' and Artists' Year Book, 1954 282
Writer's Diary 57
Wurtzburg, C. E. 692
Wuthering Heights 705
(*Wye College Series*) 105
Wyllie, James 105
Wyllie, John 66

'*Yachting World' Annual, 1954* 118
Yalu Flows 692
Yamey, B. S. 207
Year Book and Guide to East Africa, 1954 234
Year Book and Guide to Southern Africa, 1954 234
Year Book of Agricultural Co-operation, 1954 375
Year Book of Education, 1953 209
Year Book of the Heating and Ventilating Industry 676
Year Book of the Royal Society of London, 1954 264
Year Book of World Affairs, 1954 428
Yearbook of the Universities of the Commonwealth, 1954 378
Year's Work in English Studies, 1951 151
Year's Work in Librarianship. Vol. XVII 422
YEATS, W. B. 338, 563
Yeats-Brown, F. 404
Yerkes, R. K. 85
Yes, Matron 166
Ylla 98
Yorke, F. R. S. 37
Yorke-Long, A. 508
'*Yorkshire Post': Two Centuries* 477
Yorkshire Village 134
Yorston, R. K. 320, 675
Youd, S. 705
Young, E. 523
Young, G. 135
Young, G. W. 57
Young, P. 120
Young, P. M. 390
YOUNG, THOMAS 348
Young Drake of Devon 639
Young Freud, 1856-1900 55
Young Hitler 520
Young King 67
Young Nurse Carter 639
YOUNG READERS, BOOKS FOR 67, 142, 190, 244, 300, 357, 410, 467, 529, 578, 639, 707
(*Young Traveller*) 70, 359, 709, 710
Young Traveller in Germany 710
Young Traveller in Norway 359
Young Traveller in Scotland 70
Young Traveller in Space 709
Your Book of Carpentry 643
Your Book of Modelling 531
Your Book of Photography 710
Your Gardening Book 300
Yugoslav Life and Landscape 517
YUGOSLAVIA 400, 517
Yuzyk, P. 259

Zadokite Documents 424
Zagorin, P. 482
Zeeden, E. W. 257
Zirconium 386
Zola, E. 528, 578
ZOOLOGY 28, 70, 98, 143, 164, 215, 267, 326, 381, 435, 493, 550, 601, 666
Zukor, A. 571
Zuntz, G. 152
ZURBARÁN, FRANCISCO DE 226
Zwikker, C. 490

Printed in Great Britain by F. Mildner & Sons, London, and published for the British Council by the National Book League, 7 Albemarle Street, London, W.1.

477

OKS
300,
, 707
, 710
710
59
0

0

517

164,
, 550,

66

by the

INDEX

BRITISH BOOK NEWS

INDEX TO BOOKS REVIEWED

1955

THE BRITISH COUNCIL
LIBRARY
* ZAGREB *

PRICE 2s. 6d.

R. 015·42.

TITLES, AUTHORS, SUBJECTS,

SERIES and MAIN SECTIONS

(Titles in italics; authors in roman; subjects in small CAPITALS; series in italics and brackets; main sections in bold capitals)

* New Periodicals

Aaron, R. I. 859
Abbé Pierre and the Ragpickers 1097
Abbott, W. 826
Abdominal Operations 1172
(*Aberdeen University Studies*) 893, 1425
Abominable Snowman Adventure 1377
Abraham, G. 1246
Abraham, K. 1284
Abraham Lincoln 1068
Abridged Nautical Almanac for the Year 1956 1230
ABYSSINIA *See* ETHIOPIA
Academic Year 951
Acceptance World 1138
ACCOUNTING 747
Acetylenic Compounds in Organic Synthesis 978
Acheson, H. V. C. 745
Achilles, His Armour 1455
Ackland, R. 836
Acland, A. 1266
Actions of Radiations on Living Cells 980
Active Networks 817
Active Transport and Secretion 812
Acton, H. B. 1089
Adam in Plumes 1126
Adam's Rib 1286
Addison, H. 1300, 1367
Adhémar, J. 1182
Admiralty 1047, 1230
(*Advanced Engineering Textbooks*) 1046
Advanced Organic Chemistry 1360
Advanced Treatise on Physical Chemistry. Vol. 5. *Molecular Spectra, etc.* 810
Adventure, An 966
Adventure of the Blue Admiral 1077
Adventures in Line and Tone 1428
Adventures of Mark Twain 773
ADVERTISING 1178, 1372
Ady, C. M. 1264
(*Aeronautical Monographs*) 819
AERONAUTICS 743, 786, 818, 874, 932, 988, 1048, 1240, 1274, 1368, 1393, 1421
'Aeroplane' Review of Helicopter Development 1422
Aesthetic Approach to Byzantine Art 1180
Affairs of Flavie 1207
AFGHANISTAN 1192
AFRICA, GENERAL 860, 879, 922, 975, 1125, 1192, 1222, 1256, 1258, 1323, 1394, 1442, 1451
African Bush Adventures 775
African Crossroads 1258
After Many a Summer 1140
After the Flood 1008
Age of Chaucer. Vol. I of a *Guide to English Literature* 759
Age of Shakespeare 997
Age of Worth 774
(*Agricultural and Horticultural Series*) 821
**Agricultural Review* 1240
AGRICULTURE 744, 820, 875, 932, 988, 1049, 1108, 1176, 1240, 1275, 1300, 1369, 1422
Agriculture: A New Approach 820
Ahrens, L. H. 868
AIR FORCES *See* MILITARY SCIENCE
AIR FORCE *See* MILITARY SCIENCE: AIR FORCE
Air Ministry: Meteorological Office 927
Aircraft for All 743
ALBANIA 729
Albert I, King of the Belgians 842
Albert Schweitzer, Christian Revolutionary 1285
Alberta Golden Jubilee Anthology 1201
Alberti, L. B. 1308
Alcaeus 1064
Alcestis 887
Aldrich, R. S. 1068
Aldridge, J. 1249
Alexander, M. 1019
Alexander Von Battenberg 1007
Alexandre Dumas 1194
Alexandrowicz, C. H. (Editor) 725
ALFRED THE GREAT 1143
ALGERIA 767
Alice B. Toklas Cook Book 822
Alicia Markova 754
All about Aircraft 819
All about Gardening 989
All around You 1336
All because of Dawks 1019
All Day Long 849
Allegory and Courtesy in Spenser 1315
Allen, A. 1143
Allen, *Sir* C. K. 864
Allen, C. W. 1359
Allen, E. 1333
Allen, H. C. 973
Allen, H. W. 748
Allen, J. 773
Allen, M. E. 1389
Allen, W. 762, 1143, 1438
Allott, K. 1059
Allotte de la Fuye, M. 774
Alloway, L. 827
All's Well that Ends Well 1437
Alpine Gardening 1109
Alps and Elephants: Hannibal's March 1383
Amateur Astronomer's Handbook 1039
(*Amateur Gardening Picture Books*) 745
Amateur Organist 1114
Ambrose, E. 824
L'Ame de la Poésie Canadienne Française 1062
AMERICA *See* UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
AMERICA, CENTRAL 1066
AMERICA, SOUTH 778, 1021, 1116
American Colonial Documents to 1776 1453
American Constitutional Law 1412
American Government 972
(*American Lecture Series*) 740
AMERICAN LITERATURE 997, 1059, 1117, 1186, 1377, 1436
American Nation 895
American President 804
American Revolution 1763-1783 1265
Amery, L. S. 916, 1321
Amis, K. 1386
Amphetamine in Clinical Medicine 928
Amputations 985
Analysis of Deformation. Vol. 2. *Experiment and Applied Theory* 872
Analysis of Drugs and Chemicals 978
Analysis of Family Budgets 1225
Analysis of Matter 1038
Analysis of Tribunals' Awards (1947-1954) 1159
Anatomy of Nelson's Ships 932
Ancient American Pottery 1243
Ancient Australia 812
ANCIENT CIVILISATIONS 840, 946, 1131, 1325, 1426, 1448
ANCIENT EGYPT 1021, 1307, 1325
ANCIENT GREECE 1157
ANCIENT ROME 826, 946, 995, 1053, 1092, 1165, 1262, 1383
ANCIENT WORLD 825, 1001, 1181, 1405
Ancilla, *pseud.* 1221
And All the Trumpets 775
Andersen, A. J. C. 823
Andersen, H. C. 1126, 1253
ANDERSEN, HANS CHRISTIAN 1126, 1193
Anderson, E. 1130
Anderson, H. 1153
Anderson, J. N. D. 922
Anderson, K. 758
Anderson, M. D. 750, 1031
Anderson, P. 1256
Andrews, P. W. S. 1260
Angel's Name 1012
Angevin Kingship 1096
Angling Times Book. Vol. I 996
Angry Uncle Dan 897
Animal Breeding 821
Animal Legends 1233
Animal Painting in England 993
Animals of the World 900
Animated Film 830
Anna Cora 772
Anning, S. T. 815
Annual Abstract of Statistics. No. 91. *1954* 800
Annual Bulletin of Historical Literature, No. XXXIX 1087
Annual Catalogue of Australian Publications. No. 18. *1953* 719
Annual Charities Register and Digest 923
Annual Practice, 1955 729
Annual Register of World Events 1124
Anouilh, J. 1062, 1189
ANSELM, SAINT 860
ANTARCTIC REGIONS 990
Antenatal and Postnatal Care 985
Anthony, H. D. 976
Anthony Trollope 1438
ANTHROPOLOGY 735, 1001, 1041, 1103, 1167, 1232, 1417
Anti-Composition Tables for Carbon Compounds (*Ch, Cho, Chs, & Chos*) 1360

Antic Hay 1140
Antiquary 955
Antique Pewter of the British Isles 1112
Antiques Yearbook, Encyclopaedia and Directory, 1955-56 1307
Antisera, Toxoids, Vaccines and Tuberculins in Prophylaxis and Treatment 741
Apes, Angels, and Victorians 1325
Apologia Pro Vita Sua 1129
Apostolic Age 1091
Application of Psychological Tests in Schools 1293
Applied Geophysics in the Search for Minerals 873
Applied Mass Spectrometry 978
(*Applied Physics*) 733
Apprenticeship of Ernest Hemingway 1068
ARABIA 777, 1065, 1134
Arabs, The 1327
Arbó, S. J. 1127
Arbuthnot, T. S. 758
ARCHAEOLOGY 835, 840, 889, 891, 980, 1001, 1009, 1143, 1165, 1296, 1405, 1417
Architects' Working Details. Vol. 3 1428
Architects' Year Book, 6 1052
ARCHITECTURE 749, 824, 825, 891, 937, 992, 1052, 1112, 1181, 1308, 1373, 1427
Architecture 1373
Arctic Command 1443
Arctic Doctor 1443
ARCTIC REGIONS 768, 1321
Arctic Submarine 1204
Ardant, G. 1158
(*Arden Shakespeare*) 762, 885, 1251
Ardizzone, E. 1208
Areopagitica and other Prose Works 1252
(*Ariel Poems*) 761
Aristophanes 1000
Aristotle 967
Arkell, A. J. 1009
Arlott, J. 1057, 1115
ARMENIA 1407
Armfelt, R. 1292
Armitage, A. L., *and others* (Editors) 864
ARMOUR 786
Armstrong, E. 934
Armstrong, E. A. 1042
Armstrong, R. 956
Army Medical Services. Administration. Vol. II 1199
Armytage, W. H. G. 1228
Arnold, F. B. 1224
Arnold, M. 1437
ARNOLD, MATTHEW 1059, 1251
Arnold, R. 847, 1313
Arnot, R. P. 1289
Arnow, H. 1329
Aron, M. 1195
Art and Architecture of Russia 824
Art and Architecture of the Ancient Orient 824
Art in Coinage 1052
Art of Checkmate 1432
Art of Collecting Coins 1182
Art of Show Jumping 1249
Art of the Etruscans 1426
Art of Thomas Girtin 827
Artist-Potters in England 1112
ARTS AND RECREATION 748, 824, 878, 936, 992, 1052, 1111, 1180, 1243, 1306, 1373, 1426
As I was Going down Sackville Street 770
Ascent of Alpamayo 756
Asch, S. 1270
Ashberry, A. 1245
ASHCROFT PEGGY 1246
Ashenden, *pseud.* 831
Ashes Triumphant 1115
Ashford, F. C. 1054
Ashton, G. 1309
Ashton, T. S. 1034
ASIA 943, 965, 1264, 1409
ASIA, CENTRAL 1433
Asia East by South 943
Ask for King Billy 1463
Aspects of Deep Sea Biology 812
Aspinall, *Sir* A. 835
Asquith, C. 836
Assignment to Catastrophe. Vol. II. *The Fall of France* 892
Association of Universities of the British Commonwealth 730, 865, 1097
Assumptions Underlying Australian Education 1292
Aston, S. C. (Editor) 1153
ASTRONOMY 809, 925, 977, 1022, 1039, 1166, 1230, 1295, 1359, 1415
Astrophysical Quantities 1359
At the Sign of the Cat and Racket 1459
Athletics 1057
Atiyah, E. 1327
Atkins, J. 832, 1316
Atlas of Dental Histology 982
Atmospheric Turbulence 1102
Atom 1232
Atomic Energy and its Applications 733
Atomic Energy Research at Harwell 1167
Atomic Submarine 1367
Atoms in the Family 1067
Auden, W. H. 761, 1219
Audrain, M. 1192
Augustan World 776
AUGUSTINE, SAINT 768, 890
Augustine: Confessions and Enchiridion 1220
Augustine: Later Works 1220
Ault, N. (Editor) 760
Ault, P. H. 1357
Austen, J. 1444
AUSTRALIA 727, 735, 737, 749, 800, 801, 812, 822, 825, 835, 838, 915, 918, 919, 921, 937, 973, 981, 986, 1010, 1034, 1057, 1069, 1115, 1161, 1162, 1163, 1202, 1254, 1257, 1260, 1266, 1292, 1300, 1352, 1373, 1376, 1403, 1446
Australia (Greenwood) 1266
Australia. Economic and Commercial Conditions in the Commonwealth of Australia, November, 1954 1352
Australia 55 1376
Australian Books, 1953 719
Australian Federal Labour Party, 1901-1951 973
Australian Government and Politics 800
Australian Institute of Political Science 835
AUSTRALIAN LITERATURE 719, 998, 1000, 1060, 1118, 1153, 1277, 1283, 1315, 1316
Australian Test Journal 1057
Australian Twins 847
Australia's Power Resources 921
AUSTRIA 1125
Austrian Cooking 934
AUTHORSHIP 1154
Autobiographies (Yeats) 1070
Autobiography (Muir) 772
Autumn Sequel 761
Aviaries, Bird-rooms and Cages 1302
Awdry, W. 1460
Aymé, M. 1202

'BB' (*pseud*) (Compiler) 1377, 1390
B.B.C. Children's Annual 1956 1334
B.B.C. Handbook, 1955 755
Baalman, J. 1161
Babar and Father Christmas 846
Babar at Home 846
Babies and Young Children" 747
Baby and Child Care 1237
BACH, JOHANN SEBASTIAN 1114
Back into Power 1263
Back to Reality 1156
(*Background Books*) 1351
Background to the Rebellion of An Lu-Shan 1009
BADEN-POWELL OF GILWELL, *1st Baron* 1393
Baden-Powell Story 1393
Badger's Year 737
Badham, H. 825
Bafut Beagles 736
BAHRAIN 1104
Bailey, D. S. 1091
Bailey, H. 816
Bailey, J. 1352
Baillie, J. 1090
(*Baillière's Handbooks for Nurses*) 1363
Bain, K. R. 778
Bainbridge, J. 1259
Baker, C. 1154
Baker, F. J., *and others* 983
Baker, G. 848, 1143
Baker, I. 746
Baker, P. V. 1226
Baker, R. St. B. 862
Balchin, W. G. V. 1123
Ball, *Sir* R. S. 1166
Ballads of a Bogman 998
Ballerinas of Sadler's Wells 754
BALLET 754, 829, 1056, 1311, 1376, 1393, 1431
Ballet Annual, 1955 754
Ballets of Today 829
Balmoral 1326
Balneaves, E. 1065
Balston, T. 944
BALSTON, WILLIAM 944
Balzac, H. de 895, 1459
Band, G. 1433
Bandello's Fiction 1063
Bangerter, E. B. (Editor) 981
Bankoff, G. 872
Banks, F. R. 1255
Banks, M. 1311
Barks, O. 1293
Bannerman, D. A. 1362
Bannister, K., *and others* 1092
Bannister, R. 1433
Baranowski, Z. 1249
Baratz, J. 862
Barker, *Sir* E. 1449
Barker, T. C. 862
Barley and the Stream 991
Barlow, F. 893
Barlow, R. B. 1105
Barne, K. 1209
Barnes, A. T. 745
Barnes, E. W. 772
Barnes, J. A. 1010
Baron 883
Barrett, C. 1193
BARRIE, SIR JAMES 836
Barruel, P. 869
Bartholomew, J. 888, 1123
Bartlett, *Sir* B. 1435
Barton, A. 1140
Barton, D. 950
Basham, A. L. 778
Basic Chemistry of Textile Preparation 1306
Basic Electrotechnics 1359
Basic Leica Technique 881
Basque Country 1190
BASUTOLAND 727
Bates, H. E. 1453, 1459
Bates, R. 1116
Bath Tangle 1013
BATTENBERG, ALEXANDER VON 1007

Baudelaire, C. 1426
Bauer, P. T. 807
Bavarian Fantasy 1068
Baxter, V. 1140
Bayley, V. 1018
Bayliss, L. E. 1235
Baynes, N. H. 1134
Bean, W. J. 1423
Beard, J. 1425
Beare, W. 995
Bearings of Recent Advances in Psychology on Educational Problems 1355
Beattie, W. A. 822
(*Beaufort Library*) 1117, 1185
Beaumont, C. 829
Beaumont, E. 765
BECHUANALAND PROTECTORATE 843
Becker, M. 950
Beckett, C. S. 817
Bed of Thorns 781
Beddington, R. 1434
Bede 913
Bedford, R. 946
Bedside Bible 910
Bedside Diagnosis 1044
Bedside Dickens 833
Bedside 'Guardian' 3 796
Bedson, S. P., *and others* 1043
Beebe, W. 813
Beef Cattle Breeding and Management 822
Beer, G. 934
Beer and Vittels 1177
Beginner's Guide to Music 828
Beginner's Guide to the Sea 1294
Beginnings of Quakerism 1407
Behind the Footlights 1019
Behind the South African Tests 1432
Behrman, S. N. 1002
Belcher, J. R. 1419
Belcher, R. 734, 1232
BELGIUM 842, 1190
Belief and Unbelief since 1850 1092
BELL, ALEXANDER GRAHAM 849
Bell, H. I. 1219
Bell, J. W. 1306
Bellamy, E. H. (Editor) 1101
Bellasis, M. 1266
Belloc, H. 884, 1381, 1439
BELLOC, HILAIRE 1127
Below Scafell 1369
Belshaw, C. S. 735
Bemelmans, L. 1323
BEN-GURION, DAVID 768
Ben-Gurion of Israel 768
Benary, M. 1460
Bendick, J. 1336
Benedict, L. 779
Beneš, E. 776
BENEŠ, EDUARD 776
Benham, H. 1099
Ben Jonson of Westminster 761
Bennett, E. K. 764
Bennett, H. S. 1200
(*Benn's Practical Handbooks for Collectors*) 1243
Benson, F. A. 742
Bentley, E. 995
Bentley, P. 1011
Bentzen, A. 911
Bequest of the Greeks 1415
Berckman, E. 1207
Berdyaev, N. 911
Berle, A. A., Jr. 1093
BERNARD OF CLAIRVAUX, SAIN T911
Bernard Spilsbury 1324
BERNINI, GIAN LORENZO 1428
Berried Treasure 821
Berrill, N. J. 1233
Berry, A. J. 809
Berry, G. 1020
Berry, M. 1020
Berry Cooking 747
Bertholle, L. 1178
Bertin, C. 1135
Berton, L. B. 1193
Berton, P. 1020
Bertram, A. 1055, 1429
Bertrand, A. 1109
Bessborough, *9th Earl of* 1004
Best, C. H. 1234
Best, E. 911
Best of A. E. Witham 723
Best SF: Science Fiction Stories 951
Best Wheel Forward 837
Bett, W. R., *and others* 928
Better Employment Relations and other Essays in Labour 727
Better English 1099
Better Small-Boat Sailing 1185
Beyle, Marie-Henri 1131
Beyond the Glass 781
Beyond the Hungry Country 1206
Beyond the Mexique Bay 1140
Beyond the Tides 1302
Bhattacharya, S. 807
Bibby, C. 1273
Bible, New Testament 1220
Bible Today 1404
Bible View of Life 1089
(*Bibliographical Supplements to 'British Book News'*) 832, 886, 998, 1000, 1059, 1061, 1120, 1187, 1380, 1438
BIBLIOGRAPHIES 719, 795, 857, 908, 965, 1029, 1087, 1153, 1282, 1346
Bibliography of Australia. Vol. 4. *1846-1850* 1283
Bibliography of Bibliographies of South Pacific 965
Bibliography of Scientific Publications of South Asia 965
Bibliography of the Works in English of Arnold Toynbee, 1910-1954 1346
Bibliography on Income and Wealth. Vol. V. *1952* 1153
Bickersteth, G. L. 1440
Biezeno, C. B. 742, 872
Big Pick-up 954
Big Trout 1185
Big Ward 1269
Biggles Learns to Fly 1391
Bill Holmes and the Fortune-Teller 1461
Binani, G. D. (Editor) 1450
Binney, E. A. 1176
BIOCHEMISTRY 868, 1168, 1232
Biochemistry and the Central Nervous System 1419
Biochemistry of Semen 736
BIOGRAPHY 768, 836, 848, 890, 900, 944, 1002, 1067, 1126, 1143, 1145, 1193, 1258, 1273, 1274, 1321, 1382, 1444
(*Biological Monographs and Manuals*) 866
BIOLOGY 735, 812, 980, 1020, 1168, 1232, 1295, 1361
Biology of Deserts 735
Birch, A. H. 1163
Birch, C. A. 1363
Birchal, H. F. 1230
Bird, E. 1244
Bird Life 869
Bird Navigation 1170
Bird Recognition. III 981
Birds and Mammals of Shetland 1362
Birds Fighting 1417
Bird's Nest 1013
Birds of the British Isles. Vol. 4 1362
Birds of the Sudan 982
Birds of the World 869
Birdsville Track and Other Poems 1316
Bischof, W. 944
Bishop, J. 1161
Bishop, M. (Editor) 833
Bishop's Bonfire 1188
Bismarck 1321
Bisset, K. A. 1361
Bithell, J. (Editor) 1200
Black Swan 780
(*Blackie's Electrical Engineering Series*) 817
(*Blackie's Physics Series*) 1101
Blackmur, R. P. 884
Blainey, G. 986
Blair, A. 1367
Blair, H. A. 1285
Blake, R. 1444
Blake, W. J. 889
BLAKE, WILLIAM 941
Blamires, H. 1073
Blanshard, P. 1091
Blaukopf, K. 1113
Blaze of Broadfurrow Farm 1462
Bleak House 1016
Blind Date 1389
Blinded Eagle 1195
Bliss, A. J. (Editor) 884
Blom, E. (Compiler) 752, 828
Bloomfield, A. 1073
Blue Continent 813
(*Blue Guides*) 1255
Blue Triangle 1031
Blue Wagon 1210
Blue Water Vagabond 943
Blüh, O. 1415
Blum, D. 882
Blunden, C. 832
Blyton, E. 1272
Board, J. 940
Board of Trade 919, 924, 1034, 1159, 1224, 1352
Board of Trade: Commercial Relations and Exports Department 802
Boas, F. S. (Editor) 795
Boas, G. 996
Boase, T. S. R. 1245
Bob Scott on Rugby 1115
(*Bodley Head Career Books for Girls*) 1274, 1334, 1389
Boggs, T. 1358
Boggs, W. S. 1358
Bohannan, P. 875
Bolgar, R. R. 719
Bolitho, H. 771
Bolton, G. D. 1318
Bomb, The 1289
Bomback, R. H. 752, 881
Bon Viveur's London and the British Isles 1381
Bond, G. 1393
Bond, G. D. 935
Bonham, J. 801
BONIFACE, SAINT 1127
Bonjour Tristesse 1138
Book of Acts in History 1220
Book of Armour 786
Book of Strange Stories 782
Book of the Poor in Spirit 969
Book of Trials 1354
Book of Wallpaper 751
(*'The Book' Series*) 1178, 1282
Book Typography 1282
BOOKBINDING 1425
•*Books and Bookmen* 1435
Books for Young People, Group II 965
BOOKSELLING 1242
Booth, A. D. 1039
BORNEO 768
Borrie, E. F. 749
Bosco, H. 1136
BOTANY 869, 927, 981, 1042, 1104, 1168, 1233, 1296, 1337, 1361
Botticelli 938
Bottomley, G. 1003
Boulding, R. S. H. 1046
Bourlière, F. 870, 1297
Bourne, A. 985
Bourne, G. 1223
Bouyer, L. 1350
Bowen, E. 1012
Bower-Birds 737

Bowers, F. (Editor) 999
Bowman, I. (Editor) 1439
Bowra, C. M. 1186
Boy in the Ivy 1142
Boy of the Indian Frontier 1272
Boy Who Ran Away 1142
Boyd, M. 1012
Boyne, D. A. C. A. (Editor)
Boys' Book of the Sea 786
(*Boys' 'Power and Speed' Library*) 786
Bracken, A. 1103
Bradbrook, M. C. 1437
Bradby, G. F. 898
Braddon, R. 947
Bradley, C. G. 1359
Brain, *Sir* R. 1364
Brain, R. T. 1364
Braithwaite, W. C. 1407
Braley, E. F. (Editor) 771
Bramall, A. 1226
Brander, L. 763
Brasch, R. 1408
Brash, J. C. 1171
Brave New World 1140
Bredsdorff, E. 1439
BREWING 991
Breynat, G. 1258
Bridbury, A. R. 1036
Bride of Lammermoor 955
Bridge, A. 1322
Bridge for Three 1432
Bridge of San Luis Rey 783
Bridge Play for Beginners 996
Bridge Under the Water 900
Brierly, J. L. 1161
Briggs, A. 842
Bright, P. 1008
Brill, E. 888
BRISTOL 775, 916
Bristol Channel 888
BRITAIN (HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY) 775, 834, 841, 888, 893, 947, 1008, 1071, 1123, 1132, 1200, 1262, 1318, 1326, 1385, 1412, 1449
Britain 1326
Britain and the British People 1449
Britain and the Tide of World Affairs 973
Britain Between the Wars, 1918-1940 1263
Britannica Book of the Year, 1955 965
British and Foreign State Papers. Vol. 149. *1947 Part III* 1409
British Approach to Politics 1033
British Astronomical Association 977
(*British Commonwealth Affairs*) 1201, 1228
British Co-operative Movement 1352
British Council 730
British Educational System 1356
British Government, 1914-1953 1096
BRITISH GUIANA 725
British Incomes and Savings 1353
British Industry, 1700-1950 1411
(*British Journal of Applied Physics Supplements*) 867
British Journal of Haematology 1044
British Journal Photographic Almanac, 1955 1055
British Mosses and Liverworts 1169
British Pharmaceutical Codex, 1954 739
British Plastics Year Book, 1955 991
British Poisonous Plants 1108
British Political Parties 918
British Postgraduate Medical Federation 1170
British Post-War Migration 801
British Practice in Radiotherapy 1043
British Railway History 1830-1876 731
British Reptiles and Amphibians 785
British Social Biology Council 1093
British Theatre History 1282
British Trade Unionism 1094
British Wild Flowers 1296
British Working Class Reader, 1790-1848 915
British Year Book of International Law, 1953 921
Brittain, R. 890
BRITTAIN, RONALD 890
Britten's Watch and Clock Makers' Handbook, Dictionary and Guide 1243
Broad, L. 1194
BROADCASTING 755, 830, 1184
Brockwell, M. W. 827
Broderman, F. 757
Brogeen and the Princess of Sheen 1461
Broglie, L. de *Prince* 1231
Broilers 1424
Brompton Hospital 805
(*Brompton Library*) 1273
Bronowski, J. 941
Brontë, C. 1077, 1459
Brontë, E. 1016, 1077
Brook, G. L. 1100
Brooke, D. 1180
Brooke-Rose, C. 1378
Brooks, C. E. P. 734
Brooks, J. 1304
Broome, J. 1227
Brother Nap 846
Brothers in Law 951
Brown, A. J. 920
Brown, B. M., *and others.* (Compilers) 1403
Brown, C. B. 1427
Brown, E. S. 1233
Brown, E. T. 801, 1316
Brown, I. 769, 796, 1326
Brown, L. 1104
Brown, P. 1468
Brown, R. (Editor) 812
Brown, R. A. 750
Brown, R. C. 1166
Brown, W. 1051
Brown, W. B. 820
Browne, D. G. 1324
Browne, F. J. 985
Browne, J. C. M. 985
Browne, L. E. 1090
Browne, M. 1321
Browne, W. B. 736
Browning, B. E. 1049
Browning, R. 1433
BRUCKNER, ANTON 1310
Bruckner and Mahler 1310
BRUDENELL, RICHARD 1200
BRUNEL, ISABARD 900
Brunhoff, J. de 846
Brunner, E. 1260
Brute Streets 780
Bruxner, M. 848
Bryher 844
Brymer, J. H. P. 1050
Bryn Roberts and the National Union of Public Employees 1261
Buchan, C. 939
Buck, P. S. 1193
Buckingham, H. 1366
Buday, G. 866
Budden, J. 784
BUILDING CONSTRUCTION 824, 878, 992, 1111, 1180
Building Construction 992
Building of Ancient Egypt 1021
Buildings of England. Cambridgeshire 825
Bulbs All the Year Round 1301
Bull Fever 1114
Bull of Minos 1448
Bulleid, H. A. V. 938
Bullett, G. 897, 941
BULLFIGHTING 753, 1114
Bullock, F. N. 871
Bulls of Parral 845
BULTMANN, R. 1348
Bunch of Errors 779
Burgess, E. 979
Burke, E. 1135
BURMA 965
Burnaby, J. 1220
Burne, A. H. 1072
Burnell, R. D. 1116
Burnham, *Lord* 1346
BURNS, ROBERT 836
Burrow, T. 925
Burton, M. 1233
Burton, S. H. 1255
Bus Stop 1455
Bush, R. 1369
Bushnell, G. H. S. 1243
BUSINESS MANAGEMENT 747, 877, 935, 990, 1303, 1371
But No Man Seen 1206
Bute, John, *4th Marquess of* 1424
Butler, J. A. V. (Editor) 1168
Butler, R. (Editor) 1288
BUTLER, SAMUEL 1029
Butt, J. 760, 886
Butts, R. F. 1292
Buxton, J. 759
Buxton, P. A. 1169
By Courtesy of the Criminal 1097
By Invitation Only 1014
Byers, I. 783
Byles on Bills of Exchange 1095
Byron in Italy 1258
BYZANTINE EMPIRE 1134, 1180
Byzantine Studies and Other Essays 1134
C. Day Lewis 1187
Cabala 783
Cacti 1109
(*Cacticulture Series.* Book 1) 1370
Cadbury, H. J. 1220
Caidin, M. 819
Caird, G. B. 1091
Calendar of Letters . . . relating to the negotiations between England and Spain. Vol. XIII. *Philip and Mary* 917
Calf: Its Management, Feeding and Health 1241
Calibration of Temperature Measuring Instruments 1231
Callus, D. A. (Editor) 857
CALVIN, JOHN 890
Calvocoressi, P. 917
CAMBRIDGE 1064
(*Cambridge Monographs in Experimental Biology*) 1170, 1297
(*Cambridge Studies in Economic History*) 973
Camera and Chianti 1191
Cameron, H. C. 729
Cameron, J. 1191
Cameron, M. P. (Editor) 1105
CAMEROONS 736
Camm, F. J. (Editor) 1299
CAMPANOLOGY 938
Campbell, C. 875
Campbell, G. A. 1227
Campbell, J. J. 1099
Campbell, M. W. 1020
Campbell, R. 761
Campbell-Johnson, A. 1195
Camsell, C. 769
CANADA 726, 728, 768, 769, 818, 837, 843, 894, 939, 974, 991, 1010, 1020, 1021, 1112, 1125, 1126, 1163 1192, 1193, 1201, 1257, 1258, 1310, 1317, 1320, 1321, 1368, 1370, 1385, 1442, 1443, 1446, 1453

Canada's Flying Heritage 818
Canadian Journal of Alfred Domett 1442
CANADIAN LITERATURE, 719, 763, 941, 1059, 1060, 1062, 1283, 1314, 1378
Canal in Moonlight 1206
CANALS *See* TRANSPORT
Canals of Southern England 1229
Canning, V. 897, 1332
Cansdale, G. 1297
CANTERBURY 1072
Capstan & Turret Lathe Practice 1300
Caravaggio Studies 1374
Carbonel 1462
(*Career Books for Girls*) 784, 899, 956, 1140
Career of Samuel Butler (1835-1902) 1029
Caribbean Symphony 1443
Carl, L. 767
Carlin, B. 1441
Carling, *Sir* E. R., *and others*, (Editors) 1043
Carlquist, M. 923
Carlton Club 1227
Carlyle, T. 1327
Caroline House 1461
Carpenter, S. C. 1089
CARPENTRY 1180
Carr, E. (Editor) 935
CARR, EMILY 769
Carr, G. 1458
Carr, T. H. 1420
CARROLL, LEWIS 769
Carswell, J. 946
Carter, B. 1209, 1336
Carter, E. F. 1421
Carton de Wiart, *Sir* A. 1322
Carus-Wilson, E. M. 807, 1159
Cary, J. 1073
Case of the Six Mistresses 1204
Cash, J. E. 984
Cassie, W. F. 987
Cassirer, H. W. 909
Castberg, F. 777
Casteel, H. 753
Castle Minerva 897
Casualty Department 929
Catalogue of the Fifteenth-Century Printed Books in the University Library, Cambridge 908
Catalysts, Special Compounds and Chemical-Resistant Materials 935
Cather, T. 1320
Catherall, A. 1018, 1141, 1272
Catherine II, *Empress of Russia* 1067
Catholic Approaches 914
Catholic Directory for 1955 861
'Cathode Ray' (*pseud.*) 1366
Cave, F. O. 982
Cazamian, L. 1380
Cecil, H. 951
Cecil, R. 1118
CECIL, WILLIAM, *Baron Burghley* 1127
Celluloid Mistress 836
CELLULOSE 1179
Cellulose Nitrate 1179
(*Central African Archives: Oppenheimer Series*) 843
Central Office of Information 1326, 1355, 1356, 1358
(*Central Office of Information Reference Pamphlets*) 1355, 1356
Central Philosophy of Buddhism 1287
Central Statistical Office 800, 1411
Centrifugal and Other Rotodynamic Pumps 1300
Century of English Essays: Caxton-Belloc 1061
Century of Writers, 1855-1955 1314
CERAMICS 750, 826, 993, 1053, 1112, 1243
Cerely, S. 1234
Cervantes 1127
Cervantes Saavedra, M. de 846
CEYLON 949, 965, 1224
Ceylon. Economic and Commercial Conditions, September, 1954 1224
Cézanne 938
Chaber, M. E. 1015
Chadwick, D. 1272
Chadwick, N. K. 1263
Chamberlain, E. N. 984
Chambers, E. G. 1298
Chambers, P. F. 1156
Chambers's World Gazetteer and Geographical Dictionary 887
Champagnat, P. 744
Chandos, D. 1002
Chang, H.-C. 1315
Change in the Village 1223
Change of Direction 954
Changing Forms of Art 1429
Changing Lapps 1103
Changing Melanesia 735
CHANNEL ISLANDS 1449
Chapman, B. 974
Chapman, E. (Editor) 944
Chapman, F. S. 1125
Chapman, W. A. J. 1107
Chapman-Huston, D. 815, 1068
Chappell, J. S. 1373
Chappell, M. F. 742
(*Chapters in Art*) 827, 1181
Chardonne, J. 1202
CHARLES, THOMAS 1021
Charles Lamb 832
Charles Laughton Story 838
Charles Williams 1187
Charleston, R. J. 1053
Charlesworth, F. 816
Charlton, W. 1441
Charques, D. 895
Charvet, P. E. 777
Chase, J. L. H. 989
CHATHAM, WILLIAM PITT, EARL OF 1444
Chaundler, C. 848
Chedlow, B. (Editor) 1354
Chekhov, A. 1383
Chelsea 776
Chemical Engineering Processes and Equipment 935
CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY 748, 823, 935, 991, 1051, 1303
Chemical Thermodynamics 733
Chemisorption 926
CHEMISTRY 733, 809, 867, 926, 978, 1040, 1102, 1232, 1295, 1360
Chemistry and Fertility of Sea Waters 1360
Chemistry of Lipids of Biochemical Significance 868
Chemistry of Micro-Organisms 1103
Chemistry of the Solid State 1295
Cherner, N. 823
Chesterton G. K. 1139, 1252
Chevallier, G. 1207, 1387
CHILD CARE 747
Child with a Cockatoo and Other Poems 1118
Childbirth 742
Children of Kanchenjunga 1256
Children of the Void 1074
Children Who Lived in a Barn 1141
CHILDREN'S BOOKS 965
Children's Picture Book of Ballet 1393
CHINA 879, 943, 949, 993, 1009, 1191, 1327
Chinese Bed Mysteries 1076
CHINESE LITERATURE 1122
Chinese Thought 720
Chiropody: Theory and Practice 816
Chisholm, A. H. 1257
Chitty on Contracts. 2 vols. 864
Chitty's Mercantile Contracts 1354
Chowdhary, S. 876
Christ and the Caesars 1092
Christ Bearing the Cross 1245
Christ, the Christian and the Church 1221
Christian Faith To-day 911
Christian Imperative 1406
Christian World Mission In Our Day 913
Christianity and Freedom 1286
Christmas Eve 761
Chrysalids, The 1458
Church, R. 1194
Church and the Law of Nullity of Marriage 1222
Church Architecture in New France 1112
Church Building and Furnishing: The Church's Way 969
Church Faces the Challenge 970
Church of Armenia 1407
Church of Scotland Commission on Communism 970
Churchill, Randolph S. (Editor) 1128
Churchill, Robert 1058
CHURCHILL, SIR WINSTON SPENCER 769, 833, 834, 1003, 1128
Churchill 1128
Chute, M. 761
Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Ageing. Vol. I 1173
Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Endocrinology. Vol. VIII. *The Human Adrenal Cortex* 1105
(*Ciba Foundation Symposia*) 1105
CINEMA, THE 754, 830, 882, 1114, 1394
CINEMATOGRAPHY 882, 938
Citeaux and Her Elder Daughters 860
City and County of Bristol 775
City and the Mountains 1205
CITY PLANNING 749, 878, 1112, 1180, 1308
Civic Universities 1228
Civil Defence 1449
Civil Service in Britain 1227
Civilian Health and Medical Services. Vol. II 1105
Claims of the Church of England 1032
Clain, A. 816
Clara Novello: 1818-1908 1129
Clare in Television 1140
Clarendon, E. H. *1st Earl of* 948
Clark, C. M. H. (Editor) 1010
Clark, W. S. 995
Clark-Kennedy, A. E. 871
Clarke, A. C. 743
Clarke, M. 829, 1376
Classical Anthology 1253
Classical Heritage and its Beneficiaries 719
CLASSICAL LITERATURE 886, 1063, 1253
See also GREEK LITERATURE; LATIN LITERATURE
Classics of Biology 1295
CLAUDEL, PAUL 765
Clay, J. L., *and others* 974
Claypoole, H. G. C. 1117
CLEANING AND BLEACHING 1051
Cleater, P. E. 1421
(*Cleaver-Hume Electrical Series*) 1176
Clerk, J. F. 864
Clerk and Lindsell on Torts 864
Cleugh, E. A. 1289
Clever Polly and the Stupid Wolf 1392
Clewes, D. 1077
Clifford, H. D. 1428

Clifford, S. 998
Clifton Lodge 1070
Climates in Miniature 1168
Clinical Endocrinology for Practitioners and Students 871
Clinical Examination of the Nervous System 740
Clinical Papers and Essays on Psycho-Analysis 1284
Clinical Psychiatry 740
(*Clipper Series*) 1272
Clippers to China 1272
Clissold, S. 1442
Clochemerle-Babylon 1387
Closs, H. 1387
Clouded Mirror 1122
Clouds, Rings and Crocodiles 1022
Cloudsley-Thompson, J. L. (Editor) 735
CLUBS 1227
Clunes, A. 1282
Clutton, C. 744
Coals and Bitumens 734
Coarse Fishing 1435
Coasts of Cornwall 1255
Cockett, S. R. 1306
Cockshut, A. O. J. 1438
Cocoa 989
COCTEAU, JEAN 939
Codet, L. 844
Codrington, W. S. 1370
Coffin, G. S. 1432
Coghill, J. P. 802
Cohen, L. J. 724
Coins 1243
Cold War in Hell 1073
Cole, G. D. H. 920
Coleman, F. 988
Coleman, H. 1114
Coleridge, S. T. 832
Colerus, E. 1100
Colette 1454
Collard, B. 1267
Collected Poems, 1928-1953 (Spender) 941
Collected Poems of C. Day Lewis 884
Collected Stories of Rhys Davies 1267
COLLECTED WORKS 796
COLLECTIVISTIC SYSTEMS 1033
Collings, D. K. 899
Collis, J. S. 979
Collis, L. 1012
Collocott, T. C. (Editor) 887
Colombos, C. J. 863
Colonel Julian and Other Stories 1459
Colonial Geological Surveys: Mineral Resources Division) 1035
Colonial Office 725, 743, 819, 875, 922, 1035, 1103, 1287, 1386, 1422, 1452
Colonial Office List, 1955 1287
Colonial Research 1953-54 801
(*Colonial Research Publications*) 743, 922
(*Colonial Research Studies*) 727, 875, 1103
Colonial Road Problems 743
Colonial Students in Britain 1228
Colonial Territories, 1954-55 1287
Colony of Singapore Annual Report, 1954 1385
Colour Portraiture Indoors & Outdoors 1056
Colour Problem 971
(*Colourfacts Series*) 1056
Colston Research Society 736
Comben, N. 989
Come Fill the Cup 1331
Comedy of Dante Alighieri 1189
Cantica II—*Purgatory*
Comedy of Errors 1437
(*Command Papers*) 1159, 1287, 1294, 1297, 1355, 1356
Commando Climber 1311
Commemorative Stamps of the British Commonwealth 1098
COMMERCE 806, 924, 1294
Commercial and Technical Libraries 1087
Commercial Mushroom Growing 744
Commissioning of Electrical Plant 1238
Committee of Privy Council for Medical Research 1297
Committee on Air Pollution: Report 814
Committee on Analgesia in Midwifery 930
(*Common Law Library*) 864
Common Skin Diseases 1236
Commonwealth and Empire Annual, 1956 1463
Commonwealth and the Sterling Area. 74th Statistical Abstract 1950-1953 924
Commonwealth and the World 916
Commonwealth Economic Committee 806, 863
Commonwealth Economic Committee, Intelligence Branch 1369, 1411
Commonwealth Relations Conference 1157
Commonwealth Relations Office 727
Commonwealth Relations Office List, 1955 972
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, Australia 1360
Commonwealth Trade 1953-54 806
Communist Theory of Law 922
Compleat Angler 758
Complete Book of Woodwork 991
Complete Golfer 883
Complete Poems of Samuel Taylor Coleridge 832
Complete Vegetarian Recipe Book 746
Compound Milling 936
Compton-Burnett, I. 951
Conceptual Thinking 1403
Concise Basic Cookery 822
Concise Encyclopedia of Antiques. Vol. 2 1243
Condorcet, A.-N. de 859
Cone-Gatherers 1203
Conference on Oxidation Processes 1040
Confessions of Felix Krull, Confidence Man 1456
Confessions of St. Augustine 890
CONFUCIUS 1088
Congregational Year Book, 1955 970
Congress of Arras, 1435 1198
Conil, J. 1177
Connell, B. 944
'*Connoisseur*' *Year Book, 1955* 824
Conrad, J. 898, 1016, 1077
CONRAD, JOSEPH 1379
Conscience in the New Testament 1030
Conservative Mind 724
Consilium Principis 946
(*Constable's Electrical Engineering Series*) 817
Constantine of Bavaria, *Prince* 1008
Constitutional Law 1412
Constructional Steelwork 1367
Consul at Sunset 1139
Contemplative Activity 992
Contemporary Danish Plays 1439
Conti Story 901
Contract Bridge Complete 755
Conversion of Old Buildings into New Homes for Occupation and Investment 1427
Convocations and South India 1407
Cook, G. H. 1373
COOKERY, 746, 822, 876, 934, 1110, 1177, 1242, 1302, 1371, 1424
Cooking the Chinese Way 1303
Cookson, C. 896
Coombes, R. H. 1050
Coombs, A. O. 1242
Coon, C. S. 1417
Cooper, F. S. 987
Cooper, L. 1145
Cooper, W. H. 766
Cope, J. 1012
Copeman, W. S. C. (Editor) 928
Coper, R. 1133
Copley, G. J. 1143
Coppard, A. E. 844
COPYRIGHT 1303
Corbett, J. 758, 883
CÓRDOBA, GONZALO DE 1322
(*Corgi Books*) 1230
Corinthians and Cricketers 1432
Corneal Grafts 1420
Corner-stone 780
CORNWALL 1123, 1255
Cornwall 1123
Corpse at Camp Two 1458
Corry, P. 882
Corry, W. C. S. 1201
CORTÉS, HERNÁN 1003
Corti, E. C. *Conte* 1007
COSMETICS 1305
Cost Accounting and the Engineer 747
COSTA RICA 1443
Costs and Efficiency of Pig Production 803
COSTUME 976, 1143, 1359
Cotterell, G. 1139
Cotswolds 888
Cotton, C. 758
Cotton, H. (Editor) 874
Cottrell, A. H. 1110
Cottrell, L. 1325, 1448
Coulson, C. A. 1155
Count of Monte Cristo 1459
Country Life Annual, 1955 748
'*Country Life*' *Picture Book of Wales* 1064
(*Countryman Library*) 1337
Coupland, *Sir* R. 893
Court Circular 1162
Coutts, J. 989
Cox, *Sir* H. R. 986
Coxhead, E. 1074
CRABBE, GEORGE 1186
Cracker Hash 1441
Craig, A. 998
Craig, E. 1177
Craig, G. A. 1413
Craig, H. 1315
Craig, *Sir* J. 1162
Craik, W. W. 1261
Cranston, M. 1347
Crawford, A. E. 1416
Crealock, W. I. B. 1066
Crecy War 1072
Creed before the Creeds 1285
Creel, H. G. 720
Creighton, D. 1446
Crescent and Green 1328
Cretan Runner 1262
CRETE 840, 1262
Crew, F. A. E. (Editor) 1199
Crichton, G. H. 878
Cricket Typhoon 1247
Crime and Punishment 1332
CRIMEA 776, 894
CRIMINOLOGY 730, 975
Cripps, E. C. 815
Cripps, R. S. 1156
Crisis of our Time 1219
Crisp, F. 1018
Crisp, L. F. 973
Crispin, E. (Editor) 951
Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Book of Amos 1156
Crocker, L. G. 1258

Crome Yellow 1140
CROMWELL, OLIVER, 1072
Crook, J. 946
Crooked Snake 1463
Croome, H. 1074
Crop Protection 932
Cropper, M. 1262
Crosbie, P. 1009
Crosland, M. 939
Crosnier, R. 757
Cross, R. 988
Cross in the Old Testament 1285
Cross Purposes in Wage Policy 1225
Crossland, R. 1007
Crowe, B. 1381
Crowe, P. 1381
Crowther, C. E. 723
Crowther, J. G. 900
Cruise of the 'Nona' 1381
Cruiser 1331
Crusades 1212
CRYSTALLOGRAPHY 1041
CUBA 778
Cuckoo in the House 1234
Culbertson, E. 755
Cultivation of Animal and Plant Cells 1361
Cultivation of Christmas Trees 761
Cumpston, J. H. L. 1069
Cunnington, C. Willett 976
Cunnington, P. 976
Cure for Serpents 1194
Curran, D. 1419
Current British Directories, 1955 908
Current Legal Problems. Vol. 8. *1955* 1353
Currie, J. 1410
Curries of India 1302
Curry, W. T. 1238
Cushing, D. H. 1109
CUSTOMS 866, 976
Cutler, N. 1432
Cutting, C. L. 1372
Cutty Sark 1230
CYPRUS 1451
Cymbeline 885
Cyprus: Annual Report, 1954 1451
Cytology and Life-History of Bacteria 1361
CZECHOSLOVAKIA 776

D. H. Lawrence: Novelist 1438
Daffodil Sky 1453
Dahlia Grower's Treasury 745
DAIRY INDUSTRY 990
Dairy Produce 863
Dakers, J. S. 1370
Dalby, R. 1334
Dale, A. M. (Editor) 887
Dale, C. 1136
Dallow, M. 1390
(*Dancers of Today*) 754
DANCING 1431
Danger Rock 956
Dangerfield, S. 876
Daniel, G. E. 1296
Daniel, G. E., *and others* 1001
Daniel, H. 980
DANIELL, SAMUEL 879
DANIELL, THOMAS 879
DANIELL, WILLIAM 879
Danielli, J. F. (Editor) 812
Daniells 879
Daninos, P. 1190
DANISH LITERATURE 1253, 1439
Dante Alighieri 1121, 1189, 1440
DANTE ALIGHIERI, 765, 1440
Dantzig, T. 1415
Darbyshire, S. 956
Dark Ages 1314
Dark Bough 1136
Dark Child 1382
Dark Eye in Africa 1452
Darkness 1075
Darling, E. F. (Editor) 1033
Darlington, I. 1064
Darmady, E. M. 816
Darwin, C. 1123
DARWIN, CHARLES ROBERT 1325
Darwin Revalued 1322
Davenport, S. G. T. 816
David, E. 1242
Davidson, K. R. 1116
Davidson, L. S. P. 739
Davidson, Maurice 805, 1418
Davidson, Mavis 883
Davies, A. (Editor) 918
Davies, B. 843
Davies, C. N. 739
Davies, G. H. (Editor) 1089
Davies, M. B. 806
Davies, O. L. (Editor) 732, 738
Davies, Rhys 1267
Davies, Robertson 896, 1060
Davis, J. G. 990
Davis, L. 1126
Davis, R. B. 1261
Davis, T. 1126
Dawihl, W. 1305
Dawkins, R. M. (Compiler) 924
Dawley, P. M. (Editor) 914
Dawlish, P. 1334
Dawson, C. 899
Day, H. 1302
Day Lincoln Was Shot 1161
Day of the Fox 1203
Day of the Monkey 1456
Dead Towns and Living Men 889
Dean, F. E. 1144
Deane, P. (Editor) 1153
Dearest Bess 1004
Death of Satan 1251
De Beer, *Sir* G. 1383
Debenham, F. 1192
De Born, E. 895
Debrett's Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage, and Companionage, 1955 1197
Decisive Battles of the Western World. Vol. II 1001
Decline of Wisdom 859
Decorating for the Amateur 1244
Decorative Art, 1955-1956 1374
DECORATIVE ARTS 1054, 1113
Deeds of Stephen (*Gesta Stephani*) 1133
Deep Blue Sea, with *Three Other Plays* 1379
Deep Litter for Egg Production 822
Deep Things of God 968
Defay, R. 733
Defeating Mau Mau 725
Defoe, D. 836, 1270
De Forest, I. 858
De Gaury, G. 1322
Degener, H. Schmidt. *See* Schmidt Degener, H.
De Intellectus Emendatione 1284
Dekker, T. 999
Delacour, J. 737
De la Mare, W. 761
DEMOGRAPHY 861, 1287
Demon of Progress in the Arts 748
Demonstrations of Physical Signs in Clinical Surgery 816
Denham, S. 1337
Denholm-Young, N. 731
Denison, M. 991
DENMARK 1410, 1431, 1442
Denmark (*Blue Guides*) 1255
Denmark (Clissold) 1442
Denmark. Economic and Commercial Conditions in Denmark. April, 1955 1410
Dental and Oral X-ray Diagnosis 741
Dental Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics 816
Denti di Pirajno, A. *Duca* 1194
Dentist in the Chair 1136
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research 818, 820, 1170, 1174, 1175, 1176, 1238, 1298, 1304, 1415
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research and Fire Offices' Committee 1235
(*Department of Scientific and Industrial Research. Food Investigation: Special Reports*) 1304
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research: Road Research Laboratory 1045
Deprived Children 858
Derriman, J. 1353
De Saulles, D. 1177, 1422
Desert Adventure 767
Desert and Forest 1382
Design and Analysis of Industrial Experiments 738
Design in British Industry 1054
Designing for Industry 1054
Designing on the Loom 1054
De Smith, S. A. 916
Desoutter, D. M. 819
Deutsch, O. E. 1005
Development in Jamaica 944
Development of Plato's Ethics 1155
Devil, The 1285
De Ville, E. 926
Devon 1001
DEVONSHIRE 1001, 1319
Dexter, W. 1074
Diabetic Life 1106
Diaghileff: His Artistic and Private Life 944
Dialogue of Comfort 861
Dialogues of Alfred North Whitehead 720
Diary of an Ugly Duckling 950
Diary of Readings 1090
Diary of the Crimea 776
Diary with Letters, 1931-1950 771
Dickens, C. 833, 1016, 1332
Dickens, M. 1012
Dickinson, J. G. 1198
Dickinson, W. C. 841
Dickson, V. 1104
Dictionaries British and American 1099
Dictionary of Dairying 990
Dictionary of Geology 979
Dictionary of Nautical Words and Terms 1165
Dictionary of World Literary Terms 1058
DIDEROT, DENIS 1258
Diesel Engine Principles and Practice 1300
Diesel Maintenance 1239
Difficult Young Man 1012
Digby, A. 1243
Digby, G. W. 994
Dilling, W. J. 816
Dillistone, F. W., *and others* 1157
Dillon, E. 1078, 1390
Dingle, J. 770
Diolé, P. 811, 1002, 1102
Director in the Theatre 754
Directory of Directors, 1955 1294
Directory of Railway Officials & Year Book, 1954-1955 731
Directory of Special Libraries in Australia 1403
Directory of Welding and Fabricating Equipment 878
Discovering Buried Worlds 1405
Diseases of Fruits and Hops 1240
Diseases of Infancy and Childhood 1106
Diseases of Occupation 1235
Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat in Children 1298
Diseases of the Liver and Biliary System 1105
Diseases of the Nervous System 929
District Nursing 1363

Divine, D. 848
Divine Comedy 1121
Divine Comedy of Dante Alighieri 1440
DIVING (UNDERSEA) 1421
Divorce and Remarriage 798
Divorce in New Zealand 861
Dixon, J. 880
Dobie, J. F. 933
Dobrée, B. 760
Dobson, R. 1118
Dobsons Drie Bobbes 1271
Dock Worker 919
Doctor at Large 1454
'Doctor Jimek, I Presume' 1169
Doctor to the Islands 1126
Doctrine of Justification by Faith 912
Doctrine of the Church in Anglican Theology, 1547-1603 722
Documents on British Foreign Policy, 1919-1939. Third Series. Vol. VIII. *1938-39* 1288
Documents on International Affairs, 1952 917
Dodge City 1265
DODDINGTON, GEORGE BUBB 946
Dog Training by Amateurs 1424
Dog Training My Way 746
Dogs, Cats and People 989
Dollmaker 1329
DOMESTIC ANIMALS 745, 876, 989, 1241, 1423
DOMESTIC ECONOMY 746, 990, 1241, 1371
Domett, A. 1442
DOMETT, ALFRED 1442
Don Quixote 846
Donald, H. 1460
Donald, I. 930
Donald, M. B. 1225
Donaldson, G. (Editor) 841
Donaldson, J. F. 1037
DONNE, JOHN 760
Donnelly, M. 1088
Dostoievsky, F. 1332, 1454
Doughty, W. L. 912
Douglas, N. 1252
Dover, *Lady* G. 1006
Down to Earth 980
Drake-Brockman, H. 1060
Drama in Performance 829
(*Drama Library*) 942, 1118, 1378
Dramatic Works of Thomas Dekker. Vol. II 999
Draper's Encyclopaedia 1051
DRAWING 826, 993, 1182, 1428
Drawings of British Plants. Part VIII. *Rosaceae* (1) 1361
Drayer, W. 1426
Dreyer, *Sir* F. C. 1163
Dried Flowers for Decoration 1241
Drinkers of Darkness 952
Drivers in Action 1312
Drop, Press and Machine Forging 877
Droving Lad 1390
Dryden, J. 1315
DRYDEN, JOHN 760, 837
Dryden's Poems 760
Dube, S. C. 1032
DUBLIN 770
Dubois, M. 1183
Du Boulay, E. 1311
Duff, *Sir* J. 1228
Duguid, J. 1031
Dumas, A. 1459
DUMAS, ALEXANDRE 1194
Dunbar, J. 830, 1385
Duncan, R. 1251
Dundas, *Sir* D. 1258
Dunne, J. W. 1088
Dunning, G. 1071
Dupeyrat, A. 890, 1232
Duplicate Bridge 1246
Durrell, G. 736
Durrell, L. 1187
Durst, C. S. 927
Dust is Dangerous 739
Dutch Boat 1335
Duties of Man and Other Essays 1284
Dutton, R. 746
Dwellers in Darkness 1362
DYEING 1110
Dyhrenfurth, G. O. 1248
Dyment, C. 1119, 1187
Dymond, D. 1228
Dynamics of a Particle Introduced via the Calculus 1100
Dynamics of Machinery 1367

Eagles 1104
Eames, D. 1329
Early, A. K. 1113
Early American Trade with Mauritius 807
Early Australian Architects and Their Work 825
Early Christianity 910
Early Conversation Pictures 879
Early Irish Stage 995
Early Nineteenth Century Drama, 1800-1850 1315
Early Venetian Painters, 1415-1493 827
Early Victorian Architecture in Britain 992
Earth Beneath Us 1102
East, *Sir* N. (Editor) 730
EAST AFRICA 743, 759, 775, 802, 889, 1041, 1066, 1159, 1328
East Africa Royal Commission 1953-1955 Report 1159
East India Company and the Economy of Bengal from 1704 to 1740 807
Easter Book 976
Easton, B. S. 910
Echo Sounding Experiments on Fish 1109
Economic Control 1160
Economic Development in Rhodesia and Nyasaland 1094
Economic Development of Australia 1034
Economic Future of Canada 726
Economic Geography of West Africa 1288
Economic History of England: the 18th Century 1034
Economic Theory and Method 1410
ECONOMICS 726, 802, 862, 918, 973, 1033, 1094, 1158, 1224, 1288, 1351, 1410
Economics and Action 1158
Economy of Hausa Communities o Zaria 1103
Eddington, *Sir* A. 1416
Eddy, J. P. 1162
EDEN, SIR ANTHONY 1194, 1195
EDEN FAMILY 1385
(*Edinburgh University Publications: Geography and Sociology*) 1326
(*Edinburgh University Publications: History, Philosophy and Economics*) 892, 1088
(*Edinburgh University Publications: Language and Literature*) 1315
(*Edinburgh University Publications: Science and Mathematics*) 1170
Edinburgh World Atlas 888
Edmundson, J. 1433
Edouard Manet (1832-1883) 1113
EDUCATION 730, 805, 865, 923, 975, 1038, 1097, 1164, 1228, 1292, 1355
Education and Social Change in Tropical Areas 975
Education and the Significance of Life 865
Education in 1954 1356
Education in the United Kingdom Dependencies 1356
Edward Elgar: His Life and Music 1375
Edward Gibbon 1380
Edwards, J. Ll. J. 1354
Edwards, M. 784
Edwards, R. 879
Effect of Sugar Supplements on Dental Caries in Children 1237
Egeler, C. G. 1116
Eggleston, A. S. 1373
Eggs and Egg Products 1304
EGYPT 1192
EGYPT, ANCIENT 1021, 1307, 1325
Eight Years with Congo Pigmies 1442
EIRE *See* IRELAND
Elder, M. 1209
Elected Silence 838
Elections and Electors 1409
Electric Power Stations. Vol. 2 1420
Electric Railway Engineering 1047
Electric Traction Engineering 1176
Electric Wiring 931
Electrical Engineering Problems with Solutions 742
Electrical Equipment in Mines 874
Electrical Measurements and Measuring Instruments 1299
Electricity 926
Electricity Undertakings of the World, 1954-55 873
Electrolyte Solutions 978
(*Electronics and Waves Monographs*) 1298
Electrons, Atoms, Metals and Alloys 1111
Electro-Technology 1107
Elementary Engineering Mechanics 1173
Elephants, Elephants, Elephants 1334
ELGAR, EDWARD 1375
El Greco (Matthews) 938
El Greco (Vallentin) 751
Elinor Glyn 1260
Eliot, T. S. 761
ELIOT, T. S. 1378
ELIZABETH I, QUEEN 1127
Elizabeth: Young Policewoman 1140
Elizabethan Copper 1225
Elkin, R. 1375
Ellacott, S. E. 1144
Ellenbogen, B. K. 983
Elliott-Binns, L. E. 1008
Ellis, F. H. 818
Ellis, G. T. 1037
Ellis, H. 731
Ellis, M. H. 1446
Ellis, R. 1311
Elton, G., *1st Baron* 837
Elville, E. M. 879
Embattled Philosopher 1258
Embryogenesis in Plants 1042
Emerald, J. 1310
Emerson's Essays 1436
Emigrant in Motley 838
Emily Carr as I Knew Her 769
Empress Frederick Writes to Sophie 1128
Enchiridion 858
ENCYCLOPEDIAS 857, 965
ENGINEERING, GENERAL 817, 931, 1145, 1298
Electrical 742, 817, 849, 873, 931, 986, 1046, 1107, 1143, 1238, 1298, 1366, 1420
Firearms 1107
Hydraulic 1047, 1367
Internal Combustion Engines 1046, 1239, 1300, 1366
Machine Tools 743, 1107, 1300
Mechanical 742, 986, 1298, 1365
Mechanics and Materials 872, 1045, 1173, 1238
Military 1174
Mining 873, 986
Naval 817, 987, 1047, 1174, 1367

Power Transmission Machinery 1367, 1421
Pumps 1300
Sanitary 818, 1048, 1108
Shipbuilding and Navigation 932, 1108
Structural 874, 900, 987, 1175, 1239, 1367
Transportation 743, 818, 1047, 1176, 1240, 1421
End of the Line 1294
Enemy Coast Ahead 892
(*Engineering Degree Series*) 1299
Engineering Dimensional Metrology 1174
Engineering Dynamics, Vol. I. *Theory of Elasticity* 872
Engineering Dynamics. Vol. IV *Internal-combustion Engines* 742
ENGLAND *See* Britain
England and the Salt Trade in the Later Middle Ages 1036
England in the Reigns of James II and William III 1450
England versus South Africa, 1955 1432
English Climate 734
English Country Houses 1181
English Countryman 988
English Dolls, Effigies and Puppets 1113
English Furniture Styles from 1500 to 1830 1428
English Historical Documents. American Colonial Documents to 1776 1453
English Historical Documents, c. 500-1042 947
ENGLISH HISTORY *See* BRITAIN
English Intervention in Spain and Portugal in the Time of Edward III and Richard II 1158
English Lakes 834
ENGLISH LITERATURE 759, 997, 1118, 1314, 1436
Drama 761, 885, 942, 999, 1060, 1119, 1188, 1251, 1315, 1379, 1437
Essays 763, 832, 1061, 1120, 1252, 1316, 1439
Fiction 762, 832, 886, 942, 1120, 1143, 1379, 1438
Humour 833
Miscellany 833, 942, 1252, 1316.
Poetry 760, 832, 849, 884, 941, 997, 1059, 1118, 1186, 1250, 1314, 1378, 1437
Satire 1061, 1120, 1439
English Literature in the 16th Century, excluding Drama 759
English Mediaeval Architects 891
English Medieval Castles 750
English Novel 762
English Radicalism, 1762-1785 1093
English Religious Drama of the Middle Ages 1315
English Social Differences 1032
(*English Studies in Criminal Science*. Vol. 8) 1354
English Wall Paintings of the 14th Century 1245
Englishman 1200
Enlarging for the Amateur 881
Enright, D. J. 951
Enright, E. 1018, 1078, 1329
Entwisle, E. A. 751
Epictetus 858
Epstein, I. 861
Epstein, *Sir* J. 1259
Epstein 1259
Epton, N. 1002
Equatorie of the Planetis 925
ESCOFFIER, GEORGES AUGUSTE 1004
Escort 1384
Escritt, L. B. 1107
Espey, J. J. 1059
Essays by Divers Hands 1250
Essays in Christian Unity, 1928-1954 970
Essays in Economic History 1159
Essays on Middle English Literature 1250
Essentials of Economics 1351
Essentials of Horsemanship 1117
Essentials of Orthopaedics 985
Esther 968
ESTIENNE, ROBERT 934
Estimation of Growth and Mortality in Commercial Fish Populations 1234
ESTONIA 1447
(*Ethical and Religious Classics of East and West*) 910
Ethics (Spinoza) 1284
Ethics of Aristotle 967
ETHIOPIA 1038, 1065, 1194, 1382
Etruscans 1131
Eucharistic Words of Jesus 1221
Eugénie Grandet 895
Euripides 887
EURIPIDES 1063
EUROPE 725, 973, 1001, 1007, 1052, 1132, 1198, 1212, 1294, 1325, 1351
See also countries, WORLD WAR I; WORLD WAR II
Europe and the Turk 917
Evans, C. 1248
Evanston Report 1286
Evatt, H. V. 1011
Eve, A. S. 873
Evelyn, G. P. 776
Evening Star 847
EVEREST 756, 757, 831, 849, 1022, 1185, 1248, 1311
Everest: The Swiss Everest Expeditions 831
Everest is Climbed 849
Everett, D. 1250
Evers, N. 978
(*Everyman Guides*) 1124
Everyman's Dictionary of Music 752
(*Everyman's Library*) 760, 798, 846, 858, 861, 898, 924, 941, 942, 955, 975, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1061, 1090, 1121, 1123, 1129, 1135, 1140, 1190, 1208, 1251, 1252, 1270, 1284, 1314, 1325, 1327, 1332, 1333, 1379, 1416, 1436, 1437, 1448, 1459
Evil of Time 1207
Evolution of an Insect Society 813
Evolution of Germany 894
Excavations at Ur 840
('*Excursions' Series for Young People*) 786, 1143
Executive Discretion and Judicial Control 728
Existentialist Theology 1348
Expatriate 1005
Experiences and Places 1119
Experimental Psychology 909
Explaining and Pronouncing Dictionary of Scientific and Technical Words 925
Explaining the Atom 1101
Exploration of the Moon 743
Exploring English Character 1223
Exploring the Americas 1021
Externals of the Catholic Church 1031
Exton-Smith, A. N. 1173
EYCK, HUBERT VAN 827
EYCK, JAN VAN 827, 1113
Eye for a Yacht 1174
Eye on Everest 1248
Eyeless in Gaza 1140
Eyes of the Navy 1445
Eyles, D. 1244
Ezra Pound's 'Mauberley' 1059

F.A. Book for Boys, No. 8 1393
Faber, O. 1367
(*Faber Monographs on Pottery and Porcelain*) 750, 826, 1053, 1112, 1243
(*Faber Sporting Handbooks*) 1435
Fable, A 1267
Fabricius, J. 952
Fabulous Spain 1065
Face of the Arctic 768
Fact, Fiction and Forecast 909
Fage, J. D. 1328
Failure of a Revolution 1133
Fair House 1012
FAIRBANKS, DOUGLAS 944
Fairley, B. 886
Faison, S. L., Jr. 1113
Faith and Culture 1349
Faith and Freedom 766
Faith, Hope and Charity 841
Faith of Judaism 861
Falconnet, P. 785
Falkner, J. M. 782
Fall of France 892
Fallen Idol 955
Falls, C. (Editor) 776
Family Herds 1041
Famous Plays of 1954 762
Fantasy and Fugue 782
Far-Back Country 998
Far East, 1942-1946 1409
FARADAY, MICHAEL 945
Farewell to Arms 1271
Farjeon, E. 1209
Farm Crops in Britain 1275
Farm Management 1422
Farm Mechanization Directory, 1955 1049
Farmer, H. V. 1414
'*Farmer and Stock-Breeder' Year Book, 1955* 875
Farmers' and Farm Students' Handbook 1369
Farmer's Yearbook 933
Farming Kingdom 1049
Farquharson, E. L. 741
Farr, M. 1054
Fastnedge, R. 1428
FASTOLF, SIR JOHN 1200
Father Brown 1139
Father Vincent McNabb, O.P. 1323
Fathers and Sons 1140
Faulkner, W. 1207, 1267, 1329
Faulkner's County 1329
Feather-bedding 744
Federalism, Finance and Social Legislation in Canada, Australia, and the United States 1163
Fellow Passenger 1015
Feltwell, R. 822
Fencing and Safety Precautions for Cotton Spinning and Weaving Machinery. Part 2. Spinning, Doubling and Winding Machinery 1372
Fencing with the Sabre 757
Fenner, P. R. (Compiler) 1334
Fenton, C. A. 1068
Fenton, R. 894
FENTON, ROGER 894
FERENCZI, SANDOR 858
Fergus, A. F. 1160
Ferguson, J. A. 1283
Ferguson, L. 1065
Ferguson, T. 1047
FERMI, ENRICO 1067
Fermi, L. 1067
Fernau, F. W. 1450
Ferrier, J. M. 1000
FERRIER, KATHLEEN 1444
Ferrier, W. 1444
Fertility from Town Wastes 1048
Festive Papua 1232
Feudal Kingdom of England, 1042-1216 893
Few Were Left 1457
ffrench, Y. 773
Fibrous Proteins and their Biological Significance 1361

FICTION 779, 844, 895, 950, 1011, 1073, 1135, 1202, 1266, 1329, 1386, 1453
Fiddes, F. S. 1353
Fidler, K. 1390
Field, X. 876
Field and Forest 927
Fielding, H. 1208
Fielding 886
Fifty Modern Bungalows 1309
Fifty Years of Birdwatching 1417
Fifty Years of Classical Scholarship 886
Fifty Years of the All Blacks 756
Fight for the Ashes, 1954-1955 1247
Figure in the Mist 1074
Film and the Public 1114
Films and Filming 830
Financial Aspects of Industrial Management 935
Finch, M. 1136
Finlay, W. 1078
Fire and the Fountain 1313
First and the Last 1071
First Blood 845
First Book of English Law 1413
First Cambridge Press in Its European Setting 1110
FISH CULTURE 1050
First Four Minutes 1433
First Interval 1007
First Steps in Farm Engineering 1365
Fischer-Williams, M. 1106
Fish Saving 1372
Fishenden, R. B. (Editor) 1051
Fisher, H. 754
Fisher, James 981
Fisher, John 1185
Fisher, M. H. (Editor) 1133
Fisher, *Sir* R. A. 866
Fisherman's Bedside Book 1377
Fisherman's Country 1117
(*Fishery Investigations*. Series II. Vol. XVIII) 1109, 1234
Fishing 1282
Fishing Boats of the World 1108
FISHING INDUSTRIES 1109, 1302
Whaling 990
Fitt, M. 1078
Fitter, R. S. R. 869
Fitz: The Story of Sir Percy Fitzpatrick 1259
FITZPATRICK, SIR PERCY 1259
Fitz Roy, O. 784, 1211
Five Hundred Years of Printing 1425
Flame of the Forest 1319
Flamingo Feather 1015
Flanagan, G. A. 1245
Fleet Air Arm 804
Fleet Street Annual, 1955 908
Fleming, J. 825
Flesh and Blood 844
Fletcher, D. W. 1256
Fletcher, Peter 967
Fletcher, Phillida 952
Flight of Alcock and Brown 1240
Floating World 1375
Flood, W. E. 925
FLORAL DECORATION 1241
Florence Nightingale, 1820-1910 1447
Flower Show 1336
Flowers in Colour 1423
Flowers of the Forest 1445
Flugel, J. C. 966
Fluid Handling 935
Flying Bishop 1258
Flying for You 1393
Foenander, O. de R. 727
Fogarty, M. P. 1160
FOLK-LORE 924, 1099
Folk-tales of the Channel Islands 899
Folliot, D. (Editor) 917
Following Feet 1221
Following Wind 845
(*Fontana Pocket Library of Great Art*) 938, 1113
FOOD MANUFACTURE 823
FOOD PRESERVATION 1304, 1372
Football Association Year Book, 1955-1956 1311
FOOTWEAR 1426
For Action 837
For Whom the Bell Tolls 1271
Force Carries On 1021
Ford, B. (Editor) 759, 997
Ford, E. B. 1042
FORD, JOHN 1437
Ford, R. L. E. 785
Foreign Office 1096
Foreign Office, Librarian's Department 1409
Foreign Office List and Diplomatic and Consular Year Book, 1955 1096
Forensic Medicine 1353
Forerunners of the French Novel 1000
Foreseeable Future 1418
Forest of Boland Light Railway 1390
(*Forest Products Research: Special Reports*) 1174, 1182, 1238
Forester, C. S. 1136
Forester's Companion 1301
FORESTRY 932, 1109, 1301, 1370, 1422
(*Forestry Commission Bulletins*) 932, 1109, 1301, 1370
Forge, The 1228
Forge and Foundry 1144
Forrer, L. S. 1182
Forster, E. M. 1208
Forsyth, A. A. 1108
Fortitude and Temperance 1030
Fortunes of Bécot 844
Foscue, E. J. 1192
Foster, *Lady* E. 1004
Foster, P. 1408
Foundation and Early Years of Queen Anne's Bounty 912
Foundation Engineering 1175
Foundations in the Dust 1190
Foundations of Canadian Nationhood 1386
Foundations of Freedom 1228
Foundations of Philately 1358
Founding the Life Divine 1088
Four Great Heresies 1349
Four Little Engines 1460
Four-Storey Mistake 1078
Fourteenth of October 844
Fourth Leaders from 'The Times', 1954 833
Fowler, K. A. B. (Editor) 814
FOX, CHARLES JAMES 946
Fox, G. C. H. 1246
Fox, M. S. 938
Fox, W. S. 831
Fox Inside 1458
Fox-Strangways, V. 1434
Fox Terriers 1241
Foxon, D. 1282
Fractures and Joint Injuries. Vol. II 1172
Fraley, O. 1247
FRANCE 728, 777, 860, 892, 974, 1002, 1009, 1036, 1055, 1072, 1097, 1182, 1190, 1191, 1263, 1296, 1327, 1447
France 777
France: The Fourth Republic 1009
Frank, W. 1008
Frank Sedgman's Winning Tennis 1247
Frank Wilmot 1153
Frankfort, H. 824
Franklin, T. B. 1168
Franks, O. S. 973
Franz Stampfl on Running 1377
Fraser, G. S. 1254
Fraser, J. M. 747
FREE, JOHN 1067
Free Diving 1312
Free Trade and Protection in the Netherlands, 1816-30 973
Freedom 1347
Freeman, D. S. 1131
Freeman, G. 1454
FRENCH CANADIAN LITERATURE 1062
French Canadians, 1760-1945 1010
French Drawing of the XVI Century 1182
FRENCH EQUATORIAL AFRICA 900, 1043
FRENCH GUINEA 1382
FRENCH LITERATURE 765, 886, 1000, 1062, 1117, 1121, 1189, 1317, 1380
French Lyric Poetry in the Age of Malherbe 886
French Revolution 1327
FRENCH WEST AFRICA 1169
(*French's Acting Editions*) 1117
Frere, W. H. 798
FRERE, WALTER HOWARD 798
Fretter, W. B. 1101
Freud, S. 1347
FREUD, SIGMUND 1445
Friday's Child 1378
Friedlaender, W. 1374
Friend of God 969
Frigate Captain 781
Frisch, O. R. (Editor) 1101
Frischwasser-Ra'anan, H. F. 1201
From Classical to Modern Chemistry 809
From Simple Numbers to the Calculus 1100
From Swan Sonnenschein to George Allen & Unwin Ltd. 1242
From Vienna to Versailles 1351
Frontier to Space 979
Frontiers of a Nation 1201
Frontiers of Astronomy 1230
Frost, R. 1186
Frostick, M. 1312, 1336
FRUIT CULTURE 744, 1369
Fry, B. A. 980
Fry, R. K. 1209
Fuchs, P. 1320
FUEL 1304
Fuller, J. F. C. 1001
Fuller, R. 782
Fuller, R. H. 722
Fumigation with Methyl Bromide under Gas-proof Sheets 820
Fundamental Number Teaching 1293
Fürer-Haimendorf, C. von 1382
FURNITURE 1428
Further Outlook 811
Further Studies in the Compaction of Soil, etc. 818
FURTWANGLER, WILHELM 1067
Fussell, G. E. 988
Fussell, K. R. 988
Fyzee, A. A. A. 1037

G. B. Tiepolo: His Life and Work 1375
Galeotti, S. 921
Galland, A. 1070
Gallant Story 1456
Gallery of Australian Art 825
Game Shooting 1058
GAMES *See* SPORTS AND GAMES
Games for Children 1431
Garbett, C. 969, 1032
Garbo 1259
GARDENING 821, 933, 989
Gardens and Gardening. Vol. 6 933
Gardiner, J. H. 741
Gardner, A. H. 1352
Gardner, F. M. 1283
Garner, *Sir* H. 750
Garner, W. E. (Editor) 1295
Garnett, D. 1445
Garnett, E. 1141, 1273
Garrison and Morton's Medical Bibliography 1029
Garrod, J. W. (Compiler) 833
Garry, R. C. *and others* 1362
Garten, H. F. 764

Gas Turbine Principles and Practice 986
Gas Turbines. Vol. I. *Cycles and Performance Estimation* 1046
Gas Turbines and Jet Propulsion 1366
Gaster's House 1267
Gates Burst Open 1198
Gatfield, E. N. 1045
GAUGUIN, PAUL 770, 1113
Gaunt, W. 776, 1381
Geddes, A. 1326
Geddes, H. 1043
Gedye, G. E. R. 1125
Gee, R. 881
Genders, R. 1301
GENEALOGY 1197
General Gordon 837
GENERAL PERIODICALS 720
(*General Practice Series*) 1236
General Principles of Geology 811
General Register Office 814
GENERAL WORKS 719, 795, 857, 908, 965, 1029, 1087, 1153, 1219, 1282, 1346, 1403
Generation and Transmission 817
Genital Prolapse and Allied Conditions 1420
Genius and the Goddess 1268
GEODESY 1100
GEOGRAPHY *See* HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY
GEOLOGY 734, 811, 979, 1102
Geometry in Egyptian Art 1307
(*Geophysical Memoirs*) 927
GEORGE, D. L. *1st Earl Lloyd-George* 770
George, M. E. 785
GEORGE, STEFAN 764
George Orwell (Atkins) 832
George Orwell (Brander) 763
George Sandys 1261
George Washington. Vols. 5 and 6 1131
Georges Auguste Escoffier 1004
Georgiana 1004
Georgiana, Duchess of Devonshire 1004
Gerard Manley Hopkins 998
Gerhart Hauptmann 764
GERMAN LITERATURE 764, 886, 1121
German Parliaments 726
German Romantic Literature 1121
GERMANY 726, 737, 803, 840, 894, 948, 1008, 1067, 1068, 1125, 1127, 1128, 1133, 1200, 1263, 1413
Germany 1200
Germinie 1136
Gernsheim, A. 894
Gernsheim, H. 894, 1128, 1430
Gertrude 1203
Gertrude Laurence as Mrs. 'A' 1068
Ghirshman, R. 840
Ghose, S. N. 1319
Ghost at Noon 953
Ghost Voyage 1317
Ghosts of the Spanish Steps 1006
Gian Lorenzo Bernini 1428
Gibbings, R. 1445
GIBBON, EDWARD 1380
Gibbon, M. 1125
GIBBS, JAMES 1004
Gibbs-Smith, C. H. (Editor) 857, 858
GIBRALTAR 1327
Gibraltar 1327
Gibson, G. 892
Giedion, S. 749
GILBERT, JOHN 1257
Gilbert, M. (Editor) 1352
Gilbreth, F. B., Jr. 1259
Gilby, T. (Editor) 968
Gilligan, A. E. R. 1057
Gillis, L. 985
Gillon, D. 1074
Gillon, M. 1074
Gilmour, S. C. (Editor) 1306
Giraudoux, J. 1317
Girdle of Emerald 952
Girtin, T. 827
GIRTIN, THOMAS 827
Gittings, R. 942
Gjessing, G. 1103
Glad Season 1247
Glasgow, E. 1195
Glass Reinforced Plastics 748
Glass Slipper 1209
Glass Walking Stick 1252
GLASSWARE 879
Glastonbury Romance 1271
Glegg, A. T. 1413
Gloag, J. 895
Glorious Life 950
Glory of Egypt 1192
Glover, E. 1029
Gluckman, M. 1037
Glyn, A. 1260
GLYN, ELINOR 1260
Goblet, Y. M. 1254
God and Man in the Old Testament 910
God Save the Queen 829
God to Man and Man to God 1348
Godbert, A. L. 734
Godden, R. 899, 1193
Godfrey, F. M. 827
Godsell, P. H. 1368
Godwin, G. 865
Gogarty, O. St. J. 770
Going Into the Past 1143
Going to Museums 786
Going to the Wars 1199
Going Wild 1254
Gold 1378
GOLD COAST 802, 989
Golden, E. F. 1424
Golden Age of Indian Art, VIth-XIIIth Century 1307
Golden Dragon 1143
Golden Interlude: The Edens in India 1836-1942 1385
Golden Trail 1020
Golding, E. W. 1299
Golding, L. 1256
Golding, W. 1454
Goldschmidt, E. P. 1110
Goldsmith, M. 751
Goldthorpe, J. 779
Goldwater, R. 938
Golfer's Bedside Book 1248
Golish, V. de 735, 1307
Gollancz, V. 1404
Golombek, H. (Compiler) 830
Goncharov 765
Goncourt, E. de 1136
Goncourt, J. de 1136
Good Behaviour 1347
Good-bye to Ithaca 1256
Good Food from Sweden 1242
Good Friday 942
Good Housekeeping Institute 1371
Good Morning, Miss Dove 953
Good Shepherd 1136
'Good Sir Toby' 1244
Goodall, D. M. 1337
Goodbye Harley Street 839
Goodfellow, K. F. 1180
Goodlet, B. L. 1359
Goodman, N. 909
Goodsall, R. H. 1123
GORDON, CHARLES GEORGE, *General* 837
Gordon, H. 1181
Gordon, J. 990
Gordon, R. 1454
Gordon, W. A. 1422
Gorer, G. 1223, 1439
Gorilla 1043
Gospel-Mystery of Sanctification 722
Gospel of Victory 1089
Gottlieb, W. P. 1144
Gottwald, N. K. 860
Gough, M. 835
Gould, J. (*Development of Plato's Ethics*) 1155
Gould, J. (*Mr. Gould's Tropical Birds*) 1042
Gourdie, T. 1182
Gouriet, G. G. 1299
Government by Committee 1227
Government Finance and Fiscal Policy in Post-war Britain 1095
Gowans, A. 1112
Gower, *Lady* H. E. G. 1006
Gowland, J. S. 1257
Graef, H. C. 946
Graham, C. 883
Graham, E. 1141
GRAHAM, R. B. CUNNINGHAME 1275
Graham, W. 1270
Graham, W. S. 998
Graham Greene 1438
Grain Crops 1369
Grammar of the Film 1115
Grammel, R. 742, 872
Grand Captain 1322
Grand Man 896
Grand Safari 758
Gransden, K. W. 760
Grant, E. 836
Grant, I. W. B. 1419
GRAPHIC ARTS INDUSTRIES 1051
Grass Roots of Art 1306
Graveney, T. 1273
Graves, R. 914, 1286
Gray, C. S., *and others* 987
Gray, F. 1393
Gray, H. R. 1290
Gray, J. 1021
Gray, N. S. 1393
GRAY, THOMAS 1128
Grayson, E. 1432
Great Airmen 1274
Great Britain and the United States 973
Great Cities of the World 922
Great Conductors 1113
Great Discoveries in Modern Science 1211
Great Expectations 1016
Great Experiment 1328
Great Horses of the Year, 1954-55 883
Great House 1457
Great Inflation, 1939-1951 920
(*Great Languages*) 925
(*Great Letters*) 1383
Great Men of Kent 1145
Great Men of Staffordshire 1145
Great Men of Yorkshire 1145
Great Prayer 913
Great Rebellion. Vol. I 948
(*Great Stories of Canada*) 1020, 1021
Greave, P. 1237
GREECE 924, 1256, 1384
GREECE, ANCIENT 1157, 1415
Greek Coins 1052
Greek Entanglement 1384
GREEK LITERATURE 1000, 1122
Greek Myths 914
Green, F. C. 1348
Green, P. 1455
Green, V. H. H. 1263
Green, W. 874, 932, 988
Green Mare 1202
Greenaway, G. W. 1127
Greene, G. 952, 955
GREENE, GRAHAM 1438
Greenfield, J. G. 740
Greenwood, G. (Editor) 1266
Greg, W. W. 1188
Grégoire, J. A. 837
Gregory, A. (Compiler) 756
Griffith, T. G. 1063
Grigson, G. 857, 858, 998
Grimble, *Sir* A. 1020
Grist, D. H. 1176

Grohmann, W. 880
Gropius, W. 1427
GROPIUS, WALTER 749
GROSSETESTE, ROBERT 857
Groucho 891
Group Problems in Crime and Punishment 1414
Groves, C. P. 860, 1222
Grove's Dictionary of Music and Musicians 828
Grow Cacti 1370
Growing Bulbs in the House 876
Growing Up Gracefully 1395
Growing up in the City 923
Growth and Structure of Elizabethan Comedy 1437
Growth at Adolescence 1418
Growth of Papal Government in the Middle Ages 913
Grözinger, W. 1219
Grzimek, B. 1169
Guardians 1389
Guide to English Literature. Vol. I 759
Guide to Government Orders . . . December 1954 1290
Guide to Musical Thought 1430
Guide to Pony Club Tests 1021
Guide to the Planets 977
Guide to Tropical Fishkeeping 1050
Guidebook to Electricity 1238
Guillain, R. 944
Guillaumin, A. 1109
Guillot, R. 1210
Gulland, J. A. 1234
Gulliver, P. H. 1041
Gulliver's Travels 1463
Gully Farm 1320
Gunn, J. 1393
Gunpowder Tunnel 1209
Gunston, J. 1369
GURDJIEFF, G. I. 1155
Gurrey, P. 1357
Gustavson, L. R. 1116
Guthrie, T. *and others* 939
Guy, H. A. 721
GUY, THOMAS 729
Gynaecology 930
Gypsy in Scarlet 784
Gyr Falcon Adventure 1234

Haddakin, L. 1186
Hadfield, C. 1164, 1229
Hadfield, J. (Editor) 720, 1347
Haematological Technique 816
Haertahi, P. 992
Hagedoorn, A. L. 821
Haggar, R. G. 1244
Hague, D. C. 1351
Hahn, J. E. 837
Hainsworth, P. H. 820
Hale, J. 772
Haley, *Sir* W. 795
Half-Safe 1441
Hall, A. J. 1110
Hall, A. R. 732, 814
Hall, D. G. E. 1451
Hall, H. D. 1198
HALL, SIR REGINALD 1445
Hallam, S. 816
Halle, L. J. 1157
Halliday, F. E. 1119
Hamilton, G. H. 824
Hamilton, *Sir* G. R. 998, 1250
(*Hamlyn Lectures*) 728
Hammond, J. (Editor) 1296
Hammond, R. 1175
Hamson, C. J. 728
Hamsun, K. 1267
Hand, L. 799
Handbook for Geography Teachers 1358
Handbook of Amateur Photography 880
Handbook of British Flowering Plants 981
Handbook of Employment Interviewing 747
Handbook of English Costume in the Seventeenth Century 976
Handbook of Hard Metals 1305
Handbook of Industrial Welfare 1094
Handbook of Papua and New Guinea 843
Handbook of Piano Playing 1056
Handbook of Sailing Barges 987
Handbook of Textile Dyeing and Printing 1110
Handbook of the British Astronomical Association, 1955 977
Handbook to the Palace of Minos 840
Handbook to the Performance of the 48 Preludes and Fugues of J. S. Bach. Book I. 1114
(*Handbooks on Archaeology*) 1052
Handel 1005
Handley, W. R. C. 932
Handwriting in England and Wales 731
Handyman's Complete Carpentry Guide 1180
Hanley, G. 952, 1139
Hannan, R. S. 1304
Hannay, R. K. 947
HANNIBAL 1383
Hans Christian Andersen 1193
Hans Christian Andersen: Fairy Tales. Vol. 2 1253
Hanson, E. 770
Hanson, L. 770
Happy Home 1371
Happy Odyssey 1322
Happy Story of Wallace the Engine 1460
Hardy, G. M. 738, 984
Hardy, W. G. (Editor) 1201
Harkness, S. B. 1029
Harlow, R. V. 1073
Harriet and Her Harmonium 1391
Harrington, R. 768
Harris, B. 1115, 1432
Harris, J. R. 862
Harris, L. J. 1050
Harris, T. Y. 981
Harrison, A. 1124
Harrison, G. B. 1437
Harrison, J. G. 737
Harris's Criminal Law 863
Harry, R. G. 1305
Hartley, L. P. 1455
Hartog, *Lady*, M. H. 1265
Hartt, F. 938
Harvey, H. W. 1360
Harvey, J. 891
Harvey, N. 1049
Haskell, A. L. 754, 944, 1056
Hasluck, M. 729
Hastings, J. M. 937
Hatt, H. H. *and others* (Compilers) 1360
HAUPTMANN, GERHART 764
Haverbeck, H. D. S. 1098
Hawgood, J. A. 894
Hawken, P. 1140
Hawkes, J. 735, 1443
Hawtrey, R. G. 1225
Hay, R. (Editor) 933
Hayward, C. H. 991
Hayward, R. 1254
He went with Drake 1334
HEAD, SIR EDMUND 945
Heal, J. 1274
Health and Welfare Services Handbook 1355
Health of the Elderly at Home 1173
Heap, D. 878, 1112
Heap on the Town and Country Planning Act, 1954 1112
Hearne, J. 1455
Heat Conduction 1040
Heath, A. (Editor) 1371
Heath, H. T. (Editor) 1006
Heath-Stubbs, J. 1187
Heathcote-Smith, C. B. B. 802
Heaton, P. 1434
Heaven, Hell and Salt Water 1381
Heavens, O. S. 1167
Hecht, S. 1101
Hediger, H. 1104
HEIDEGGER, MARTIN 1348
Heidenstam, O. 1248
HEINE, HEINRICH 886
Heinlein, R. 1017
Heinrich Heine 886
Heinrich von Kleist 764
Heir of Charlecote 1390
Heir of Craigs 1019
Hellyer, A. G. L. 745, 821, 1423
Hemingway, E. 1271
HEMINGWAY, ERNEST 1068
Henderson, H. D. 918
Henrey, *Mrs.* R. 891, 1005
Henson, H. H. 771
Herbodeau, E. 1004
HEREFORDSHIRE 1319
Herefordshire 1319
Heresy of Democracy 724
Heritage of Quincas Borba 779
Herman, M. 825
Hernán Cortés 1003
Heron, P. 1429
Herrligkoffer, K. M. 756
Hesling, B. 844
Hesse, H. 1203
Hesse, M. B. 732
Heuss, T. 1128
Hewett, H. 1390
Hewitt, R. 883
Hey Groves' Synopsis of Surgery 930
Heydenreich, L. H. 938
Heyer, G. 1013
Hidden River 896
Hiemstra, M. 1320
High Adventure 1311
High Blood Pressure 1236
High Hill of the Muses 1436
Higham, F. 1032
Higher Civil Servants in Britain from 1870 to the Present Day 1163
Higher Education in the United Kingdom 730
Highland Dancing 1431
Highways and Byways in Somerset 1318
Hilaire Belloc 1127
Hill, A. 1428
Hill, R. 1168
Hill, W. C. O. 1170
Hill of the Red Fox 1142
Hillary, E. 1311
Hills, L. D. 1109
Hills of Sheep 1141
Hilton, K. A. 1306
Himalayan Barbary 1382
Himus, G. W. 979
Hindu Society at Crossroads 1092
Hinton, A. C. 894
His Bones are Coral 1332
Historia Novella 1133
Historical Geography 887
Histories of Gargantua and Pantagruel 1015
HISTORY [AND GEOGRAPHY] 766, 834, 887, 943, 1001, 1064, 1122, 1189, 1254, 1317, 1380, 1440
History of British Mountaineering 1312
History of English Drama, 1660-1900. Vol. IV. *Early Nineteenth Century Drama 1800-1850* 1315
History of Football 755
History of Fortification from 3000 B.C. to A.D. 1700 1174
History of French Literature 1380
History of Golf 1433
History of India 1072
History of Man 1417

History of Negotiable Instruments in English Law 1225
History of Photography 1430
History of Red Tape 1162
History of Scottish Bookbinding, 1432 to 1650 1425
History of South-East Asia 1451
History of Technology. Vol. I 814
History of the Christmas Card 866
History of the English Church and People 913
History of the English Puppet Theatre 1184
History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars 948
History of the Rugby Football Union 996
History of the Salvation Army. Vol. III. *1883-1953* 1222
History of the Scottish Miners from the Earliest Times 1289
(*History of the Second World War: United Kingdom Civil Series*) 1449
(*History of the Second World War: United Kingdom Medical Series*) 1105, 1132, 1199
History of the Sudan 1009
History of Tom Jones 1208
History of Unilever 728
History of World Costume 1359
History of Worship in the Church of Scotland 1031
Hitchcock, H.-R. 992
Hittite Art, 2300-750 B.C. 1181
Hoar, F. 993
Hobbs, G. B. 1117
Hobley, L. F. 1021, 1394
Hobman, D. L. 1130
Hobson, O. R. 727
Hobson, W., *and others* 1173
HOCCLEVE, THOMAS 1200
Hodge, J. 1046
Hodges, H. A. 1156
HODGKINS, FRANCES 1005
Hodson, J. L. 952
Hoefkens, L. J. 877
Hofer, W. 1325
Hoffmann, W. G. 1411
Hogarth's Progress 1323
Holden, J. M. 1225
Holiday in Rome 1336
Holliday, L. G. 1034
Hollingshead, R. G. W. 868
Holman, R. T., *and others* (Editors) 1232
Holmes, K. 1244
Holmyard, E. J. (Editor) 814
Holowenko, A. R. 1367
Holstein Papers. Vol. I. 1133
Holy Wells of Wales 799
Home Book of Indian Cookery 1425
Home for the Holidays 1447
Home Office 805
(*Home Study Books*) 894, 912, 1009
(*Home University Library*) 1232
Homer 1063
Homeric Gods 1157
Homeric Odyssey 1253
('*Homes and Gardens*') 1428
Homosexuality 1223
Homosexuality and the Western Christian Tradition 1091
Honduras. Economic and Commercial Conditions, June, 1954 802
Honigmann, E. A. J. (Editor) 762
Hood, P. 1231
Hooker, R. 798
Hope, E. 1056
Hope, S. 1441
Hope of the Gospel 1090
Hopkins, D. W. 877
HOPKINS, GERARD MANLEY 998
Hopkins, K. 774
Hopkins, R. R. 1094
Horley, G. 1455
Horn, F. A. (Editor) 1178
Horne, A. 1263
HOROLOGY 1243
Horseman through Six Reigns 1130
Horseman's Year, 1955 883
Horses of Renown 822
Horsman, E. A. (Editor) 1271
HORTICULTURE 744, 876, 1050, 1109, 1301, 1370, 1423
See also GARDENING
Hosking, E. 1417
Hoskins, W. G. 1385
Hospitals Year Book, 1954-55 804
Houliston, M. 927
House of Blackwood, 1804-1954 934
House of Commons at Work 1033
House on the Shore 1078
House Physician's Handbook 1363
Household, G. 1015
Household Knowledge 990
Houses, Interiors and Projects 937
Houston, C. 1116
Houthakker, H. S. 1225
How Dear Is Life 781
How Films Are Made 1394
How the City Works 727
How Time Is Measured 1231
How to Build Children's Toys and Furniture 823
(*How To Do It Series*) 993, 1054, 1244
How to Play Championship Tennis 1247
How to Understand Modern Art 1245
Howard, L. 1389
Howarth, D. 1199
Howie, J. W. 1041
HOWITT, MARY 1260
HOWITT, WILLIAM 1260
Hoyle, F. 1230
Hoys, D. 1369
Hudson, D. 769
Hudson, W. H. 1118
Hudson of the Bay 1145
Hughes, F. 1461
Hughes, G. B. J. 1289
Hulbert, J. R. 1099
(*Hulton's Picture Histories*) 1056
Human Adrenal Cortex 1105
Human Body 1273
Human Folly 1036
Human Physiology 1235
Human Use of Human Beings 915
Humayun Kabir 1350
Hume, D. 838
HUME, DAVID 838
Hume-Rothery, W. 1111
Hummel, F. C. 1109
HUMPHREY, DUKE OF GLOUCESTER 1200
Humphreys, A. R. 776
Humphreys, *Sir* T. 1354
Hundred Years of Sea Stories 1137
Hungerford, T. A. G. 953
Hungry Sheep 1380
Hunt, H. 754
Hunt, R. N. C. 727
Hunt, W. 1272
Hunter, D. 1235
Hunter, J. A. 775
Hunter, S. 938
Huntley, H. E. 732
Huntley, J. 1394
Hurd, *Sir* A. (Editor) 1229
Hürlimann, M. 767, 835, 1426
Hussey, C. 1181
Hutchinson, A. C. W. 741
Hutchinson, B. 915
Hutchinson, J. 1296
Hutchinson, R. C. 1387
(*Hutchinson's Library of Sports and Pastimes*) 1115, 1116, 1432
(*Hutchinson's University Library*) 949, 981, 994, 1161, 1290, 1352
Hutchison, B. 1453
Hutton, C. 785
Hutton, E. 1255, 1318
Huxley, A. 1140, 1268
Huxley, E. 1351
HUXLEY, THOMAS HENRY 1325
Hyams, E. 1137
Hyde, H. M. 1226
Hydraulic Operation and Control of Machines 817
Hygiene and Health Education 806
Hyman, S. 804
Hymns and the Faith 1030
Hynes, M. 871
I Married the Klondike 1103
Ian Peebles on the Ashes, 1954-1955 1115
Ibbetson, W. S. 931
Ibsen, H. 1062
ICELANDIC LITERATURE 1061
'*Ideas*' 857
Ides of March 783
Idiot, The 1454
If You Must Write 1250
Ilersic, A. R. 1095
Illingworth, C. M. 747
Illingworth, R. S. 747
Illusion of the Epoch 1089
Illustrated History of English Literature. Vol. 2 760
Illustrated Practical Nursing Procedures for Hospital Assistants 1104
Imagery of British Churches 1031
Immortal Rock 845
Imperfect Marriage 895
Imperial Policy and South Africa, 1902-10 950
Importance of Physiotherapy in the Treatment of Sick Children 1365
Improving Your Chess 755
Impunity Jane 899
In Good Time 1377
In Search of Spanish Painting 1429
In Search of the Magnetic North 1125
In Search of Theater 995
In the Long Run 1433
In the Thick of the Fight, 1930-1945 1447
In Two Chinas 1327
Income and Wealth. Series IV 1352
Index to the Statutes in Force . . . December 1954 1290
INDIA 725, 735, 758, 778, 807, 879, 883, 925, 965, 1032, 1037, 1072, 1092, 1197, 1265, 1307, 1319, 1382, 1385, 1407, 1409, 1434, 1450
India at a Glance 1450
India: New Pattern 1265
Indian Community of Natal 724
Indian Cooking 876
Indian Village 1032
Indian Year Book of International Affairs, 1953. Vol. II 725
Indian Year Book of International Affairs, 1954. Vol. III 1409
Indians of Canada 1385
INDONESIA 768
Inexhaustible Sea 980
Ingersoll, L. R., *and others* 1040
Ingram, M. 869
Inheritors 1454
Inland Voyage 1190
Innes, M. 1016
Innes, M. M. (Translator) 1253
Inns and Outs 1124
Inside Nantucket 1259
Inspection and Testing of Metals 1425
Inspiration and Poetry 1186
Inspiration of Scripture 1404
Institute of Petroleum: Mass Spectrometry Panel 978
Institute of Physics 808, 867

THE BRITISH COUNCIL

Institution of Metallurgists 1425
Instructions to Young Anglers 1275
Instructions to Young Cricketers 1273
INSURANCE 1037
Inter-University Council for Higher Education Overseas 1946–54 1294
Inter-War Years 918
INTERIOR DECORATION 751, 1244, 1374, 1428
Intermediate Heat 1101
Internal-combustion Engines 742
International Association of Gerontology 1107
International Cargo Handling Co-ordination Association 1229
International Horseman's Dictionary 1249
•*International Journal of Social Psychiatry* 1414
•*International Journal on Alcohol and Alcoholism* 1236
International Law. Vol. I 1160
International Law of the Sea 863
(*International Library of Sociology and Social Reconstruction*) 1032 1041, 1163, 1293, 1414,
(*International Psycho-Analytical Library*) 1284
International Union of Pure and Applied Physics 1101
Interpretation of Dreams 1347
Into the Blue 1065
Into General Practice 870
Introducing Austria 1125
Introducing Canals 1164
Introducing East Africa 1066
Introduction to Atomic and Nuclear Physics 977
Introduction to Chemical Pharmacology 1105
Introduction to Chinese Pottery and Porcelain 993
Introduction to Colour Television 1299
Introduction to Electronic Analogue Computers 1298
Introduction to English Law 1226
Introduction to Experimental Physics 1101
Introduction to Medical Laboratory Technology 983
Introduction to Mountaineering 1185
Introduction to Musical History 994
Introduction to Old English 1100
Introduction to Paint Technology 936
Introduction to Physical Methods of Treatment in Psychiatry 740
Introduction to Plant Physiology 1233
Introduction to Process Control System Design 1803
Introduction to Psychiatry 1172
Introduction to the Art of Coarse Fishing 1117
Introduction to the Biology of Yeasts 869
Introduction to the History of West Africa 1328
Introductory Papers on Dante 765
'*Intrusions*'? 1088
IRAN 971
Iran 840
IRELAND 723, 995, 1091, 1099, 1254
Iremonger, L. 1394
Irish and Catholic Power 1091
Iron and Steel Institute 1242
(*Iron and Steel Institute. Special Reports*) 1242
Irrigated Soils 988
Irrigation and Hydraulic Design. Vol. I 1047
Irven, I. D. 1363
Irvine, W. 1325
IRVING, EDWARD 1195
Irving, R. L. G. 1312
Irwin, J. (*Shawls*) 993
Irwin, J. (*My Time is My Own*) 1184
Isaac, J. 801
Iscpp, K. 917
ISLAM 772, 840, 922, 1037, 1090, 1350, 1450
Islamic Law in Africa 922
Island of Birds 784
Islands in Danger 1449
Isle of Cloves 1452
Isle of Lewis and Harris 1326
Isles of the Sun 1193
Isles to Windward 1002
Isotope Geology 734
ISRAEL 862, 1201
Italian Gothic Sculpture 1181
Italian Influence in English Poetry 1250
ITALIAN LITERATURE 765, 1063, 1121, 1189, 1440
Italian Porcelain 826
Italic Handwriting 1182
ITALY 766, 826, 827, 878, 921, 1022, 1131, 1159, 1181, 1191. 1199, 1250, 1255, 1258, 1264, 1426
Italy. Economic and Commercial Conditions, August, 1954 1159
Ivamy, E. R. H. 1310
Ive, G. A. G. 1238
Izzard, R. 1377

Jackals of the Sea 1018
Jackson, S. 1013
Jacobson, D. 1387
JAMAICA 944, 1442
James, J. S. (Compiler) 857
James, M. R. 1459
James, N. D. G. 1301
James, P. S. 1226
James, *Sir* W. (Admiral) 1445
James, W. O. 1233
James Beard's Fish Cookery 1425
James Maxton 1196
Jameson, S. 896
Jane Austen: Letters 1796–1817 1444
Jane Eyre 1077
Jane's All the World's Aircraft, 1954–55 874
Jane's Fighting Ships, 1954–55 729
Jan's Treasure 1273
Jansson, T. 1391
JAPAN 944, 1201, 1309, 1375, 1376
Japan 944
Japanese House and Garden 1309
Jarrell, R. 1186
Jay, C. 1076
Jay, K. E. B. 1167
Jealous God 1349
Jean Cocteau 939
Jean Conil's Cookery Classes 1177
Jean Jacques Rousseau 1348
Jean Santeuil 1388
Jeanne Heal's Book of Careers for Girls 1274
Jefferys, J. B. 747
Jemmy Green in Australia 1000
Jenkins, R. 1203
Jenness, D. 1385
Jensen, M. (Editor) 1453
Jephcott, P. (Compiler) 916
Jeremias, J. 721, 1221
Jesus and the Kingdom of God 968
Jet Aircraft of the World 988
Jet Engine Manual 1048
JEWELLERY *See* METAL ARTS
Jewish Heritage 971
Jewish Year Book, 1955 (5715–16) 914
Jewry-Harbert, J. M. 1365
Jhabvala, R. P. 1387
Jig for the Gypsy 1060
Jinnah. Creator of Pakistan 771
Joan Goes Farming 784
JOAN OF ARC, SAINT 786, 1129, 1189
John. E. 1075
John A. Macdonald 1446
John and Jennifer's Pony Club 1462
John and the Chess Men 956
John Donne 760
John Dryden 837
John Free 1067
John Locke 859
John Macarthur 1446
John Milton 1118
John of the 'Sirius' 1272
John Piper 1055
John Wesley: Preacher 912
Johns, W. E. 1391
Johnson, D. G. 1248
JOHNSON, JOHN 1450
Johnson, P. (Compiler) 881
Johnson, W. H. 1250
Johnston, J. 1433
Joint, E. J. 1159
Joinville, J. de 1325
Joll, J. 1035
Jolliffe, J. E. A. 1096
Joly, C. 1013
Jones, E. 1445
Jones, E. H. 1448
Jones, F. 799
Jones, F. C., *and others* 1409
Jones, G. 1142
Jones, K. 1291
Jones, L. E. 945
Jones, R. 1045
Jones, T. 771
JONSON, BEN 761
JORDAN OF SAXONY, BLESSED 1195
Joubert de la Ferté, *Sir* P. 1354
Joule, J. W. 1171
Jourdain, E. F. 966
•*Journal of Electronics* 1360
Journal of Katherine Mansfield 771
•*Journal of Tropical Pediatrics* 1365
Journal to Stella 1448
JOURNALISM 908, 1154, 1346
Journey Down a Rainbow 1443
Journey Through Dread 1154
Joyce, C. A. 1097
Joyce, J. A. 1036
Judge, A. W. 986
Judges in Industry 919
Judicial Control of Public Authorities in England and in Italy 921
Judicial Process among the Barotse of Northern Rhodesia 1037
Judith Hearne 1204
Judith Teaches 1389
Judy's Journey 1141
Jules Verne 773
Juliana of Norwich 1156
Jump, J. D. 1251
Jung Codex 970
Jungle John 784
Jurisprudence 1289
Just Half a World Away 1319
Justice at Work 1036
Jute Manufactures 1411

K2. The Savage Mountain 1116
Kabuki Theatre of Japan 1376
Kagan, K. K. 1412
Kahn, V. 1432
Kaiser 840
Kamm, J. 1334
Kanchenjunga 1434
Kane, N. S. 778
Kant 1155
Kant's First Critique 909
Karp, D. 1456
Kate in Advertising 1140
Kaye, P. 1272
Kean, C. 838
Kean, E. 838
Keats, J. 761, 945
Keats 997
Kee, R. 1268
Keith, *Sir* A. 1322
Keller, A. 1442
Kelley, C. F. (Editor) 969

Kelly, *Sir* D. 380
Kelly's Handbook to the Titled, Landed and Official Classes, 1955 1070
Kelsall, R. K. 1163
Kelsen, H. 922
Kemp, D. A. M. 804
Kemp, M. S. 804
Kemp, P. K. 804, 1137
KEMPE, MARGERY 1200
Kempe's Engineer's Year-Book for 1955 931
Kendall, H. 1308
Kendall, J. 945
Kenilworth 898
Kennan, G. F. 862
Kennedy, M. 1203
Kenner, H. 763
Kenny, E. 1045
KENT 1255
Kent 1255
Kenward, J. 1446
Kenwrick, J. 967
KENYA 725, 917, 1041, 1452
Keown, E. 1246
Ker, W. P. 1314, 1435
Kerr, D. G. G. 945
Kersting, A. F. 1064
Ketton-Cremer, R. W. 1128
Key to Old Houses 1181
Keys, D. A. 873
Kielland, E. C. 1307
Kiely, B. 1268
Kierkegaard 1219
King, A. A. 860, 1350
King, C. (Editor) 1314
King, E. J. B. 865
King, J. D., *and others* 1237
King and Messiah 911
King-Hall, *Sir* S. 726
King John 762
King of Comedy 1196
(*King Penguins*) 750, 1115
Kingdom of the Elephant 1186
Kingdon-Ward, F. 821
King's Peace 1637-1641 948
Kingsley, C. 1017
Kingsmill, H. 1436
Kinross, *Lord* 767
Kinsley, J. (Editor) 1316
Kirby, M. 1054
Kirk, R. 724
Kirkaldy, J. F. 811
Kirkup, J. 1120
Kiss of Kin 954
Kite's Dinner 885
Klass, G. von 803
KLEE, PAUL 880
KLEIST, HEINRICH VON 764
Klemantaski, L. 1312, 1336
Klyne, W. (Editor) 810
Knight, B. 1330
Knight, B. H. 867
Knight, F. 956, 1272, 1294
Knight, G. A. F. (Editor) 968
Knight, G. W. 1059
Knight, M. 1234
Knight Errant 944
Know Your Horse 1370
Know Your House 824
Know Your Pony 1337
KNOWLEDGE AND LEARNING 719, 857
Knowles, D. 1350
Koenig, O. 759
Kogan, G. 756
Kohl, M. 1431
KOREA 1009, 1327
Kornbluth, C. M. 1388
Körner, S. 1155, 1403
Kragh-Jacobsen, S. 1431
Kraken Wakes 1333
Kramer, G. 953
Krishnamurti, J. 865
KRUPP, ALFRED 803
Krupps 803
Kuenstler, P. (Editor) 1413
Kürenberg, J. von, 840
Kurihara, K. K. (Editor) 1033
KUWAIT 1104
Kwashiorkor 928
Kyle, E. 1461
Kynch, G. J. 976

Laboratory and Workshop Notes, 1950-1952 808
Laboratory Manual of Qualitative Organic Analysis 1102
Labour Problems and Policy in Pakistan 727
Lacerda, A. de 1122
Lack, D. 812
La Fontaine, J. de 1121
Lagerkvist, P. 1268
LAKE DISTRICT 766, 834, 888
Lakeland Portraits 766
Lakeman, E. 972
Lakers, The 888
LAMB, CHARLES 832
Lamb, G. F. 1211
Lamb, J. P. 1087
Lamb, The 1456
Lambert, J. D. 972
Lamentations 968
Laminated Beams from Two Species of Timber 1238
Lamond, H. G. 1013
Lamont, J. F. 1117
Lamont, W. D. 1088
Lampe, G. W. H. (Editor) 912
Lamplugh, L. 1141
LANCASHIRE 1318
Lancashire 1318
Lanchester Tradition 898
Lancum, F. H. 737
Land Bewitched 1320
Land Is What We Make It 744
Land of Veiled Men 1320
Land Tenure in Basutoland 727
Land the Ravens Found 1335
Land, Water and Food 1367
Landa, L. A. 723
Landlord and Tenant Act, 1954 864
Landru, J. 1210
Lane, A. 826
Lang, R. (Editor) 808
Langenscheidt's Hebrew-English Dictionary to the Old Testament 1405
Language 806
Language as Gesture 884
(*Language Library*) 1099
Lapolla, G. M. 746
Lark, The 1189
Larsen, E. 1421
Lascaux and Carnac 1296
Lascelles, *Lady* C. 1006
Laseron, C. F. 812
Last Essays (Conrad) 898
Last Innocence 1135
Last of the Fathers 911
Later Plantagenets 1263
Latin Charters of the Anglo-Saxon Period 1262
LATIN LITERATURE 1440
Latourette, K. S. 913
LAUGHTON, CHARLES 838
Laurels and Rosemary 1260
Lauterpacht, H. 1160
Laver, J. 842
Lavrin, J. 765
LAW, ANDREW BONAR 1444
Law, W. 1090
LAW 728, 803, 863, 921, 974, 1036, 1095, 1160, 1226, 1289, 1353, 1412
Law and Disorders 864
Law List, 1955 1162
Law of Civil Injuries 1290
Law of Damages in Scotland 1036
Law of Forestry 1422
Law of Nations 1161
Law of Reparation in Scotland 1413
Law Reform Committee, Third Report 803
Lawden, D. F. 808
Lawrence, D. H. 966
LAWRENCE, D. H. 1438
LAWRENCE, GERTRUDE 1068
Lawrence, R. D. 1106
Lawrence, T. E. 923
Lawrie, W. H. 1185
Laws Be Their Enemy 1205
Laws of Nature 1295
Laye, C. 1382
Layton, C. W. T. 1165
Lea, D. E. 980
Leacroft, H. 1021
Leacroft, R. 1021
Leaf, M. 849
Leakey, L. S. B. 725
Learn Boxing With Me 1312
LEARNED SOCIETIES 1283
Learning the Law 728
Leask, T. 843
Leasor, J. 849, 890
Leaven of Love 858
Leaven of Malice 896
Leavis, F. R. 1438
Lectures on the Scientific Basis of Medicine. Vol. III, *1953-54* 1170
Lee, A. 1260
Lee, A. G. (Editor) 1128
Lee, H. D. P. (Translator) 1224
Lee, L. 1119, 1191
Lee, N. E. 1274
Lee, R. S. 1091
Lee, V. 897
Lees, A. D. 1297
Lees, *Sir* J. 1021
Leeson, I. 965
Lefroy, J. H. 1125
Leg Ulcers 815
Legend of the Rood 1119
Legends of Ireland 1099
Legge, W. S. 1100
Lehmann, J. 1382
Leibniz 721
LEICHHARDT, LUDWIG 1257
Leighton, B. C. 741
Leininger, N. 756
Leliavsky, S. 1047
Le May, G. H. L. (Compiler) 1096
Lenihan, J. M. A. 733
Lenski, L. 1141
Leonardo da Vinci 938
LeRoy, J. 832
Leslie, G. H. (Compiler) 1337
Less than Angels 1457
Let the Birds Fly 1137
Lethaby, W. R. 1373
Let's Do some Acting! 1337
Let's Keep a Pet 1337
Lett, G. 1199
LETTERING 1182
Lettering at Work 1178
Letters in Canada, 1953 719
Letters in Canada, 1954 1283
Letters of Charles Waterton 1131
Letters of Daniel Defoe 836
Letters of James V 947
Letters of John Keats 945
Letters of Samuel Pepys and His Family Circle 1006
Letters to a Musical Boy 848
Letters to Frau Gudi Nölke 1069
Levine, E. (Editor) 971
Levy, M. 1211
Lewis, C. D. 761, 884
LEWIS, CECIL DAY 1187
Lewis, C. S. 759, 955, 1273, 1349
Lewis, G. L. 1410
Lewis, H. 858
Lewis, L. 899
Lewis, L. J. (Editor) 1292
Lewis, N. 1203
Lewis, R. I. 1175
Lewis, W. 748
LEWIS, WYNDHAM 763, 1120
Lewis, W. A. 818

Lewis, W. Arthur 1410
Lewis' Australian Bankruptcy Law 1162
Lewis Carroll 769
Liberal Education in a Technical Age 1164
LIBERIA 1066
Liberty Man 1454
Libraries 1403
Libraries, Museums and Art Galleries Year Book 1087
(*Library Association Series of Library Manuals*) 1087
(*Library of Christian Classics*. Vols. VII and VIII) 1220
(*Library of Ideas*) 859
(*Library of Philosophy and Theology*) 1348
(*Library of Shipping Law*) 1037
(*Library of World Affairs*) 922
LIBRARY SCIENCE 719, 1087, 1154, 1346
LIBYA 1194
Liddell, R. 942
Life and Work of James Gibbs 1682-1754 1004
Life by Himself (Clarendon) 948
Life in Christ 722
Life in Fresh Water 1233
Life in Our Hands 1008
Life of David Hume 838
Life of Kathleen Ferrier 1444
Life of Jesus Christ 912
Life of Lord Nuffield 1260
Life Under the Pharaohs 1325
Lifetime in Football 939
Light 1166
Lightest Africa 1125
Lighting the Stage 882
Lillie, H. R. 990
LINCOLN, ABRAHAM 1068, 1161
Lincoln, E. F. 1072
Lindsay, M. 836
Lindsell, W. H. B. 864
Linear Feedback Analysis 1239
Linecar, H. W. A. 1243
Liner, The 896
LINGUISTICS 731, 925, 1038, 1099, 1414
Lipinski, J. 1930
Lipman, V. D. 723
Lipscomb, J. F. 917
Liszt 1383
Literary and Philosophical Essays 1117
LITERATURE 759, 832, 884, 940, 997, 1058, 1117, 1186, 1250, 1313, 1377, 1435
Little, B. 775, 1004
Little and Orphan 844
(*Little Brown Mouse Books*) 1336
Little Cyclone 892
Little Madeleine 891
Little Mallows 1018
Little Tim and the Brave Sea Captain 1208
Little Walls 1270
Liturgies of the Religious Orders 1350
Litvinoff, B. 768
Litvinov, M. 1264
Liu Wu-Chi 1088
Liverpool, University of 915, 919
LIVESTOCK 745, 821, 933, 1177, 1241, 1275, 1302, 1337, 1370, 1423
Living Earth 1205
LIVINGSTONE, DAVID 1192, 1323
Livingstone and Africa 1323
Livry-Level, P. 1198
Lloyd, D. 921
Lloyd, L. 1269
Lloyd, S. 1190
Lloyd's Calendar, 1955 731
Lo, K. 1303
Lobel, L. 1183
Local Analgesia: Brachial Plexus 742
Local Government Manual and Directory, 1955 1037
LOCKE, JOHN 859
Lockhart, *Sir* R. B. 1326
Lockley, R. M. 738
Lodge, T. 1171
Lofthouse, J. 834
Lomax, A. 1391
LONDON 1064, 1373, 1375, 1381
London Capital Market 920
London County Council 1064
London in Colour 1381
(*London Oriental Series*) 1009
(*London School of Economics Monographs on Social Anthropology*) 1103
(*London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine Memoirs*) 1169
(*London University, Institute of Commonwealth Studies. Commonwealth Papers*) 916
Longridge, C. N. 932
Longstreth, T. M. 1021
Lord Chatham 1444
Lord Jim 1077
Lord Love Us 780
Lord Protector 1072
Lorenz, K. Z. 745
Lorenzo dei Medici 1264
Loser Takes All 952
Loshak, D. 827
Lost Silver of Langdon 1078
Lost Stradivarius 782
Loudan, J. 839
Louisa 1460
Lovern, J. A. 868
Low, D. M., *and others* (Compilers) 1314
Low, *Sir* F. 1264
Lowden, T. G. 929
Lowenfeld, M. 720
Lowenfeld Mosaic Test 720
Lower, A. R. M. 800
Lowndes, G. A. N. 1356
Lowndes & Rudolf General Average and the York-Antwerp Rules 1037
Luce, A. A. 797
Lüchow's German Cookbook 876
Lucy in Her Pink Jacket 844
Ludlam, F. H. 811
LUDWIG II 1068
Luke, *Sir* H. 746, 1135
Luke, L. P. 1302
Lumb, G. 739
Lumberjack 1461
Luminescence with Particular Reference to Inorganic Phosphors 867
Lunacy, Law and Conscience, 1744-1845 1291
Lunn, *Sir* A. 1191
(*Lutterworth Library*) 860, 1222
(*Lutterworth Studies in Church and Bible*) 911
Lydall, H. F. 1353
Lynch, P. 1461
Lyon, J. 1319
Lyon, W. E. (Editor) 883, 1274
Lysistrata 1000
Lytton Strachey 1380

McAllister, G. (Editor) 1289
McAlpine, D., *and others* 928
MACARTHUR, JOHN 1446
MacCaig, N. 1119
McCaughey, P. 1260
MCCAUGHEY, SAMUEL 1260
McCleary, G. F. 1287
McClure, J. 1388
Maccoby, S. 1093
McCormac, C. 841
McCormick, D. 1196
McCormick, E. H. 1005
MacDonald, B. 1196
Macdonald, B. J. S. 728
Macdonald, J. D. 982
MacDonald, J. F. 1257
MACDONALD, JOHN A. 1446
Macdonald, M. (Editor) 909
(*Macdonald Illustrated Classics*) 832, 1016, 1077
McEachran, F. 884
McElwee, W. 841
Macey's Specifications in Detail 1180
Macfarlane, A. A. 878
Macfarlane, D. I. 927
MacGill, E. G. 1446
MACGILL, HELEN GREGORY 1446
MacGillivray, J. R. (Editor) 719
McGregor, A. L. 1364
Machado de Assis, J. M. 779
Machine Drawing and Design 826
'*Machinery's*' *Screw Thread Book* 1367
(*Machinery's Standard Reference Series*) 877, 1300
McIlwain, H. 1418
Macintosh, R. R. 742
McIntyre, J. 860
McKay, H. 1144
McKay, W. B. 992
Mackenzie, H. C. 916
McKenzie, R. T. 918
Mackenzie-Grieve, A. 1129
McKiernan, G. 889
McLean, A. C. 1142
Maclean, C. M. 1130
McLean, D. 1014
McLean, T. P. 1115
MacLennan, H. 763
MacLeod, D. H. 930
MacMahon, B. 1075
MacMillan, *Sir* E. (Editor) 1310
Macmillan, M. 1066
Macmillan, N. 1274
McNabb, V. 1221
MCNABB, VINCENT 1221, 1323
McNair, J. 1196
MacNalty, *Sir* A. S. 1105
MacNeice, L. 761
McNeil, I. 817
McPartlin, G. A. 757
Macquarrie, J. 1348
Macrae, N. 920
MACREADY, WILLIAM CHARLES 1323
McSwan, A. 1111
McVeagh, D. M. 1375
McVittie, W. W. 919
Madame Prunier's Fish Cookery Book 1371
Madariaga, S. de 779, 1003
Madeleine Grown Up 891
MAGELLAN, FERDINAND 1006
Magician's Nephew 1273
Magnetic Alloys and Ferrites 873
Magnificent Journey 802
Magnus, S. W. 864
MAHLER, GUSTAV 1310
Maingot, R. 1172
Maintenance of Horticultural Equipment 933
Major Thompson Lives in France 1190
Major Trends in Jewish Mysticism 1222
Make a Signal 1227
(*Makers of Modern Literature*) 763
Making and Showing Your Own Films 882
Making of a Poem 1313
Making of the English Landscape 1385
(*Making of the English Landscape*) 1123, 1318
Malay Adventure 1019
MALAYA 768, 894, 1201
Malaya, Indonesia, Borneo, and the Philippines 768
Malaya Today 1201
MALHERBE, FRANÇOIS DE 886
Malik, A. M. 727

Mallalieu, J. P. W. 1057
Malpas, P. 1420
MALTA 972
Malta and the Maltese 972
Mammals of the World 1297
Man About the House 1271
(*Man and Society*) 829
Man and the Land 920
Man-Eaters of Kumaon 883
Man from the Sea 1016
Man in His Prime 1075
Man in the Silo and Other Stories 1138
Man Inside 1015
Man Meets Dog 745
Man, Morals and Society 966
Man of Everest 1185
Man on Earth 735
Man on His Nature 859
Man Who Sold the Moon 1017
Management of Acute Poliomyelitis 1106
Mandarin Red 1191
Mandelstam, S. 977
Mander, R. 882
MANLT, EDOUARD 1113
Manganese 1179
Mangham, E. 1048
Manley, F. B., *and others* 987
Manley, I. 927
Mann, G. 747
Mann, T. 736
Mann, Thomas 780, 1017, 1456
Mannering, E. (Editor) 1042
Manners, E. 744
Mannheim, H. 1414
Manning, G. P. 874
Mannix, D. 775
Mansergh, N. 1157
Mansfield, K. 771
Mantegna 994
(*Manual of Photo Technique*) 880
Manual of Seamanship. Vol. III 1047
MANUFACTURES 823, 877, 1051, 1179, 1305, 1372, 1426
Manvell, R. 830, 1114
Marceau, F. 1014
Marcel, G. 859
March, R. 764
Marchant, *Sir* J. (Editor) 769
Margarine 823
Margary, I. D. 1165
(*Mariners Library*) 943
Mark Rutherford 1130
MARKOVA, ALICIA 754
Marlowe's Plays and Poems 1379
Marples, M. 755
Marquand, J. P. 1204
Marquard, L. 1135
Marriage Feast 1268
Mars, A. 1204
Marsden, C. 1370
Marsh, N. 1076
Marsh, W. A. 994
Marshall, A. J. 737
Marshall, H. 831, 996
Marshall, N. B. 812
Marshall, O. R. 1095
Marshall, W. 722
Martin, A. E. 1076
Martin, C. 1386
Martin, L. 871
Martini, L. 1461
Martinson, H. 1269
Marvellous Story of Puss in Boots 1393
Marx, A. 891
Marx, E. 1378
MARX, GROUCHO 891
Marxism, Past and Present 727
Maryon, H. 879
Mascall, E. L. 1221, 1404
Masefield, J. 942
Mask of Dust 899
Mask of Glass 1139
Masks and Magic 1417
Mason, C. 1145
Mass Spectrometry 733
Massbalancing of Aircraft Control Surfaces 819
Master Builder 1062
(*Master Musicians*) 1310
Masters, J. 1333
Match for the Devil 1316
Material Handling in Works Stores 877
Mathematical Practitioners of Tudor and Stuart England 866
MATHEMATICS 732, 808, 866, 976, 1039, 1100, 1165, 1415
Mathematics for the Chemist 976
(*Mathematics in Retrospect*) 1415
Mathematics of Engineering Systems 808
Mathews, P. 1046
Matthew Arnold (Allott) 1059
Matthew Arnold (Jump) 1251
Matthew Arnold's Poems 1437
Matthews, G. V. T. 1170
Matthews, J. F. 938
Matthews, J. R. 981
Mattingly, G. 973
Maupassant, G. de 1330
Mauriac, F. 844, 1456
MAURITIUS 807
Maurois, A. 1194
MAXTON, JAMES 1196
Maxwell, B. 1207
Maxwell, W. D. 1031
Mayer, E. 755
Mayer-Gross, W. 740
(*Mayfair Library*) 1272, 1392, 1461
Mayhew, C. 967
Mayne, P. 1192
Mays, J. B. 923
Mazzini, J. 1284
Meader, S. W. 1461
Meaning and Symbol 994
Meaning of the Creative Act 911
Meaning of the Monastic Life 1350
Measure of My Days 1069
Measurement of Morbidity 814
Meat 863
Mechanical Aids to the Smallholding 1422
Mechanisms of Microbial Pathogenecity 1041
Medcalf, C. J. B. 993
Medical Annual, 1955 1363
Medical Problems of Old Age 1173
Medical Research Council: Committee on Analgesia 930
(*Medical Research Council Memoranda*) 930, 1298
Medical Research Council: Nerve Injuries Committee 929
(*Medical Research Council Special Report Series*) 929, 1237, 1363
MEDICAL SCIENCES 738, 814, 870, 927, 982, 1043, 1104, 1170, 1199, 1234, 1273, 1297, 1363, 1418
Medical Students and Medical Sciences 1041
Medicine in Its Human Setting 871
Medieval Cornwall 1008
Medieval Merchant Venturers 807
Mediterraneo 1014
Medway and Its Tributaries 1123
Mee, A. J. 867
Megarry, R. E. 1226
Megrah, M. 1095
Meher Baba 1348
Meisl, W. 1433
Meland, B. E. 1349
MELANESIA 735, 749, 1386
Melbourne Metropolitan Planning Scheme, 1954 749
Melderis, A. (Editor) 981
Melilot 1076
Melissa Ann 1462
Mellenthin, F. W. von 1384
Memoirs of Catherine the Great 1067
Memoirs of Dr. Eduard Benes 776
Memoirs of Hadrian 1207
Memoirs of the Crusades 1325
(*Memoirs of the Society for Endocrinology*) 1044
Men Against Everest 831
(*Men and Books*) 760, 1118, 1251
(*Men of the Counties*) 1145
(*Men of the Modern Age*) 849
Men Seeking God 967
Men Under the Sea 1421
Men Without Wives and Other Plays 1060
Men Without Women 1271
Mende, T. 950
Mendelsohn, R. 730
Mendès-France, P. 1158
MENDÈS-FRANCE, PIERRE 1196
MENDL, ELSIE, *Lady* 1323
'*Mens Rea*' *in Statutory Offences* 1354
Mercer, F. A. (Editor) 933, 1372
Merchant of Venice 1251
Merchant Ships: World Built. 1955 Vol. 1175
Meredith, G. 898, 1124, 1251
Mermaid Man 1126
Merry, E. J. 1363
Merseyside Town in the Industrial Revolution 862
Merton, T. 838, 911, 1406
METAL 877, 1305
METAL ARTS 879, 1053, 1112
Metallurgical Progress 1179
METALLURGY 877, 1110, 1144, 1179, 1242, 1305, 1372, 1425
(*Metallurgy of the Rarer Metals*) 1179
Metals Reference Book 1372
Metalwork and Enamelling 879
'*Metamorphoses*' *of Ovid* 1253
METEOROLOGY 734, 811, 927, 979, 1102, 1167
Methodist Church Conference 1407
Methods of Quantitative Micro-Analysis 1040
(*Methuen's Monographs on Biochemical Subjects*) 736, 868, 980, 1168
(*Methuen's Monographs on Chemical Subjects*) 733
(*Methuen's Monographs on Physical Subjects*) 1102, 1416
(*Methuen's Old English Library*) 1414
(*Methuen's Outlines*) 1021, 1144, 1212, 1394
MEXICO 778, 1003, 1140, 1320
Meyer, H. A. (Editor) 1057
MEYER, KURT 728
Meyerstein, E. H. W. 885
Meynell, L. 900, 1145
Michael Faraday 945
Michaelis, R. F. 1112
Michelangelo 1427
Michelis, P. A. 1180
Michener, J. A. 1375
Micklem, N. 968
Microbes and Us 875
MICROBIOLOGY 1041, 1103
MICRONESIA 749
Microscope Design and Construction 867
Middle Class Vote 801
MIDDLE EAST 735, 824, 840, 889, 949, 1327
See also countries
Middle East, 1955 949
Middle Temple 865
Midwifery (Bourne & Williams) 985
Midwifery (Roques) 1045
Migot, A. 943
Mikkelsen, E. 1321
Miles, F. D. 1179

MILITARY SCIENCE 729, 787, 804, 923, 1163, 1227, 1290, 1354, 1413
Mill, J. S. 924
Millar, G. 896
Miller, C. M. 983
Miller, J. 949
Miller, J. D. B. 800
Miller, K. 1247
Millin, S. G. 1069
Mills, F. 1312
Millward, R. 1318
Milne, R. S. 916
Milner, C. D. 1185
Milou's Daughter 1005
Milton, J. 1252
MILTON, JOHN 1118
Milton, R. F. (Editor) 1040
Minds and Machines 808
Mindworm 1388
MINERALOGY 868
Miniature and Precision Cameras 1430
(*Miniature Books*) 1320
Miniature Flowers and Vases 1245
Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries 803, 821, 1108, 1109, 1176, 1234, 1374
(*Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries Bulletins*) 821, 1108, 1374
Ministry of Education 806, 1356
(*Ministry of Education Pamphlets*) 806
Ministry of Fuel and Power 814
Ministry of Health 1291
Ministry of Housing and Local Government 814, 818, 937
Ministry of Labour and National Service, Factory Department 1372
Ministry of Labour and National Service. Standing Committee on the Rehabilitation and Resettlement of Disabled Persons 1291
Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance 802
Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation 818, 1358
Ministry of Works 992
Minney, R. J. 773
Minnow on the Say 1392
Minor Poems (Pope) (*Twickenham edition*) 760
Minot, F. 980
Mint, The 923
Minutes of the Annual Conference of the Methodist Church held in Manchester, July 1955 1407
Mirage in the Arctic 1321
Mirage in the South and Other Poems 1187
Mirror of Art 1426
Mirror of Conrad 1379
MISCELLANIES 1347
Mischief Again! 1272
Misericords 750
'Miss Read' (*pseud.*) 1357
Mission and Achievement of Jesus 722
Mr. France 1196
Mr. Gould's Tropical Birds 1042
Mr. Guy's Hospital, 1726–1948 729
Mr. Macready 1323
Mr. Perrin and Mr. Traill 898
Mr. Secretary Cecil and Queen Elizabeth 1127
Mr. Secretary Nicholas (1593–1669) 1324
Mr. Wicker's Window 899
Mr. William Shakespeares Comedies, Histories & Tragedies 999
Mrs. Amaris 1138
Mrs. Siddons 773
Mitchell, G. 847
Mitchell, J. 876
Mitchell, J. B. 887
Mitchell, K. B. 747
Mitchell, R. J. 1067
MITCHELL, THOMAS 1069
Mitchell, W. S. 1425
Mitchenson, J. 882
Mitchinson, N. 1335
Mitsinari 890
Moberly, C. A. E. 966
MOÇAMBIQUE 1410
Moch, J. 1036
Modern Airlines and Airliners 786
Modern Bodybuilding 1248
Modern Goose Keeping 745
Modern Greenhouse 1370
(*Modern Health*) 1364
Modern Historians and the Study of History 1189
Modern Humanities Research Association 1153
(*Modern Language Studies*) 1063
('*Modern Living*') 1369
Modern Office Buildings 1427
Modern Predicament 1404
Modern Publicity 1372
(*Modern Sports*) 1057
Modern Surveying for Civil Engineers 1230
Modern Treatment Yearbook, 1955 983
Modern Trends in Blood Diseases 1171
Modern Trends in Ophthalmology 1045
Modern Trends in Psychosomatic Medicine 1044
(*Modern Trends*) 1044, 1045, 1171
Modern Types 1439
Molecular Beams 1416
Moll Flanders 1270
Molloy, E. (Editor) 873, 935, 1046
Moment Before the Rain 1329
Moncrieff, A. (Editor) 814
Monday, C. 1300
Money and Banking in British Colonial Africa 802
Money Bridge 755
Money, Trade and Investment 920
MONMOUTH, JAMES SCOTT, *Duke of* 775
(*Monographs on Electrical Engineering*, Vol. V) 1238
Monrad-Krohn, G. H. 740
Monroe, H. H. 728
Monsarrat, N. 786
Mont, J. du 830
Mont Blanc and the Aiguilles 1185
Montagu, E. 1014
Montgomerie, J. 921, 974, 1162
Monuments of Romanesque Art 1052
Moody, J. P. 1443
Moominsummer Madness 1391
Moon Is Up 1435
Moore, B. 1204
Moore, D. 1442
MOORE, HENRY 994
Moore, J. 820
Moore, M. 1121
Moore, P. 809, 977
Moorhouse, R. G. (Editor) 1101
Moorish Recipes 1424
Moral Discourses 858
Moral Judgement 1403
Morale in War and Work 1371
Morassi, A. 1375
Moravia, A. 953
More, *Sir* T. 861
More Ghost Stories of an Antiquary 1459
More Greek Folktales 924
More Letters of Herbert Hensley Henson 771
More Music Makers 1464
More Opera Nights 753
More's Utopia 861
Morgan, B. 1294
Morgan, C. 1017
Morgan, J. 1204
Morgan, P. (Editor) 748
Morison, I. T. 1273
Morley, D. W. 813
Morley, I. 775
Morne, H. 1443
Moroney, J. 1365
Morris, C. (Editor) 1097
Morris, E. 938
Morris, M. 1164
MORRIS, WILLIAM, *Viscount Nuffield* 849, 1260
Morrish, R. 975
Morrison, N. B. 845
Mortal Coils 1140
Mortimer, C. 1014
Morton, H. V. 943
Morton, J. B. 1127
Morton, L. T. 1029
Moslems on the March 1450
Moss, J. 1355
Mossner, E. C. 838
Mother and Son 951
Moths 1042
(*Motor Cycle Maintenance and Repair*) 1049
Motor Cycling Year Book, 1955 1057
Motor Racing 1336
MOTOR VEHICLES 744, 875, 1007, 1048, 1336, 1368
Motor Year Book, 1955 1048
Mouat, G. C. 988
Mountain and the Molehill 1074
Mountain Inn and Other Stories 1330
MOUNTAINEERING
See SPORTS AND GAMES
Mountaineering 1346
Mountains (Auden) 761
Mountains of My Life 831
Mountains of New Zealand 883
Mouse Telegrams 1336
Moving Waters 979
MOWATT, ANNA CORA, 772
Mowat, C. L. 1263
Mowat, R. C. (Editor) 969
Moyes, A. G. 1247
Mudlarks and Mysteries 956
Mudnani, S. 1302
Muhammad Asad 772
Muir, E. 761, 772
Muir, K. 1118
Muirhead, L. R. (Editor) 1255
(*Muirhead Library of Philosophy*) 909, 1404
Mull and Mor Formation in Relation to Forest Soils 932
Multi-racial Commonwealth 1157
Multiple Sclerosis 928
Mumby, F. A. 1242
MUNCH, EDVARD 994
Munrow, A. D. 1356
Munton, J. 900
Murison, W. J. 1154
Murry, J. M. 771, 997, 999, 1061
Murti, T. R. V. 1287
Mushin, W. W. 742
Mushroom Cooking 746
Mushtaq Ahmad 1226
MUSIC 752, 828, 848, 994, 1056, 1113, 1246, 1310, 1375, 1430, 1464
Music at Night 1140
Music Before the Classic Era 1430
Music in Canada 1310
Music in the Renaissance 828
Mustangs 933
Mutual Flame 1059
My Battle and Victory 1045
My First Seventy-Six Years 1324
My Many-coated Man 1119
My Mother the Judge 1446
My Political Life. Vol. III 1321
My Several Worlds 1193
My Story 1312

My Time Is My Own 1184
Myers, E. C. W. 1384
Mysteries of Space and Time 1166
Mystery of Sacrifice 798
Myth or Legend? 1001

Nagle, E. 1049
Nairn, B. J. M. 1410
Naked Island 947
Namier, *Sir* L. 1189
Nanga Parbat 756
Napoleon 772
Narayan, R. K. 388
Narrative and Journal of Gerald McKiernan in South West Africa, 1874-1879 889
Narrow Smile 1192
Nash, D. F. E. 1237
Nash, P. 1003
NASH, PAUL 994, 1429
NATAL 724
(*Natal Regional Survey*. Vol. 9) 724
Nathan, P. 1317
Nathan's Equity through the Cases 1095
National Assistance Board 1355
(*National Book League. Annual Lecture*, No. 12) 795
(*National Building Studies: Research Papers*) 1175
National Formulary, 1955 870
National Income and Expenditure, 1955 1411
National Institute of Adult Education, *and others* 1164
(*National Institute of Economic and Social Research: Economic and Social Studies*) 747
(*National Institute of Economic and Social Research: Occasional Papers*) 801
National Physical Laboratory 1231, 1239
National Physical Laboratory Report for the Year 1954 1170
Nationalism: Myth and Reality 1408
(*Nations of the Modern World*) 777, 1134, 1451
Nativity 761
Natural History of Mammals 870
Natural History of Tsetse Flies 1169
Natural Regulation of Animal Numbers 872
Naturalist's Life of New York 813
Nature in Shakespearian Tragedy 1188
Nature of Power 1157
Nature of the Physical World 1416
Nautical Almanac and Astronomical Ephemeris for the Year 1956 1295
NAVAL FORCES *See* MILITARY SCIENCE: NAVAL FORCES
Neave, A. 892, 1071
Nebuly Coat 782
Neighbourhood and Community 915
Neil, W. 797
Neill, J. S. 1011
Neill, S. 911
Nelson 1145
(*Nelson Classics*) 758, 761, 1016, 1077
(*Nelson's Medieval Texts*) 1133
Nesbitt, L. M. 1382
NETHERLANDS 973, 1113, 1183
Nettel, R. 753
Neurath, M. 1275
Neuro-Vascular Hila of Limb Muscles 1171
Neurology 984
Nevin, E. 803
New Architecture and the Bauhaus 1427
New Bedside Book: Peace at the Close 1377
NEW GUINEA 843, 890, 1126, 1193, 1257
(*New Heritage*) 750
New Homes for Old 937
New Hope in Africa 1451
New Letters of Davy Hume 838
New Methods in Analytical Chemistry 1232
(*New Naturalist*) 813, 920, 1042
(*New Playbooks of Science*) 1144
(*New Shakespeare*) 1119
New Testament 1220
•*New Testament Studies* 721
New Testament Theology 1285
(*New Whitehall Series*) 1096
New World of the Mind 720
NEW YORK 813
NEW ZEALAND 861, 883, 1005, 1117, 1266
NEPAL 1256
Newby, P. H. 1075
Newhouse, E. 1330
Newlyn, W. T. 802
Newman, E. 753
Newman, J. H. *Cardinal* 975, 1129
(*Newnes' Chemical and Chemical Engineering Series*) 935
(*Newnes' Electrical Engineering Progress Series*) 873
Newnes Electrical Pocket Book 1046
Newspaper Press Directory and Advertisers' Guide, 1955 908
Niblett, E. 1293
NICARAGUA 1443
Nicholas, D. 1324
NICHOLAS, SIR EDWARD 1324
Nicholl, A. M. C. 1417
Nicholson, H. 1187
Nicholson, N. 888, 1316
Nicol, H. 875
Nicoll, A. 1315
Nicoll, A. (Editor) 1060
Nicoll, M. 1155
Nicolle, P. 786
Nicolson, H. 1347
NIGERIA 802, 875, 1103
Night Rider 955
Nightfishing 998
NIGHTINGALE, FLORENCE 1447
Nightrunners of Bengal 1333
Niland, D. 1269
Nine Abstract Artists 827
Nine Man-eaters and One Rogue 758
Nine Songs 1122
Nineham, D. E. (Editor) 1220
Nitrogen Metabolism of Micro-Organisms 980
Niven, J. 784
Nixon, A. J. 861
No Man is an Island (McLean) 1014
No Man is an Island (Merton) 1406
No Tobacco No Hallelujah 1257
Noakes, A. 751
Noble in Reason 1011
Noble Savage 770
Nock, O. S. 1240
Noise Measurement Techniques 1231
Nolan, J. C. 786
Norbury, J. 1275
Norman Douglas 1252
Normans in Scotland 892
Norris, P. W. 1100
NORTH AFRICA 735, 1065
North American Supply 1198
Northen, H. T. 1168
Northen, R. T. 1168
Northern Australia 835
NORWAY 777, 1103
NORWEGIAN LITERATURE 1062
Norwegian Way of Life 777
Nor'Westers 1020
Not as a Stranger 1206
Not Honour More 1073
Not without Prejudice 1316
Notes for a Journal 1264
(*Notes on Applied Science*) 1231, 1239
Nouvel, W. 944
Novel Today 1438
NOVELLO, CLARA 1129
Novels of I. Compton-Burnett 942
(*Novels of Tomorrow*) 1388
Novels of Yen-Ching 783
Noyce, W. 757, 849
Nuclear Radiation Detectors 1416
Nuclear Species 732
NUFFIELD, *Viscount See* MORRIS, WILLIAM, *Viscount Nuffield*
Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust and the University of Bristol 1308
Nugent, F. E. (Editor) 1221
Numerical Methods 1039
NUMISMATICS 826, 1052, 1182, 1243
Nursing and Treatment of Acute Anterior Poliomyelitis 984
Nursing as a Career and Livelihood 738
NUTRITION AND DIETETICS 1050
NYASALAND *See* RHODESIA AND NYASALAND, FEDERATION OF

O Rare Amanda! 839
Oates, J. A. 1305
Oates, J. C. T. (Editor) 908
O'Brien, T. H. 1449
Observational Astronomy for Amateurs 1415
Observer's Book of Aircraft 932
Observer's Book of Railway Locomotives of Britain 1421
(*Observer's Pocket Series*) 1421
O'Casey, S. 773, 1188
Oceanic Art 749
OCEANOGRAPHY 811, 1102, 1360
O'Connell, J. 969
Oddities of Sound 1144
Odets, C. 1117
Odyssey of Homer 1063
Oeser, O. A. (Editor) 1292
Of Sins and Winter 947
Of the Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity. 2 vols. 798
Officers and Gentlemen 1270
Official Record of the Royal Visit to Tonga 778
Ogg, D. 1450
O'Hea, A. J. 1041
Oil and Colour Chemists' Association 936
Old Age in the Modern World 1107
Old Amsterdam 1330
Old Cause 946
Old Concert Rooms of London 1375
Old English Grammar 1414
Old People in a Modern Australian Community 915
Old S. Paul's Cathedral 1373
Old Sheffield Plate 1053
Old Shrub Roses 1423
Old Turkey and the New 1135
Oldenbourg, Z. 780
Oldham, J. H. 1451
Oleson, T. J. 1412
Olive Schreiner 1130
Oliver, H. J. 1437
Oliver, J. 1142
Oliver, W. F. 1180
O'Meara, J. J. 768
Ommanney, F. D. 1452
On Modern Literature 1435
On the Scope and Nature of University Education 975
On Your Marks 847
Once Upon a Tide 1099
One Body in Christ 911
100 Master Games of Modern Chess 830
One Only Lives Twice 1441
One Thing and Another 1439
O'Neill, D. (Editor) 1044
Onions in the Stew 1196
Only Way Out 1449

Opening Africa 1391
Openshaw, H. T. 1102
Ophthalmology 1420
Oppenheim, L. 1160
Oppenheimer, J. R. 809
Opposing Self 1313
Optical Glassworking 1039
Optical Properties of Thin Solid Films 1167
Oracles 1203
(*Orchard Books*) 890
Ordeal of Richard Feverel 898
Orellana 896
Organ, The 1431
•*Oriental Art* 1307
Oriental Blue and White 750
Origin and Distribution of the British Flora 981
Origin of the Communist Autocracy 1093
Origin of the Earth 1166
Origin of the Gospel of Mark 721
Origin of Vertebrates 1233
Ormanian, M. 1407
Orrom, M. 754
Orthodontics for Dental Students 741
ORWELL, GEORGE 763, 832
Osborne, E. (Editor) 965
Osbourne, L. 782
Oscar Wilde's Plays, Prose Writings, and Poems 942
Osgood, C. 1126
Osmond, E. 900
Ostick, E. (Editor) 1051
Oswald, A. 891
Oswald, S. 1191
Oswin, C. R. 990
Other Wing 761
Ottawa 843
Otto, W. F. 1157
Our Yesterdays 104
OUSPENSKY, P. D. 1155
Out of This Wood 942
Outcast 1392
Outler, A. C. 1220
Outline History of English Literature 1118
Outline of Law in Australia 1161
Outline of Planning Law 878
Outlines of Muhammadan Law 1037
Over the Bridge 1194
(*Overseas Economic Surveys*) 802, 919, 1034, 1159, 1224, 1289, 1352, 1410
Overton, J. 1178
Ovid (Publius Ovidius Naso) 1253
Ovid Recalled 1440
Owen, D. (Compiler) 756
Owen, F. 770
Owen, O. L. 996
Owl at Your Service 952
(*Oxford English Monographs*) 884
(*Oxford History of English Literature*. Vol. III) 759
(*Oxford History of Modern Europe*) 725
Oxford Junior Encyclopaedia. Vol. VIII. *Engineering* 1145
(*Oxford Myths and Legends*) 1144
(*Oxford University Institute of Statistics. Monographs*) 1353
(*Oxford Visual Series*) 869, 1231, 1233
Oxine and Its Derivatives 868

PACIFIC ISLANDS 965, 1066, 1126
Page, D. 1064
Page, D. L. 1253
(*Pageant Books*) 900
(*Pageant of Progress*) 975
Pageantry of the Law 1353
Pain and Other Problems 796
PAINTING 751, 827, 879, 937, 993, 1054, 1113, 1183, 1211, 1245, 1374, 1429
Painting with Sunshine 1211
Pakenham, E. (Editor) 914
PAKISTAN 726, 727, 771, 1037, 1065, 1159, 1192, 1224, 1226, 1328
Pakistan, Economic and Commercial Conditions, May 1954 1224
Pakistan Labour Year Book, 1954 726
Palgrave's Golden Treasury 1314
Pallett, G. 939
Pallottino, M. 1131, 1426
Palmer, H. 863
Palmer, H. A. 863
Palmer, J. 786
Palmer, V. 1137
Pan 1267
Panama. Economic and Commercial Conditions, January, 1955 1289
Panikkar, K. M. 1092, 1327
Pannett, W. E. (Editor) 873
Pantomime Christmas 1390
Panzer Battles 1939-1945 1384
PAPER 1179, 1306
Paper Chain 779
Paper for Book Production 1178
Paper: Its Making, Merchanting and Usage 1306
Paperweights 879
Papini, G. 1285
PAPUA 843, 1232
Parables of Jesus 721
Pardoe, J. H. 1241
Pardoe, M. 1335
Paris 1191
Parise, G. 1204
Parish, H. J. 741
Parity and Prestige in English Secondary Education 1293
Parker, A. 1337
Parker, M. D. H. 1188
Parker, P. 1101
Parker, T. H. L. 890
Parkinson, T. H. 1239
Parr, C. M. 1006
Parrot, A. 1405
Parrott, I. 1430
Parsons, S. A. J. 743
Partington, J. R. 810
Partnering 1311
Parton, E. 1462
Partridge, M. 1419
PASTON, MARGARET 1200
Pastures New 737
Patchett, M. E. 847, 1391
Patents for Inventions 982
Paterson, T. T. 1371
Path through Penguin City 990
Paton, H. J. 1404
Patrick, D. 1098
Patrick, J. 1118
Patrick, J. F. 1162
Patrick, M. 1098
Pattern of Atonement 1156
Pattern of Christian Truth 797
Pattern of Islands 1020
Patton, F. G. 953
Paul, L. 1349
Paul, R. S. 1072
Paul Gauguin (1848-1903) 1113
Paul Klee 880
Paul Nash 1429
Paulusz, J. H. O. (Editor) 949
Pavese, C. 1137
Payne, B. O. 867
Payne-Gaposchkin, C. 926
Peace, A. 1048
Peaks of Lyell 986
Pear, R. H. 972
Pear, T. H. 1032
Pearce, A. P. 1392
Pearl, C. 1011
Pearl, I. (Editor) 1011
Pearlman, A. 881, 1183
Pearson, C. 769
Pearson, H. 773
Peck, W. 1447
Pedigree Cats 1424
Pedler, F. G. 1288
Peebles, I. 1115
Peel, J. H. B. 1456
Peggy Ashcroft 1246
Peierls, R. E. 1295
Peiser, H. S., *and others*, (*Editors*) 1041
Peisson, E. 896
(*Pelican Archaeology*) 840
(*Pelican History of Art*) 824, 1309
(*Pelican History of England*) 1132
(*Pelican Philosophy*) 721, 1155
Pen and Ink Drawing 993
Pen in Exile 940
Pencilling Prisoner 1009
Pendlebury, J. D. S. 840
(*Penguin Classics*) 895, 913, 967, 1015, 1189, 1224, 1253, 1330, 1454
(*Penguin Guides: New Series*) 1255
(*Penguin Poets*) 1186, 1315
(*Penguin Shakespeare*) 1437
Penn, G. 1290
Penn, M. 953
Penrose Annual, 1955 1051
Peopling the British Commonwealth 1287
Pepe Moreno 1333
Pepys, S. 1006
PEPYS, SAMUEL 1006
Percy of Newcastle, *Lord* 724
Perfect Woman 1455
Perfect your English 925
Peripheral Nerve Injuries 929
Perlman, M. 919
Pernoud, R. 1129
PERSIA *See* IRAN
Persian Gulf 777
Personalities and Powers 1189
Perspectives in Mass Education and Community Development 1292
(*Pest Infestation Research Bulletins*) 820
Peter and His Friend Toby 1461
Peterborough Court 1346
Peters, J. H. 1433
Peterson, H. B. 988
Petit, J. 767
Petit, L. 1425
Petrie, *Sir* C. 1227
PETROLEUM 991
Pevsner, N. 825
Peyré, J. 1014
Peyrefitte, R. 766
Pfister, P. 1069
(*Phaidon Pocket Series*) 1426
Phantom Horse 1392
Phelan, J. 1142
Phelps, G. 1075
PHILATELY 1098, 1358, 1414
Philby, H. St. J. 1134
PHILIPPINES 768
Phillips, G. G. 1412
Phillips, J. B. 1405
Phillips, J. S. 1019
Phillips, O. H. 1413
Phillips, W. 1065
Phillips-Birt, D. 817, 1174
Philosophy and Analysis 909
PHILOSOPHY [AND PSYCHOLOGY] 720, 796, 858, 909, 966, 1029, 1088, 1154, 1219, 1284, 1347, 1403
Phipson, J. 847
Photo-Digest No. 1 881
Photo-Electric Handbook 1238
Photo-Technique 880
Photofacts. Vol. 4 752
Photograms of the Year, 1955 752
Photographic Make-up 1310
PHOTOGRAPHY 752, 880, 1055, 1183, 1309, 1430
Photosynthesis 1168
Physical Chemistry 867
Physical Chemistry and Metal Extraction 877
Physical Society 1421

PHYSICS 732, 809, 867, 926, 977, 1039, 1100, 1166, 1231, 1295, 1359, 1415
Physics and Microphysics 1231
(*Physics in Industry*) 1041
Physics of the Ionosphere 1421
Physics of the Planet Mars 809
Physiological Basis of Medical Practice 1234
Physiology of Diapause in Arthropods 1297
Physiotherapy in Some Surgical Conditions 984
Pi Suñer, A. 1295
Picard, B. L. 1210
Pickering, G. W. 1236
Pickles, D. 1009
Picnic at Sakkara 1075
Pictorial Photography in Colour 1056
Pictorial Poultry-Keeping 1177
(*Picture Dictionaries of Living Things*) 1337
Picture History of Ballet 1056
Picture History of Great Discoveries 785
Pictorial History of the Silent Screen 882
Picture of Cricket 1115
Picture of Everest 756
Piehler, H. A. 1124
Pieper, J. 1030
Pierce, C. A. 1030
Pigeongram Puzzle 1141
Pigs 934
Pilgrimage 954
Pilkington, R. 1273
Pilkington, W. J. 1056
Pilots of the Purple Twilight 1368
Piltdown Forgery 1167
Pinch of Pound Notes 770
Pinkerton, M. H. 744
Piper, J. 1055
Pius XII 1069
Plá, J. 1327
Place, R. 980
Plain and the Rough Places 835
Plan Your Own Home Decoration 1428
Plane Algebraic Curves 1039
Planning Compensation Valuations 1180
Plant Propagation 1050
Planting of Christianity in Africa. Vol. II. *1840-1878* 860
Planting of Christianity in Africa. Vol. III. *1878-1914* 1222
Plants of the British Isles 1337
PLASTICS 748, 991
Platnauer, M. (Editor) 886
Plato 1224
PLATO 1155
Player, J. W. 1243
Plays and Patterns for Glove Puppets 994
Plays of the Year. Vol. 10. *1953-54* 885
Plays of the Year. Vol. II. *1954* 1252
(*Pleasures of Places*) 1191
Plomer, W. 999
Plowman, S. 1145
Plunkett, H. G. S. 728
Pocket Chart of Ornamental and Gem Stones 868
Pocket Guide to Nests and Eggs 869
Pocket Guide to the West Indies 835
Poems and Prose of John Dryden 1315
Poems of John Keats 761
Poe's Tales of Mystery and Imagination 1018
Poet and Painter 1003
Poetry and Letters in Early Christian Gaul 1263
Poetry and the Age 1186
Poetry of Crabbe 1186
Poets Laureate 774
Point Counter Point 1140
Police and Crime-Detection Today 975
Policies for Progress 918
Political and Economic Planning 1094, 1228
Political Geography and the World Map 1254
Political Prisoner 1137
Political Plays of Euripides 1063
POLITICAL SCIENCE 724, 800, 861, 916, 972, 1033, 1093, 1157, 1224, 1287, 1351, 1408
Politics in a Changing Society 1010
Politics of the Prussian Army, 1640-1945 1413
Polkinghorne, M. I. R. 1293
Polkinghorne, R. K. 1293
Pollinger, G. (Compiler) 874, 932
Pollitt, H. W. 743
POLYNESIA 749, 778, 1011, 1020, 1126
Pomeroy's Postscript 1078
Poncins, G. de 1317
Poolman, K. 841
Pope, A. 760
Pope-Hennessy, J. 1181
Popper, M. (Compiler) 1346
Popular Guide to the Heavens 1166
PORCELAIN *See* CERAMICS
Porcelain through the Ages 826
Pori Tupu 759
Portrait of Barrie 836
Portrait of Calvin 890
Portrait of Cambridge 1064
Portrait of My Mother 1322
Ports of the World, 1955 1229
PORTUGAL 1159, 1276
Portugal 919
Portuguese East Africa (Moçambique). Economic and Commercial Conditions (Moçambique), January 1955 1410
PORTUGUESE LITERATURE 1122
Post-Keynesian Economics 1033
Postage Stamps and Postal History of the United Nations 1098
Postgate, R. 1440
Potter, D. C. 728
Potter, G. R. (Editor) 1087
Potter, K. R. 1133
POTTERY *See* CERAMICS
Poultry Housing 1374
'Poultry World' 1302
Pouncy, A. J. 989
Pounder, C. C. (Editor) 1300
Powel, T. R. (Editor) 1282
Powell, A. 1138
Powell-Price, J. C. 1072
Powicke, F. M. 1189
Powys, J. C. 1271
Practical Branch Bank Lending 1160
Practical Electroacoustics 1374
Practical Gardening for Amateurs 821
Practical Obstetric Problems 930
Practical Poultry Keeping 1302
Practical Textile Chemistry 1306
Practical Wireless Service Manual 1299
Practice of Local Anaesthesia 872
Practice of Mental Nursing 927
Practice of O. & M. 865
Practising Architect 1373
Prais, S. J. 1225
Preacher's Quarterly 797
Prebble, J. 780
Preface to Film 754
Prefects and Provincial France 974
PREHISTORIC ARCHAEOLOGY *See* ARCHAEOLOGY
Preiss, T. 722
Prelude to Mathematics 1165
Preludes to Life 1128
(*Prentice-Hall Chemistry Series*) 1360
Press, J. 1313
Preus, R. 1404
Price, C. A. 972
Price, D. J. (Editor) 925
Price, E. M. 1366
Price, L. 720
Priest among the Pigeons 1204
Priestley, J. B. 1443
Prigogine, I. 733
Primates. Comparative Anatomy and Taxonomy. II. Haplorhini: Tarsioidea 1170
Primitive India 735
Primrose, E. J. F. 1039
Principles and Applications of Physics 1415
Principles and Practice of Medicine 739
Principles and Practice of Modern Cosmetics. Vol. 1. *Modern Cosmetics*ology 1305
Principles and Practice of Surgical Nursing 1237
Principles and Problems of Biblical Translation 1030
Principles of Electrical Measurements 1366
Principles of Good Farm Management 1176
Principles of Laundering 1051
Principles of World Citizenship 724
Pringle, P. 1211
PRINTING 934, 1178, 1425
Printing for Pleasure 1178
PRINTS 1375
Pritchard, M. E. (Compiler) 750
Pritchard, R. A. 1021
Private Diaries of Stendhal 1131
Private International Law 1161
Problem of John Ford 1437
Problem of Peace in the World of Today 796
Problem of the National Debt 803
Problem of the Picts 1317
Proceedings of the Conference on Oxidation Processes, Amsterdam, 1954 1040
Proceedings of the Conference on Welded Structures 992
Proceedings of the 1954 Glasgow Conference on Nuclear and Meson Physics 1101
Production Tooling Equipment 743
Professional Methods for Amateur Photographers 830
Professional Negligence 1162
Progress in Biophysics and Biophysical Chemistry. Vol. 5 1168
Progress in Cargo Handling 1229
Progress in Nuclear Physics. Vol. 4 1101
Progress in Nursing 814
Progress in Stereochemistry 810
Progress in the Chemistry of Fats and Other Lipids. Vol. 3 1232
Progress in the Physiology of Farm Animals. Vol. 2 1296
(*Progress Series*) 1101
Prometheus 761
Prose Edda of Snorri Sturluson 1061
Prospect of the Sea 1331
Prospects for Communist China 949
Protective Current Transformers and Circuits 1046
Protective Wrappings 990
Protestant Tradition 1286
Proust, M. 1388
Providence and Suffering in the Old and New Testaments 1405
Pruniet, S. B. 1371
Pruning for Amateurs 1369
Pruning of Fruit Trees 744
Psychiatrist Looks at Tuberculosis 1236
Psychological Commentaries 1155
Psychological Medicine 1419

Psychological Tests for Accident Proneness and Industrial Proficiency 1298
PSYCHOLOGY *See* PHILOSOPHY [AND PSYCHOLOGY]
Psychology and Worship 1091
Psychoundakis, G. 1262
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION 804, 865, 922, 974, 1037, 1096, 1162, 1227
Public and Prepatory Schools Year Book 1954-55 806
PUBLIC HEALTH 738, 814, 927, 1104, 1234, 1297
Public Library 1154
Public Supplies 865
(*Publications of the University of Bristol*) 1403
PUBLISHING 934, 1110, 1178, 1242
Publishing from Manuscript to Bookshop 1178
Pudd'nhead Wilson 1208
Pudney, J. 815
Puech, H. G., *and others* 970
(*Puffin Picture Books*) 786, 849, 1021, 1273, 1275
(*Puffin Story Books*) 1018, 1019, 1141, 1272, 1390, 1462
Puleston, D. 943
Pullein-Thompson, C. 1392
Pulleyblank, E. G. 1009
Pupils' School Records 1164
PUPPETS 994, 1184
Pure and Applied Gymnastics 1356
Putnam, A. E. 1442
Pym, B. 1457
Pyrah, G. B. 950

Qataban and Sheba 1065
Quantitative Spectrochemical Analysis of Silicates 868
Quantum of Damages in Personal Injury Claims 804
Queiroz, E. de 1205
Quennell, P. 1258, 1323
Quest for Corvo 1261
Quickening Word 1090
Quilici, F. 813
Quintana, R. 1120
Quirk, R. 1414
Quite Early One Morning 764

Rabelais, F. 1015
Racine and Poetic Tragedy 1121
Radar and Electronic Navigation 1108
Radar Pocket Book 1046
RADIO *See* ENGINEERING: ELECTRICAL
Radio and Television Engineers' Reference Book 873
Radio Talk 830
Ragged Trousered Philanthropists 1457
Railway Engineers 1240
(*Railway Series*) 1460
RAILWAYS *See* TRANSPORT
Ralph, P. L. 1132
Rama Rao, T. V. (Editor) 1450
Rambach, P. 1307
Ramsay, L. G. G. (Editor) 1243
Ramsden, B. M. 1153
Randall, J. T. (Editor) 1168
Rankama, K. 734
Ransome, A. 1282
Raphael, D. D. 1403
Raphael, R. A. 978
Rapport, S. (Editor) 808
Ratcliffe, S. K. 910
Rations for Livestock 821
Rattigan, T. 1061, 1349
Raymond, D. 1002
Rayner, D. A. 1384
Reach of the Mind 796
Read, C. 1127
Read, C. D. 930
Read, H. 1306
Read, M. 975
Reader's Guide to T. S. Eliot 1378
(*Reader's Guides: Second Series*) 1282, 1346
READING 795
Reading can be Fun 849
Realities of American Foreign Policy 862
Realms of Gold 848
Reasons Given for Retiring or Continuing at Work 802
Rebikoff, D. 1312
Recent Advances in Neurology and Neuropsychiatry 1364
Recent Advances in Radiology 1171
Recent Developments in Cell Physiology 736
Records of the Inter-Governmental Copyright Conference, 1952 1303
RECREATION *See* ARTS AND RECREATION
Red for Danger 1358
Red Petticoat and Other Stories 1075
RED SEA 813
Rediscovery of the Bible 797
Redlich, H. F. 1310
Reduce and Enjoy It Cookbook 1110
Reed, A. H. 1266
Reed, S. 1394
Rees, J. F. 776
Reese, G. 828
Reflections on Renal Function 982
Regional and Applied Anatomy of the Domestic Animals. Part I 1177
(*Regional Books*) 834, 888, 1124, 1319
Regional Geography of Anglo-America 1192
Registrar General's Statistical Review of England and Wales for the Year 1953 800
Regler, G. 1320
Reid, J. W. 934
Reid, M. M. 1019
Rein, H. 1457
Reinfeld, F. 755, 1432
Reinforced Concrete Arch Design 874
RELIGION 721, 797, 860, 910, 967, 1030, 1089, 1155, 1220, 1285, 1348, 1404
Religious Orders in England. Vol. II *The End of the Middle Ages* 1350
Religious Quest 967
Religious Trusts 723
Rembrandt 1055
Rémy, *pseud.* 1198
Renaissance Diplomacy 973
Renaud, G. 1432
Renoir 938
Rent Acts 1226
Rent Control 921
Report . . . of an accident to Constellation aircraft G-ALAM in March 1954 819
Report of an Informal Working Party on the Treatment and Disposal of Sewage Sludge 818
Report of the Anglican Congress 1954 914
Report of the British Guiana Constitutional Commission, 1954 725
Report of the Departmental Committee on the Adoption of Children 805
Report of the Food Investigation Board 1304
Report of the Forest Products Research Board 1301
Report of the Fuel Research Board 1304
Report of the Mechanical Engineering Research Board 1298
Report of the Medical Research Council for the Year 1953-1954 1297
Report of the National Assistance Board, 1954 1355
Report of the Pest Infestation Board 1176
Report of the Proceedings of the 1954 Conference of the Universities of Great Britain and Northern Ireland 1097
Report of the Working Party set up to Devise a System of Costing the Departments and Services of a Hospital 1291
Report on Moral Re-armament 969
Report on New Hebrides, Anglo-French Condominium, for the years 1953 and 1954 1386
Report on the Colony and Protectorate of Kenya for the year 1954 1452
Report on the Fire Research Board 1235
Report on the Nyasaland Protectorate for the Year 1954 1452
Reporting Back 1303
Reptiles of West Africa 1297
Republic, The 1224
Retail Jeweller's Handbook 1053
Retail Trading in Britain, 1850-1950 747
Réti's Best Games of Chess 830
Retreat from Reason 1317
Retrial of Joan of Arc 1129
Rettinger, M. 1374
Return to the Wood 952
Rewald, J. 1113
Rexford-Welch, S. C. (Editor) 1132
Rey, H. A. 784
Reynaud, P. 1447
Reynolds, J. 1065
Reynolds, P. A. 933
Rhine, J. B. 720, 796
RHODESIA AND NYASALAND, FEDERATION OF 743, 802, 843, 1037, 1094, 1197, 1257, 1452
Rhodesian, The 1197
Rhys, E. (Compiler) 1061
Rhythmical Gymnastics 923
Ricardo, D. 1094
Rice, D. T. 936
Rice 1176
Rich, N. (Editor) 1133
Richards, *Sir* G. 1312
Richardson, A. (Editor) 1089
Richardson, I. D. 1109
Richardson, R. C. H. 1238
Richler, M. 1330
Richmond, A. H. 971
Richmond, I. A. 1132
Riddell, J. 1381
Ride Out the Storm 1458
Rideout, V. C. 817
Riding Lights 1119
Rièse, L. (Compiler) 1062
Riess, C. 1067
Rifleman and Pistolman 1107
Rights of Woman 924
Rigs and Rigging of Yachts 817
Riley, O. L. 1417
Rilke, R. M. 1069
Ring up the Curtain 1379
Riot 781
Ripening Seed 1454
'*Rise, Canadians!*' 1266
Ritchie, R. L. G. 892
Ritson, *Lady* K. 1392, 1462
Ritter, E. A. 1197
River Line 1017
Road, The 1269
(*Road Research Technical Papers*) 818, 1045
Road to En-Dor 1448
Road to Mecca 772
Road to Rakaposhi 1433
ROADS *See* TRANSPORT
Robequain, C. 768
Robert Burns 836

Robert Estienne, Royal Printer 934
Robert Grosseteste 857
ROBERTS, BRYN 1261
Roberts, H. 968
Robertson, A. J. B. 733
Robertson, W. 1210
Robinson, C. A. 1122
Robinson, H. W. 1285
Robinson, J. R. 982
Robinson, R. 1247
Robinson, R. A. 978
Robot Era 1421
Robson, E. 1265
Robson, R. W. (Editor) 843
Robson, W. A. (Editor) 922
Roeder, H. 1406
Roetter, C. 833
Roger Fenton 894
Roger Van Der Weyden and the Flemalle Enigma 1246
Role of Petroleum in Modern Transport 991
ROLFE, FREDERICK 1261
Rollei Handbook 881
Rollei Manual 1183
Rolph, C. H. (Editor) 1093
Rolt, L. T. C. 1122, 1358
Roman Britain 1132
Roman Coins and Their Values 826
Roman Pottery 1053
Roman Roads in Britain. Vol. I 1165
Roman Stage 995
Romance of the Australian Land Industries 1360
Romanesque Sculpture in Italy 878
ROME 835, 1006
ROME, ANCIENT 826, 946, 995, 1053, 1092, 1165, 1262, 1383
Rome 835
Rome beyond the Imperial Frontiers 1262
Romeo and Juliet 1119
Roofing and Stairbuilding with the Steel Square 1111
Rooke, D. 847
Room with a View 1208
Roots of Crime 730
Roques, F. W., *and others* (Editors) 1045
ROS, AMANDA MCKITTRICK 839
Rose, G. J. 932
Rose, M. 1112
Rose for Winter 1191
Rose Tattoo 997
Rosenauer, M. 1427
Roses 745
Ross, A. 1376
Ross, E. L. 1110
Ross, J. 1138
Ross, J. F. S. 1409
Ross-Craig, S. 1361
Rossano 1199
Rossini 1070
Rostow, W. W. *and others* 949
Roth, H. 1139
Roth, L. 910
Roth, M. 740
Rothschild, F. 1114
Rothschild, K. W. 919
ROUSSEAU, JEAN-JACQUES 1348
Rousseau, T. 938
Routley, E. 1030
Rouvray, F. G. 805
Rowan, D. C. 802
Rowan Farm 1460
Rowat, D. C. 974
Rowdon, M. 947
Rowe, V. 1190
Rowland, J. 1196
Roxburgh, A. C. 1236
Roy, J. H. B. 1241
Royal Air Force Medical Services. Vol. I. *Administration* 1132
Royal Danish Ballet 1431
Royal Society of Literature 1250
Royal Society of London 1359
Royal Society of Medicine 1044
Royal Society of Medicine. The Realization of an Ideal. (1805-1955) 1418
Royals, E. E. 1360
RUBENS, SIR PETER PAUL 1113
Rum Rebellion 1011
Running of the Bulls 753
Running of the Salmon 736
RURAL LIFE 820, 988, 1300, 1369
Rural Music Schools Association (Editors) 828
Russell, B. 1038
Russell, *Sir* E. J. 1408
Russell, P. E. 1158
Russell, S. M. 1205
RUSSIA 824, 949, 1134, 1264
RUSSIAN LITERATURE 765
Russian Revolution, 1917 1134
Russian Roulette 1073
Russian Sister 998
Rutherford, D. 1447
RUTHERFORD, ERNEST, *Baron* 1196
RUTHERFORD, MARK *See* WHITE, WILLIAM HALE
Rutherford: Atom Pioneer 1196
Rycroft, B. W. (Editor) 1420
Ryder, J. 1178

Sabrina Fair, or, A Woman of the World 1378
Sackville-West, V. 1129
Sadler's Wells Ballet 1376
Safety in Industry 927
(*Safety Pamphlets*) 1372
Sagan, F. 1138
Sage, R. (Editor) 1131
SAHARA 767, 862, 1320
Sahara Challenge 862
Sailing 1434
St. Anselm and His Critics 860
St. Augustine 890
Saint Boniface 1127
Saint Dominic's Successor 1195
St. Ives 1333
Saint Joan of Arc 1129
St. John, H. 970
Saint on the March 1197
St. Stephen's Chapel 937
St. Thomas Aquinas: Theological Texts 968
Saints and Their Attributes 1406
Salisbury, H. 1264
Salisbury Plain 1124
Salt in Their Blood 1324
Salverson, L. G. 845
Sam Pig and the Singing Gate 1142
Same Scourge 779
Samivel 1192
Samuel McCaughey 1260
Sandall, R. 1222
Sandburg, C. 1068
Sandwiches Are Waiting and Other Stories 1388
Sandwith, F. 1191
SANDYS, GEORGE 1261
Sanskrit Language 925
Sansom, W. 780
Sappho and Alcaeus 1064
Sarah Joins the W.R.A.F. 956
Sargant, W. 740
Sartre, J.-P. 1117
Saskatchewan 1202
Saskatchewan Harvest 1314
Saturday Book, 14 720
Saturday Book, 15 1347
Saturdays, The 1078
Sa'udi Arabia 1134
Saunders, D. 1435
Saunders, E. 774
Saunders, H. N. 1357
Savage, G. 826
Savidge, A. 912
Saw, R. L. 721
Sawyer, W. W. 1165
Say, M. G. 873, 1107
Sayers, D. L. 765, 1189
Scales of Justice 1076
Schacht, H. 1324
Schaefer, J. 845
Schapiro, L. 1093
Schlosberg, H. 909
Schlunke, E. O. 1138
Schmidt Degener, H. 937, 1054, 1055, 1113, 1183
Scholar and the Cross 946
Scholem, G. G. 1222
Scholes, P. A. 829
Scholl, I. 1200
Schonfeld, S. (Editor) 1405
School Libraries 1346
School Music 1293
School of Charity 798
Schools, 1955 975
SCHREINER, OLIVE 1130
Schwartz, B. 1412
Schwarz, W. 1030
Schweitzer, A. 796
SCHWEITZER, ALBERT 900, 1130, 1285
SCIENCE, APPLIED 738, 814, 870, 927, 982, 1043, 1104, 1170, 1211, 1234, 1297, 1363, 1418
SCIENCE, PURE 732, 808, 866, 925, 976, 1038, 1100, 1165, 1230, 1295, 1359, 1415
Science and Christian Belief 1155
Science and Its Background 976
Science and Modern Life 1408
(*Science and Society*) 1158
Science and the Common Understanding 809
Science and the Human Imagination 732
Science, Democracy and Islam 1350
Science of Flight 1368
Scientific and Technological Problems involved in using Ionizing Radiations for the Preservation of Food 1304
Scientific Books, Libraries and Collectors 795
Scientific Research in British Universities, 1954-55 1415
Scientific Revolution, 1500-1800 732
Scorer, R. S. 811
Scot Easy 1318
SCOTLAND 825, 841, 892, 947, 970, 1031, 1033, 1036, 1254, 1289, 1318, 1326, 1362, 1363, 1413, 1425, 1431
Scotland 1254
Scott, A. C. 1376
Scott, J. 1104
Scott, J. M. 1019
Scott, K. *and others* (Editors) 864
Scott, R. W. H. 1115
Scott, T. R. 1299
Scott, *Sir* W. 898, 955
SCOTT, SIR WALTER 773
Scott-James, R. A. 1380
Scott-Moncrieff, D. 1368
Scottish Official Board of Highland Dancing 1431
Scottish Country Houses and Gardens Open to the Public 825
Scottish Home Department 805
SCOTTISH LITERATURE 1316
Scottish Office 814
Scottish Poetry 1316
Scout Annual, 1956 1394
Scribbling, Drawing, Painting 1219
Scripture and Tradition 1157
Scrivener, R. S. 1224
Sculling 1116
SCULPTURE 878, 1181, 1309, 1428
Sculpture in Britain: The Middle Ages 1309
Sea Heritage 1163
Sea Wolves 1008
Sea Wraith 1141
Seaby, H. A. 826
Seafarers and their Ships 1358

Seals and the Curragh 738
Seaman, L. C. B. 1351
Search for a Historical Picture of the Progress of the Human Mind 859
Searle, H. 828
Searle, R. 1439
Seas of Sicily 1002
Season of the Year 820
Seatrail of *Power Farmer* (*pseud.*) 1365
Seaver, G. 1285
Second International, 1889-1914 1035
Second Miracle 1237
Second Silence 1059
Second Thoughts on Radio Theory 1366
Secondari, J. H. 1205
Secret Minutes of the Dutch Political Council 1762 949
Secret of Better Enlarging 881
Secret of the Green Thumb 1168
Secret of the Sandhills 1209
Sedgman, F. 1247
SEDGMAN, FRANK 1247
Seidler, H. 937
Selby-Lowndes, J. 901
Select Documents in Australian History 1851-1900 1010
Selected Fables of La Fontaine 1121
Selected Letters of Anton Chekhov 1383
Selected Meteorological Papers of Sir Napier Shaw 1167
Selected Poems (Frost) 1786
Selected Poetical Works of George Meredith 1251
Selections from the Journal of John Wesley 1383
Sell, G. (Editor) 991
Sell Them a Story 832
Sellman, R. R. 1212
Sells, A. L. 1250
Sell's British Exporters' Register and National Directory, 1954 806
Seltman, C. 1052
Selwyn, A. 1053
Semat, H. 977
Semi-micro Quantitative Organic Analysis 734
Semitic Languages of Ethiopia 1038
SENNETT, MACK 1196
Sense without Matter 797
Sensitive Plant 1204
Sensitometry 1183
Separate Tables 1061
Sequels 1283
Serious Call to a Devout and Holy Life 1090
Serjeant-Major 890
Serle, G. (Editor) 918
Service Most Silent 1132
Services for the Disabled 1291
Set of the Sails 1261
Settle, M. L. 954
77 Poems 1122
Severn, D. 1462
Seward, C. 1044
Sewell, E. 1205
Sewell, G. H. 882
Sex and Society 967
Sex, Literature and Censorship 966
Sexual Disorders in the Male 871
Seychelles Postage Stamps and Postal History 1414
Shackle, G. L. S. 1158
Shafer, B. C. 1408
Shafi, M. 1159
SHAFTESBURY, ANTHONY ASHLEY COOPER, *1st Earl of* 775
Shaka Zulu 1197
Shakespeare, W. 762, 885, 999, 1119, 1251, 1437
SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM 939, 1059, 1188
Shakespeare (Murray) 999
Shakespeare (Sisson) 1000
Shakespeare and the Young Actor 996
Shakespeare at the Old Vic 829
Shakespeare First Folio 1188
Shakespeare Survey 8 1060
Shakespeare: The Last Phase 762
Shane 845
Shapley, H. (Editor) 808
Sharman, J. C. 877
Sharpe, J. 1416
Sharpe, R. 1416
Shaw, A. G. L. 1034, 1202
Shaw, C. 1364
SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD 882
Shaw, *Sir* N. 1167
Shaw, T. E. (Translator) 1063
SHAWLS 993
Shawls 993
Sheddick, V. G. 727
Sheffield, University of 915
Sheinwold, A. 996
Sheldon, W. 1106, 1138
(*Shell Guides*) 1001, 1319
Shephard, M. 1275
Sheridan, J. D. 1464
Sherlock, S. 1105
Sherrard, O. A. 1444
Sherrington, *Sir* C. 859
(*Ship Series*) 987
Shipley, J. T. (Editor) 1058
SHIPS *See* ENGINEERING: SHIP-BUILDING AND NAVIGATION
SHIPS *See also* TRANSPORT
Shipton, E. 1022
Shiralee, The 1269
Shirley 1459
Shooter's Handbook 1313
Short, A. 1175
Short Dictionary of Weaving 750
Short History of Confucian Philosophy 1088
Shorten, M. 813
(*Shorter Lives Series*) 1196
Shot in the Park 999
Show Business and the Law 1310
Shrubs for Amateurs 1423
SICILY 766, 1002
Sickert 1055
SIDDONS, MRS. SARAH 773
Sidgwick, J. B. 1039, 1415
SIDNEY, SIR PHILIP 759
Siena and Southern Tuscany 1255
Siepmann, H. A. 940
Sigmund Freud: Life and Work. Vol. II. Years of Maturity 1901-1919 1445
Sign of the Times 1268
Silent Tarn 1387
Silken Lines and Silver Hooks 831
Silver, A. 1302
Silver Poets of the Sixteenth Century 941
Silverado Squatters 1190
Simmons, J. 1323
Simmons, N. O. 936
Simon, B. 1097
Simpson, C. 1126
Simpson, P. 1060
Simpson, W. D. (Editor) 893
Sinclair, D. C. 1038
Sing a Song of England 753
SINGAPORE 775, 819, 841, 894, 1256, 1385, 1442
Singer, C. (Editor) 814
Singer, K. 838
Singleton, F. 834
Singular Hope 1205
Sir Anthony Eden (Broad) 1194
Sir Anthony Eden (Campbell Johnson) 1195
Sir Edmund Head 945
Sir Orfeo 884
Sir Philip Sidney and the English Renaissance 759
Sir Winston Churchill as Writer and Speaker 834
Sirmione Peninsula 761
Sisson, C. J. 1000
Site Supervision 878
Sitwell, S. 1383
Six Against Tyranny 1200
Six and Silver 847
Six Great Explorers 848
Six Great Inventors 900
Six Great Novelists 1143
Six Medieval Men and Women 1200
Skaife, S. H. 1362
Ski-ing for Beginners 757
Skin Diseases 1364
Slater, E. 740
Slaughterhouse Informer 1137
Slave of Life 1188
Sleigh, B. 1462
Sleigh, L. 1142
Sluckin, W. 808
Small Corner 1014
Small Sewage Works 1108
Smallest Room 815
Smallholding on Parnassus 795
Smallshaw, K. 1241
Smart, W. M. 1166
Smedts, M. 1257
SMELLIE, THOMAS F. 1443
Smith, A. J. M. 941
Smith, C. F. 1462
Smith, D. 775
Smith, E. 1254
Smith, F. E. 1205
Smith, G. G. 1366
Smith, H. 1130
Smith, J. A. 1346
Smith, K. F. 1416
Smith, M. G. 1103
Smith, N. R. 1076
Smith, Stuart 1417
Smith, *Sir* Sydney 1353
Smith, W. 978
Smithells, C. J. 1372
Smoke Over Sikanaska 1257
Smoky: Sledge Dog of Alaska 1210
Snake Wine 1256
Snorri Sturluson 1061
So Noble a Captain 1006
Soaring Pilot 1368
Soccer Revolution 1433
Social Case-work in Great Britain 1097
Social Casework in Marital Problems 1092
Social Foundations of Wage Policy 1034
Social Group Work in Great Britain 1413
Social History of the Jews in England, 1850-1950 723
(*Social Research*) 915, 919, 923
SOCIAL SCIENCES 723, 799, 861, 915, 971, 1032, 1092, 1157, 1223, 1287, 1350, 1408
Social Security in the British Commonwealth 730
Social Services in Britain 1355
SOCIAL WELFARE 729, 804, 923, 1097, 1163, 1291, 1355, 1413
Society for Endocrinology 1044
Society for Experimental Biology 1361
SOCIOLOGY 723, 799, 915, 971, 1032, 1092, 1223, 1350, 1408
Socrates: The Man Who Dared to Ask 1145
Soil Block Gardening 989
Soil Warming by Electricity 1050
Soloveytchik, G. 842
Solution of Problems in Surveying and Field Astronomy 1100
Solvent Properties of Amphiphilic Compounds 810
Some Poems (Marx) 1378
Some Young People 916
SOMERSET 1318
Son of a Smaller Hero 1330
Son of the North 769
Song of Songs 968
Sonnenberg, G. J. 1108

Sonnets and Verse (Belloc) 884
Sorsby, A. (Editor) 1045
Sort of Ecstasy 941
Source Book of Scottish History. Vol. III. *1567 to 1707* 841
SOUTH AFRICA 843, 889, 950, 1010, 1135, 1197, 1382, 1432
South African Realities 1010
SOUTH AMERICA 778, 1021, 1116
South American Handbook, 1954-1955 778
South Col 757
SOUTH-EAST ASIA 950, 1451
South-East Asia between Two Worlds 950
South from Naples 766
South Hams 1319
Southern Africa: A Geographical Study. Vol. 1 1382 Vol. 2 1256
Southern African Diaries of Thomas Leask, 1865-1870 843
Southwark Story 1032
SOUTHWOOD, *1st Viscount* 773
Sovereign People 801
Soviet Russia 949
Sowers of the Wind 953
Space Cat 1463
Spades and Feathers 1336
SPAIN 767, 917, 943, 1065, 1114, 1158, 1190, 1191, 1429
Spain 767
Sparks among the Stubble 1262
Speaight, G. 1184
Speaight, R. 1188
Spears, *Sir* E. 892
Special Effects in Cinematography 938
Speeches and Letters on American Affairs 1135
Spells 884
Spencer, J. E. 943
Spencer, S. 968
Spender, S. 761, 941, 1313
SPENSER, EDMUND 1315
SPILSBURY, SIR BERNARD 1324
Spino-Cerebellar Degenerations 740
Spinoza, B. de 1284
Spinoza's Ethics and De Intellectus Emendatione 1284
Spirit of Liberty 799
Spirit of Modern Adventure 1211
Spock, B. 1237
(*Spon's Agricultural Series*) 934, 1422
(*Spon's Architectural and Building Series*) 1367
Sporting Days 1057
SPORTS AND GAMES 755, 830, 883, 939, 996, 1021, 1057, 1115, 1144, 1184, 1246, 1274, 1275, 1311, 1376, 1393, 1431
Sports Car 875
Sportsmen in a Landscape 751
Spottiswoode, R. 1115
Spreadbury, E. A. W. 1366
Spring of Civilization 1122
Springall, H. D. 811
Squirrels 813
SRI AUROBINDO 1088
Stacton, D. 1458
Staffordshire Chimney Ornaments 1244
Stalin's Russia and After 1264
Stallybrass, F. H. S. 1242
Stamp, L. D. 920
Stampfl, F. 1377
Stanford, J. 744
Stanford, W. B. 940
Stanley, A. (Compiler) 910, 1377
Stanley, L. T. 1248
Stapledon, *Sir* G. 1275
Star of David 1408
Statham, B. 1273
Statistical Methods for Research Workers 866
Statistical Methods in Research and Production 732
Statistical Summary of the Mineral Industry 1035
STATISTICS 800
Stauffer, E. 1092, 1285
Steavenson, R. 996
Steel Designers' Manual 987
Steele, R. 1200
Steen, M. 845
Stefan George 764
STEIN, EDITH 946
Steinberg, S. H. 1425
Stendhal *See* Beyle, Marie-Henri
Stenhouse, J. R. 1441
Stenton, F. M. 1262
Stephen, *King of England* 1133
STEPHEN, SIR ALFRED 946
Stephenson, H. W. 1100
Stepmother, The 1387
Stern, K. 1406
Stevens' Elements of Mercantile Law 974
Stevenson, O.J. 849
Stevenson, R. L. 782, 1190, 1333
Stevenson, R. S. 839 1429
Stevenson, V. 1241
Stewart, D. 1315
Stewart, H. L. 834
Stewart, J. I. M. 1389
Stewart, M. 1033
Still Digging 891
Stillson, B. 1421
Stinetorf, L. A. 1206
Stirabout Lane 1464
Stock Exchange Official Year Book, 1955 Vol I 1035 Vol II 1411
Stoetzel, J. 1201
Stokes, A. 1427
Stokes, R. H. 978
Stokes, S. 1162
Stone, L. 1309
Stone, R. (Editor) 1352
Stonier, A. W. 1351
Storey, J. 822
Stories of King Arthur and His Knights 1210
Stormy Spring 1266
Storr, C. 1392
(*Story Biographies*) 900
Story of a Year: 1848 1440
Story of Albert Schweitzer 900
Story of Australia 1202
Story of Canterbury 1072
Story of Clothes 1143
Story of England 841
Story of Hal 5 and the Haywards 1460
Story of Medicine 870
Story of Milford (*Milford Haven*) 776
Story of New Zealand 1266
Story of our Civilization 1132
Story of South Africa 1135
Story of South Place 910
Story of Winchester 1072
Stott, C. A. 1346
Stott, C. P. 1106
STRACHEY, LYTTON 1380
Straight Fight 916
'*Straits Times' Annual for 1955* 894
Strang, *Lord* 1096
Strange, A. M. 1358
Strange New World 1257
Stranger in Spain 943
(*Stratford Library*) 1193, 1194
Strauss, E. B. 871, 1364
Streatfeild, N. (Editor) 1395
Street, A. G. 744
Street, P. 1302
Strength of Timber Struts 1174
Structural Analysis 987
Structural Chemistry of Proteins 811
Structure of English Education 1292
Struggle for Asia 1264
Struggle for Mastery in Europe, 1848-1918 725
Struggle for the Border 1453
Stuart, B. 767
Stuart, D. M. (Editor) 1004
Stuart, F. 954
Student Almoner 1334
(*Student's Music Library*) 1056, 1430
(*Studies in Biblical Theology*) 722, 860, 1030, 1405
Studies in Education, 7. The Bearings of Recent Advances in Psychology on Educational Problems 1355
Studies in Elizabethan Drama 1060
(*Studies in History and Archaeology*) 1317
(*Studies in Modern European Literature and Thought*) 764
Studies in the Book of Lamentations 860
Studies in the Functions and Design of Hospitals 1308
Studies in the Gospels 1220
(*Studies in Theology*) 1104
Studies of the North-West American Forests in Relation to Silviculture in Great Britain 1370
Studies of the Psychology and Behaviour of Captive Animals in Zoos and Circuses 1134
Studies on Bridge-Deck Systems. I 1175
Studies on Expenditure of Energy and Consumption of Food by Miners and Clerks, Fife, Scotland, 1952 1363
(*Studies on Medical and Population Subjects*) 814
Study of History. Vols. VII-X 766
Styles, S. 781, 1185
Subject Index to Periodicals, 1954 1282
Subjection of Women 924
Suburban Child 1446
SUDAN 982, 1009
Sukhanov, N. N. 1134
Sullivan, J. F. 1031
Sully, A. H. 1179
Sully, K. 1206
Summer Cooking 1242
Sumner, W. L. 1431
Sumner Intrigue 1331
Sunley, J. G. 1174
Suns, Myths and Men 809
Sunset and Evening Star 773
Supernatural Tales 897
Surgery for Nurses 1365
Surgery of the Sympathetic 1364
Surprised by Joy 1349
Survey of Fire Appliances 818
Survey of International Affairs, 1939-1946. The Far East 1942-1946 1409
Survey of International Affairs, 1939-1946. The Realignment of Europe 1288
Survey of International Affairs, 1952 917
Survey of London. Vol. 25. *St. George's Fields* 1064
SURVEYING 867, 1230
Surveying and Levelling for Students 867
Sutcliff, R. 1392
Sutcliffe, E. F. 1405
Sutherland, C. H. V. 1052
Sutton, *Sir* O. G. 1102, 1368
Sutton, T. 879
Swainger, K. 872
Swarzenski, H. 1052
Sweet and Maxwell's Legal Bibliography. Supplement to Vols. 4-7 857
Swift, J. 1448, 1463
Swift (Murry) 1061
Swift (Quintana) 1120
Swift and the Church of Ireland 723

Swinnerton, F. 1331
Swinnerton, H. H. 1102
Swinson, A. 1436
SWITZERLAND 831, 842, 1191
Switzerland 1034
Switzerland in Perspective 842
Sykes, J. H. M. 1238
Syme, R. 1145, 1335
Symons, A. J. A. 1261
(*Symposia of the Society for Experimental Biology*) 812, 1361
Symposium on Sinter, 1953 1242
Synopsis of Medicine 815
SYRIA 767

Tabori, P. (Editor) 940
Take These Men 1013
Taking Colour Photographs 1309
Talbot, D. (Editor) 1457
Talbot-Ponsonby, J. A. 1249
Tale of Two Cities 1332
Tales of Flitterwick Harbour. No. 1 1334
Tales of Hearsay 898
Talking to Animals 774
Talking Wire 849
Tanganyika, Government of 1328
TANGANYIKA 758, 1328
Tanganyika 1328
Tanner, J. M. 1418
Tante Marie's French Cakes and Pastries 877
Tartakower, S. 830
TASMANIA 986, 1007
Tate Gallery 749
Taverner, E. 736
Tax Planning, with Precedents 728
Taylor, A. J. P. 725, 1321
Taylor, B. 993
Taylor, D. 1197
Taylor, D. J. 1304
Taylor, E. 1033
Taylor, E. G. R. 866
Taylor, H. A. 786
Taylor, J. A. 1177
Taylor, N. B. 1234
Taylor, R. 849
Taylor, S. 1378
Taylor, W. 1318
(*Teach Yourself Geography*) 887
(*Teach Yourself History*) 1264, 1323
Teach Yourself History of Painting 936, 937, 1054, 1055, 1113, 1183
Teach Yourself to Study Art 936
Teacher, Pupil and Task 1292
Teachers' Commentary 1089
Teaching English as a Foreign Language 1357
Teaching of General Science in Tropical Secondary Schools 1357
Teahouse of the August Moon 1118
Technical Book Review 738
Technical Publications 1154
Technical Report. New Series, Vol. II 931
Technique and Significance of Oestrogen Determinations 1044
Technique of Bibliography 1282
Technique of Mountaineering 1249
Technique of Psycho-Analysis 1029
(*Technique of Teaching*) 1293
Techniques in Clinical Chemistry 871
Tefedest 767
Tegner, H. 820
TELEVISION *See* ENGINEERING: ELECTRICAL
Television Receiver Servicing. Vol. 2. *Receiver and Power Supply Circuits* 1366
Temkin, S. D. 1162
Tempestuous Journey 770
Temple, F. C. 1108
Temple-Perkins, E. A. 1186
Temple Tiger and More Man-eaters of Kumaon 758
Templeton, H. 819
Temptation for a King 1205
Temptation of Roger Heriott 1330
Ten Books on Architecture 1308
Ten Years in Tonga 1011
Tenent, R. 1424
Tennyson, H. 1002, 1197
Tenth Muse 746
TENZING NORGAY 1185
Tessa in South Africa 1392
Testing Concrete by an Ultrasonic Pulse Technique 1045
Testing of High Speed Internal Combustion Engines 986
Textbook of Footwear Materials 1426
Textbook of Gynaecology for Students and Practitioners 931
Textbook of Medicine for Nurses (Chamberlain) 984
Textbook of Medicine for Nurses (Jonke) 1171
Textbook of Operative Surgery 741
Textbook of Pharmacognosy 1419
Textbook of the Rheumatic Diseases 928
(*Textbooks of Physics*) 1166
(*Textbooks on Modern Analytical Chemistry*) 734
(*Textile Machinery*) 1439
TEXTILES 823, 1051, 1306, 1372
Thackeray the Novelist 763
Thalamas, P. 1004
That Hideous Strength 955
That Uncertain Feeling 1386
THEATRE, THE 753, 829, 939, 995, 1246, 1310, 1376
(*Theatre and Stage*) 882
Theatre of Natures 1439
Theatre Programme 753
(*Theatre World Monographs*) 1246
Theatrical Companion to Shaw 882
THEATRICAL PRODUCTION 754, 829, 882, 939, 996, 1019, 1337
Theme of Beatrice in the Plays of Claudel 765
Then a Soldier 1139
Theoretical Structural Metallurgy 1110
Theory of Economic Growth 1410
Theory of Literature 1058
Theory of Wages 919
Therapeutic Index 983
There was an Ancient House 1268
Thérèse Raquin 1332
They Came to an Island 1335
They Have Their Exits 1071
Thibon, G. 1156
Thimble Summer 1018
'Things' 858
Think of Stephen 946
Third Man 955
Third Reich 948
Third Revolution 1406
Third Service 1354
Thirlwell, J. B. 1173
Thirty and Three 763
35 mm. Photography with a Praktiflex 752
Thirty Years 1204
This is Ireland: Mayo, Sligo, Leitrim and Roscommon 1254
This Modern Music 1246
This Most Famous Stream 800
Thistlethwaite, F. 1328
Thomas, D. 764, 1331
Thomas, G. S. 1423
Thomas, J. A. C. 1161
Thomas Cather's Journal of a Voyage to America in 1836 1320
Thomas Charles, 1755–1814 1021
Thomas Gray 1128
Thomas Mann's Stories and Episodes 1017
Thomas Mitchell 1069
Thomason, J. G. 1239
Thompson, C. H. 1094
Thompson, K. 1457
Thompson, M. 1206
Thomsen, R. B. 1269
Thomson, A. A. 1145
Thomson, Ethel, *Lady* 1070
Thomson, *Sir* George 1232, 1418
Thomson, J. S. 1090
Thoracic Surgical Management 1419
Thoreau, H. D. 1436
Thorne, D. W. 988
Thorne, J. O. (Editor) 887
Thornton, J. H. (Editor) 1426
Thornton, J. L. 795
Thorogood, C. E. 1224
Those Barren Leaves 1140
Thousand Lives 775
Three Cities 1270
Three Great Systems of Jurisprudence 1412
Three Howard Sisters 1006
Threshold 1447
Through a City Archway 815
Through the Wine-glass 748
Thwaites, J. G. 870
TIBET 943, 1382
Tibetan Marches 943
Tidy, *Sir* H. L. 815
TIEPOLO, G. B. 1375
Tietze, H. 1111
Tietze-Conrat, E. 994
Tiger at the Gates 1317
Tilden, P. 839
Tillage Implements 988
Tillotson, G. 763
Tilsley, F. 846
Tim of Tamberly Forest 783
Time and Other Poems 1118
TIME MEASUREMENT 1231
Time Remembered 1062
Times Atlas of the World. Vol. III. *Northern Europe* 1123
Timperley, H. W. 834
Tinbergen, N. 869
Tischner, H. 749
Title's My Own 1329
Tito Lifts the Curtain 1002
Tiv Farm and Settlement 875
To Be a Fisherman 1434
To Have and Have Not 1271
To the One I Love the Best 1323
To the Third Pole 1248
To Whom She Will 1387
Todd, James M. (Compiler) 1063
Todd, Janet M. (Compiler) 1063
Todd, R. 1463
Toklas, A. B. 822
Tolkien, J. R. R. 846
Tomkeieff, S. I. 734
Tomlin, E. W. F. 1120
Tomorrow Revealed 1316
Tony Behind the Scenes 1209
Too Late to Lament 1321
Topham's Company Law 1162
(*Torch Bible Commentaries*) 968
Tornado Cavalier 1275
Toulouse-Lautrec 938
Toussaint, A. (Editor) 807
Tovell, R. M. 1246
Towards Tahiti 1066
Towers and Bells of Britain 938
TOWN AND COUNTRY PLANNING *See* CITY PLANNING
Town Planning in Uganda 1308
Towser, the Sheep Dog 1013
Toy, S. 1174
Toye, F. 1070
Toynbee, A. 766, 1288
TOYNBEE, ARNOLD 1346
Toynbee, V. M. (Editor) 1288
Toys, Play and Discipline in Childhood 1284
TRADE *See* COMMERCE
Trade Unions and the Law 1352
Trader Handbook, 1955 1048

Transistors 1299
TRANSPORT 731, 1099, 1164, 1229, 1294, 1358
Trap 1387
Trapnell, B. M. W. 926
Traung, J.-O. (Editor) 1108
Travel and Transport through the Ages 1274
TRAVEL DESCRIPTION 766, 785, 786, 834, 848, 887, 943, 1001, 1064, 1123, 1190, 1211, 1254, 1274, 1317, 1381, 1441
Travelling Hopefully 1441
Travels with a Donkey 1190
Traversi, D. 762
Treasure of Barby Swin 1018
Treasure of the Reef 1391
Treasures of the Great National Galleries 1111
Treasury of Chess Lore 1432
(*Treasury of Christian Books*) 1385
Treasury of Mountaineering Stories 1457
Treasury of Science 808
Treasury : Organisation and Methods Division 865
Tredrey, F. D. 934
Tree of Idleness 1187
Tree Root Development on Upland Heaths 1301
Treece, H. 1335, 1463
Trefus, V. 1206
Tressell, R. 1457
Trevor, E. 954
Trevor-Roper, P. D. 1420
Trewin, J. C. 753, 885, 1252, 1323
Trial by Sasswood 1066
Trial of Kurt Meyer 728
Trial of Strength 1136
Trilling, L. 1313
Trinidad and Tobago Year Book 1955 1265
TRIPOLI 1194
Tristram, E. W. 1245
Triumph of the Bull 1014
TROLLOPE, ANTHONY 1438
Trouble at Number Seven 897
Troubling of a Star 1138
Trout in Troubled Waters 1434
Trowell, H. C., *and others* 928
True Book about Electricity 1144
True Book about Everest 1022
True Book about Heroines of Adventure 1273
True Book about Joan of Arc 786
True Book about the Commandos 847
True Remembrances 839
Trumpets from Montparnasse 1445
Tschiffely, A. F. 1275
Tuberculosis 1364
Tucker, James 1000
Tucker, John 1434
Tucker, W. 1331
Tudor, F. E. 1434
Tudor Family Portrait 1450
Tudor-Hart, B. 1284
Tullett, E. V. 1324
Tully, R. I. J. 795
Tumours of Lymphoid Tissue 739
Tune for an Elephant 1076
Turgenev, I. S. 1140
TURKEY 767, 831, 835, 917, 1135, 1451
Turkey 1451
Turner, H. E. W. 797
Turner, J. F. 1132
Tute, W. 1331
Twain, M. 1206
TWAIN, MARK 773
Tweedsmuir, S. 839
Twentieth-Century Capitalist Revolution 1093
Twentieth Century Counterpoint 828
Twice Have the Trumpets Sounded 939
Two Cities 1408
Two Little Bears 785
Two Towers 846
Twyman, F. 1039
Tyler, R. (Editor) 917
Tymms, R. 1121
Tynan, K. 1114
Tyrants, The 1269

U.S.S.R. *See* RUSSIA
Uganda, Government of 1308
UGANDA 725, 1186, 1308
Uganda Protectorate: Buganda 725
Ullendorff, E. 1038
Ullmann, R. K. 726
Ullmann, W. 913
Ultimate Questions 968
Ultrasonic Engineering 1416
Ulysses Theme 940
Uncertainty in Economics 1158
Under the Sun 1020
Underhill, E. 798
Undersea Adventure 1102
Undersea Hunting for Inexperienced Englishmen 1249
Undersea Treasure Hunters 1391
Understanding the Americans 889
Underwater Exploration 811
(*Unesco. Handbooks on the Teaching of Science in Tropical Countries.* Vol. 7) 1357
United in Crime 1226
United Kingdom Postgraduate Awards, 1954-55 865
UNITED NATIONS 1226, 1351
United Nations and Pakistan 1226
United States 1073
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 804, 807, 838, 862, 889, 895, 933, 972, 973, 1002, 1021, 1038, 1073, 1099, 1131, 1135, 1161, 1163, 1190, 1192, 1243, 1259, 1265, 1303, 1320, 1328, 1370, 1412, 1442, 1443, 1453
Universal Bible 1405
(*University of Bristol Institute of Education Publication* No. 7) 1357
(*University of Cambridge. Department of Applied Economics: Monographs*) 1225
(*University of Durham Publications*) 1271
University of London, Institute of Education 1355, 1358
(*University of London Legal Series.* Vol. 3) 1225
Unknown Prime Minister 1444
Untrodden Andes 1116
Unvanquished 1207
Unwin, P. 1178
Unwritten Law in Albania 729
'Up Funnel, Down Screw!' 1290
Upon This Rock 1120
Urn Returns 1057
Urquhart, D. H. 989
Urquhart, F. (Compiler) 1003
Uruguay. Economic and Commercial Conditions, 1954 802
Use of Trilene by Midwives 930
Ussher, A. 1154
Uttley, A. 1142, 1336

Vale of Pewsey 834
Valentine, F. 1323
Valentine, M. 1172
Valerie: Fashion Model 899
Valiant Sailor 1462
Valk, H.M.H.A. van der 726
Vallance, A. 1095
Vallentin, A. 751
Valley, The 895
Valley of Pyrene 1002
Vallins, G. H. 925, 1099
Value Judgement 1088
Van de Wiele, A. 1441
Van der Post, L. 1015, 1452
VAN DYCK, SIR ANTHONY 751
Van Eyck Problem 827
Van Gogh 938
Van Thal, H. (Compiler) 782
Vanquish the Angel 1074
Vare, D. 783, 1006
Variable Stars and Galactic Structure 926
Variation of Wind with Time and Distance 927
Variational Principles in Dynamics and Quantum Theory 977
Vaucouleurs, G. de 809
Vaughan, D. M. 917
Veale, S. E. 743
Velde, J. Van. 1269
Venables, B. (Editor) 996
Venables, L. S. V. 1362
Venables, U. M. 1362
Venezuela. Economic and Commercial Conditions in Venezuela, August, 1954 1224
Verandah Room 1269
Vercel, R. 1458
Vere, F. 1324
Verey, D. 1319
VERNE, JULES 774
Verney, J. 1199
Verse in Translation 940
Verse Letters to Five Friends 885
Very Private Enterprises 1095
Vestal, S. 1265
Vester, H. 1352
Veteran and Edwardian Motor-Cars 1368
Veterans of the Road 1049
Veterinary Reviews and Annotations 1423
(*Victoria and Albert Museum Monographs*) 993
Victorian Boyhood 945
Victorian Fabian Society 918
Victorian Home 746
Victorian People 842
Victorian Vista 842
Vieyra, M. 1181
Viking Congress, 1950 893
Viking's Dawn 1335
Village by the Jordan 862
Village School 1357
Villehardouin, C. de 1325
Villiers, A. 1230, 1261
Villiers Engine 1049
Vinaver, E. 1121
Vincent McNabb Anthology 1221
VINOBA BHAVE 1197
Vintage Motor Car 744
Vipont, C. 1019
Virus and Rickettsial Diseases 1043
Viscount Southwood 773
Visiak, E. H. 1379
Vitamins in Theory and Practice 1050
Vittorini, E. 1076
Vocabulary of Commonwealth Relations 916
Voegeli, M. 1211
Voices from the Past 1063
Voices under the Window 1455
Volume-Basal Area Line 1109
Voluntary Organisations and Social Progress 1164
Voting in Democracies 972
Voyage of the Beagle 1123
VOYAGES *See* TRAVEL DESCRIPTION
Voyle, M. 954

W.S.C. A Cartoon Biography 1003
Waddington, M. 1059
Wade, E. C. S. 1412
Wade, M. 1010
Wade, R. 1331
Wagons and Horses 1211
Wainewright in Tasmania 1007
Wainwright, F. T. (Editor) 1317

Waiting for the Mahatma 1388
Wakefield, G. L. (Editor) 752, 880
Wakeley, *Sir* C. (Editor) 930
Walden 1436
WALES 799, 893, 1064, 1124, 1144
Wales for Everyman 1124
Waley, A. 1122
Walker, A. S. 1164
Walker, D. M. 1036
Walker, K. 870, 871, 967
Walker, S. A. 822
Wallace, G. 1240
Wallis, J. P. R. 1259
Wallis, T. E. 1419
Walls, H. J. 880
Wallström, T. 1066
Walnut Tree Meadow 1462
Walpole, H. 898
Walrus Talk 833
Walshe, F. M. R. 929
Walter, F. (Editor) 1309
Walter Gropius 749
Walter Howard Frere 798
Walter Scott 773
Walton, I. 758
Walton, *Sir* J. 868
Wand, J. W. C. 912, 1349
Wandering Fisherman 1434
Wandering Portrait 751
War Diaries of Albert I, King of the Belgians 842
War Premeditated, 1939 1325
Ward, A. C. 760
Ward, B. 766
Wardlaw, C. W. 1042
Warner, E. 1066
Warner, H. C. 798
Warren, A. 1058
Warren, M. A. C. 1089, 1406
Warren, R. P. 955
WASHINGTON, GEORGE 1131
Wass, C. A. A. 1298
Waterfowl of the World. Vol. I. 737
Waterless Moon 1065
Waters, B. 888
Waters, W. A. (Editor) 1040
Waterton, C. 1131
Watson, B. (Compiler) 1001
Watson, E. V. 1169
Watson, W. 1378
Watson-Jones, *Sir* R. 1172
Watt, R. D. 1300
Waugh, A. 1180
Waugh, E. 1270
(Way of Life) 777
Way of My World 769
Way to Ilala 1192
Wayfarer in Central America 1066
Wayne, P. 1251
We Die Alone 1199
We Live in Singapore 1442
We Shall March Again 953
WEAVING 750
Webb, R. K. 915
Wedgwood, C. V. 948, 1380
Weiner, J. S. 1167
Weiser, F. X. 976
Weissenstein, H. 956
Welch, A. *and others* 1368
Welding and Cutting 1305
WELENSKY, SIR ROY 1197
Wellek, R. 1058
Wellington, J. H. 1256, 1382
Welsh and Scottish Nationalism 893
Welsh Legends and Folk-Tales 1144
Wenham, E. 1053
Wesley, J. 1383
WESLEY, JOHN 912
West, D. J. 1223
West, M. 925
WEST AFRICA 807, 889, 1169, 1288, 1297, 1328
(West African Penguins) 1297
West African Trade 807
West Highland Survey 1035
West in my Eyes 1441
West Indian Citrus Industry 1035
WEST INDIES 835, 975, 1002, 1035, 1265, 1394
West Pennine Highway 834
Western Germany 1125
Weston, W. 1448
WESTON, WILLIAM 1448
Westrup, J. A. 994
Westward Ho! 1017
WEYDEN, ROGER VAN DER 1246
Whale, J. S. 1286
Whale Hunters 785
WHARTON, THOMAS 946
What Are Trustee Nations? 1351
What's Cooking in France 1178
Wheare, K. C. 1262
Wheeler, *Sir* M. 891, 1262
Wheels to Fortune 849
When Dinghies Delight 996
Where Bleed the Many 1071
Whilde, N. E. 1293
Whispering Gallery 1382
Whitaker's Almanack, 1955 799
Whitaker's Cumulative Book List, 1954 1087
White, A. 781
White, B. (Editor) 795
White, C. L. 1192
White, H. 1336
White, J. M. 899
White, P. R. 1361
White, T. A. B. 982
White, T. C. 741
WHITE, WILLIAM HALE 1130
White Africans 917
White Foxes of Gorfenletch 820
White Magic 1019
Whitehead, A. N. 720
Whitelock, D. (Editor) 947
Whitham, A. E. 723
Whitington, R. S. 1247
Whitley, H. C. 1195
Whitlock, P. (Compiler) 849
Whitlock, R. 1124
Whittam, G. 785
Whittingham, C. P. 1168
Whittle, T. 1336
Who's Who in the Motor Industry 1007
Wiener, N. 915
Wife of Jean Barnery 1202
Wild, R. 1443
Wild Flowers of Australia 981
Wild Flowers of Kuwait and Bahrain 1104
Wild Goose Saboteur 1272
Wild Little House 1390
Wild Talent 1331
Wilde, O. 942
Wilder, T. 783
Wilding, L. A. 1253
Wilding, R. W. L. 1253
Wiles, P. 985
WILHELM II 840
Wilhelm Furtwängler 1067
Wilkins, H. P. 1002, 1166
Wilkinson, J. F. 1171
Wilkinson, L. P. 1440
Wilkinson, S. 1180
William Balston, Paper Maker, 1759-1849 944
William Blake, 1757-1827 941
William of Malmesbury 1133
William Weston 1448
WILLIAMS, CHARLES 1187
Williams, F. 802
Williams, Geoffrey 833
Williams, Glanville 728
Williams, M. 985
Williams, R. 754, 829
Williams, S. B. C. 881
Williams, T. 997
Williamson, G. 1378
Williamson, H. R. 913
Williamson, Henry 781
Williamson, Hugh 1282
Willing's Press Guide, 1955 1154
Willock, C. 1435
Wills, N. R. (Editor) 921
Willy, M. 1319
WILMOT, FRANK 1153
Wilson, *Sir* A. T. 777
Wilson, C. 728
Wilson, C. L. 1232
Wilson, J. R. 781
Wilson, S. A. K. 984
Wilson, T. G. 1298
Winchester, B. 1450
WINCHESTER 1072
Wind, H. W. (Editor) 883
Wind Call 1209
Wind Effects on Bridges and other Flexible Structures 1239
Wind of Chance 1210
Winds of Heaven 1012
Winegarten, R. 886
WINES AND SPIRITS 748
Wingfield, R. M. 1449
Wingfield, S. 885
Wings: Insects, Birds, Men 1421
Winning Badminton 1116
Winnowing Dream 761
Winsor, P. A. 810
Winston Spencer Churchill, Servant of Crown and Commonwealth 769
Winter 1126
Winter Bouquet 839
Winter Journey 1117
Winton, F. R. 1235
Wireless and Electrical Trader Year Book, 1955 986
Wisden Cricketers' Almanack, 1955 1184
Wit of Winston Churchill 833
Witenagemot in the Reign of Edward the Confessor 1412
Within the Taurus 767
Without the Chrysanthemum and the Sword 1201
Wittkower, E. 1236
Wittkower, R. 1428
Wolfit, D. 1007
Wollstonecraft, M. 924
Wolstenholme, G. E. W. (Editor) 1105, 1173
Woman of Andros 783
Woman Within 1195
WOMEN 924, 1273
Women of the Streets 1093
Women's Athletics 939
Wonder Book of the Army 787
Wonder that was India 778
Wonder World of the Deep Sea 1275
Wonderful Lamp 1211
Wood, A. 1449
Wood, H. G. 1092
Wood, M. 1449
Wood, R. 829
Wood, R. F. 1370
WOOD CARVING 750
Woodham-Smith, C. 1447
Woodhouse, A. S. P. (Editor) 1283
Woodhouse, B. 746, 774
Woodhouse, H. F. 722
Woodman, H. E. 821
Woodruff, D. 833
Woodruff, H. W. 1094
Woods, C. A. 724
Woods, S. J. (Compiler) 1055
Woodward, E. L. (Editor) 1288
WOODWORKING 991, 1373
Woodworking 1373
Woodworth, R. S. 909
Wool Trade Directory of the World, 1954 823
Wooller, W. (Compiler) 756
Woolley, *Sir* L. 840, 889
Wootton, B. 1034
Worcester Account 1002
Wordsworth, J. C. 796
Wordsworth's Poems 1251

Works and Correspondence of David Ricardo 1094
Works of Frances Hodgkins in New Zealand 1005
Workshop Technology. Part I 1107
World Council of Churches 1286
World of Albert Schweitzer 1130
World of Learning 1955 1283
World of Love 1012
World Problems of Today 969
WORLD WAR I 842, 1448
WORLD WAR II 775, 804, 841, 847, 892, 947, 1008, 1071, 1132, 1198, 1262, 1325, 1384, 1449
(*World's Classics*) 782, 945, 948, 1063, 1139, 1444
World's Fighting Planes 874
Worlds in Space 819
(*World's Masters: New Series*) 1055
World's View 778
Wormald, H. 1240
WORTH, CHARLES 774
Wren, The 1042
Wrenn, C. L. 1414
Wright, H. (Editor) 808
Wright, H. R. C. 973
Wright, J. E. B. 1249
Wright, J. F. C. 1202
Wright, R. C. M. 1050
Wrightson, P. 1463
Writers' and Artists' Year Book, 1955 1058
Writing for Television 1435, 1436
Wrong Box 782
Wuthering Heights 1077
Wuthering Heights and Selected Poems 1016
Wyatt, C. 1254
Wyatt, H. 1276
Wylie, J. C. 1048
Wyllie, James 1176, 1422
Wyllie, John 781
Wymer, N. 1072
Wyndham, F. 1438
Wyndham, J. 1333, 1458
Wyndham Lewis (Kenner) 763
Wyndham Lewis (Tomlin) 1120
X-Ray Diffraction by Polycrystalline Materials 1041

Yachting World Annual, 1955 757
Yaffe, J. 897
(*Yale Historical Publications, History of Art Series*) 992
Year Book and Guide to East Africa, 1955 889
Year Book and Guide to Southern Africa, 1955 889
Year Book of Agricultural Co-operation, 1955 1160
Year Book of Education, 1954 805
Year-Book of Legends 848
Year Book of the Royal Society of London, 1955 1359
Yearbook of the Universities of the Commonwealth, 1955 1098
Year Book of World Affairs, 1955 1351
Year of Grace 1404
Year with Horses 940
Years of Maturity, 1901-19 1445
Year's Work in English Studies. Vol. 33. 1952 795
Year's Work in Modern Language Studies. Vol. XV. 1953 1153
Yeatman, C. W. 1301
Yeats, W. B. 1070
Yellow Turban 1076
Ylla 785
YORKSHIRE 1318
Yorkshire Revealed 1318
Yoshida, T. 1309
'*You'll Die in Singapore*' 841
Young, A. J. 1303
Young, F. 1431
Young, F. B. 1271
Young, J. 931
Young, J. I. (Compiler) 1061
Young, K. 837
Young, P. M. 1464
Young Augustine 768
Young Children Learning to Read 1357
Young Church in Action 1405
Young Collector's Book 1395
Young Lawyer 974
Young Man with a Sword 1142
Young Mrs. Barton 953
(*Young Naturalist*) 785
YOUNG READERS, BOOKS FOR 783, 846, 899, 956, 1018, 1077, 1140, 1208, 1272, 1333, 1389, 1460
Young Traveller in Italy 1022
Young Traveller in Portugal 1276
Young Traveller in the West Indies 1394
Your Book of Table Tennis 1144
Your England 1326
Your Home and You 1241
Your Local Government 974
Your Pets and Mine 1275
Your Poodle and Mine 876
Yourcenar, M. 1207
Yourgrau, W. 977
Youth and Two Other Stories 1016
Youth in the Saddle 1274
YUGOSLAVIA 1002
Yukon 894

Zachner, R. C. 971
Zambesi River 1257
ZANZIBAR 1452
Zermatt and the Valais 1191
Zest for Life 1389
Zeuthen, F. L. 1410
Zola, E. 1332, 1389
ZOOLOGY 736, 785, 812, 869, 900, 981, 1042, 1104, 1169, 1233, 1275, 1296, 1362, 1417
Zozo Rides a Bike 784
Zozo Takes a Job 784
Zuntz, G. 1063
Zurvan 971

Printed in Great Britain by F. Mildner & Sons, London, and published for the British Council by the National Book League, 7 Albemarle Street, W.1.

INDEX

BRITISH BOOK NEWS

INDEX TO BOOKS REVIEWED

1956

THE BRITISH COUNCIL LIBRARY * ZAGREB *

PRICE 2*s.* 6*d.*

R 015.42

TITLES, AUTHORS, SUBJECTS

SERIES and MAIN SECTIONS

(Titles in italics; authors in roman; subjects in small capitals; series in italics and brackets; main sections in bold capitals)

* New Periodicals

A.B.C. of the Herbaceous Border 185
A.E. Houseman 126
A.V. Roe 704
Abba 533
Abel-Smith, B. 235
Abercrombie, P. B. 384
Aberrations of Thin Lenses 656
Abraham, L. A. 594
Abrahams, P. 450
Abse, D. 692
ACCOUNTING 614
Accumulation of Capital 537
Acheson, D. 346
Aconcagua: South Face 616
Across the High Frontier 246
Adam, N. K. 416
Adam Smith and the Scotland of His Day 512
Adams, A. R. D. 27
Adams, J. C. 242
Adcock, F. E. 197
Addison, J. 371
Adelges Insects of Silver Firs 734
ADEN PROTECTORATE 50
ADLER, ALFRED 468
Administration of Health Insurance in Canada 411
Administration of War Production 235
Administrative Jurisdiction 539
Adriatic Sea 137
Adult Education and Working Life 351
Advance in Africa 536
Advanced Analytical Chemistry 544
Adventure Road 133
Adventures in Paradise 503
Adventures in the Skin Trade 66
Adventures of a Cameraman 132
Adventures of Robin Hood 700
Adventuring with Beebe 484
ADVERTISING 490, 666, 670, 735
Advertising and the Artist 670
Advertising as a Service to Society 735
Advice to a Young Critic 443
Aeneid, The 678
AERONAUTICS 30, 183, 246, 280, 306, 361, 424, 487, 552
See also MILITARY SCIENCE; AIR FORCE; TRANSPORT 611, 663
Aeschylus 679
AFRICA, GENERAL 48, 206, 287, 301, 374, 570, 597, 751
See also SOUTH AFRICA, WEST AFRICA *and* countries
African Figurines 482
(*African Handbook of Birds*, Series 1) 177
African Queen 211
Agard Selected Combustion Problems II 736
Agatha Harrison 569
Age of Extravagance 137
Ageing In Industry 166
Agincourt War 758
Agnes Grey 454
(*Agricultural and Horticultural Series*) 361, 488
Agricultural Ecology 307
AGRICULTURE 32, 110, 167, 183, 247, 307, 361, 425, 488, 552, 611, 733
Agriculture (Murray) 167
Agriculture (Watson & More) 247
Agriculture and Industry: Relative Income 537
Ahrens, L. H., *and others* (Editors) 416
Aiken, J. 144
Aim and the End 300
Ainsworth, R. 212
Ainsworth, W. H. 454
AIR FORCE *See* MILITARY SCIENCE: AIR FORCE *See also* AERONAUTICS
Air-Guns and Air-Pistols 29
Air Ministry: Meteorological Office 417
Air Power 94
Aircraft Badges and Markings 171
Aircraft of the World 183
Akpan, N. U. 540
Alarcón, P. A. de 62
ALASKA 302
Albert Einstein 568
Alberti, L. B. 493
Alcoforado, M. 683
Alcoholism 731
Aldridge, W. 488
Alex Smith Complete Home Furniture Maker Illustrated 615
Alexander, H. G. (Editor) 415
Alexander, M. 629
Alexander, W. B. 101
ALEXANDER THE GREAT 523, 624
Alexander The Great 523
Alford, V. 299
Alfred Adler: An Introduction to His Psychology 468
'Alicella' 203
All about Language 636
All about Ourselves 372
All Honorable Men 631
All Ireland 680
All-Knowing God 229
All My Days 326
All Out for the Mile 123
All the Way to Abenab 502
Allan, J. 604
Allan, M. E. 68, 277, 455, 581, 699
Allegro, J. M. 591
Allen, A. 771
Allen, *Sir* C. K. 539
Allen, W. 563
Aller, L. H. 543
Allerton, F. W. 426
Allison, K. L. 740
Allsopp, B. 252
Allward, M. F. 663
Almedingen, E. M. 208, 761
Alphonse Bertillon 263
Alpine Pilot 552
Altrincham, E. W. M. Grigg, *1st Baron* 163
Alur Society 727
Alvarez, W. C. 304
(*'Amateur Gardening' Picture Books*) 111, 185
Amateur Wine Making 736
AMAZON RIVER, THE 49
Ambassador in Chains 376
Amber House 699
Ambler, E. 580
Ambrose, G. 241
AMERICA *See* UNITED STATES OF AMERICA; CENTRAL AMERICA; SOUTH AMERICA
America and the British Left 761
American Cowboy 665
(*American Lecture Series*) 181
AMERICAN LITERATURE 42, 256, 314, 498, 561, 674, 744
American Vista, An 346
Amphibian 257
Analgesia for Midwives 181
Analysis of Beauty 115
Analysis of Marine Insurance Clauses 411
Anatomical Man 431
Anatomy and Physiology for Nurses 357
Anatomy and Physiology for Students of Physiotherapy, etc. 658
ANCIENT CIVILISATIONS 413, 571, 757
See also GREECE, ANCIENT; ROME, ANCIENT
Ancient Voyagers in the Pacific 568
Ancrene Riwle 87
And So To Sew 393
And the Rain my Drink 579
Andersen, H. 68
Anderson, J. N. 422
Anderson, R. C. 109
Andersonville 763
Andes, Roof of America 752
Andrade, E. N. da C. 656
Andresen, J. 435
Andrew, E. R. 173
Andrews, J. 413
Anemones for Market and Garden 426
Angelo Goes to the Carnival 633
Anglesey, G. C. H. V. Paget, *7th Marquess* (Editor) 52
Anglican Orders 592
Angling Ways 369
Anglo-Saxon Attitudes 518
Angus-Butterworth, L. M. 556
Animal Camouflage 101
Animal Doctor 520
ANIMAL HUSBANDRY 665
See also LIVESTOCK
Animal Navigation 729
Animals All 66
Animals' Conference 146
Animals in Schools 185
Annals of Imperial Rome 318
Annie Oakley of the Wild West 377
Annual Bibliography of English Language and Literature 580, 644
Annual Bulletin of Historical Literature. No. XL. *1954* 339
Annual Digest and Reports of Public International Law Cases 17
Annual Register, 1955 500
Another Day 766
Anstey, E. 429
Anstruther, I. 444
Antal, F. 556
ANTARCTIC 50, 129, 214, 623
Antarctic Challenged 129
Antarctic Venture 50
Anthology of Japanese Literature 679
Anthology of New Zealand Verse 315
ANTHROPOLOGY 175, 301, 417, 482, 545, 714, 727
Antique Dealer 203
Antiques Yearbook, 1956-57 668
Anti-Trust Laws 720
Apostle of Liberty 271

Apostolic Preaching of the Cross 12
Applied Dental Materials 422
Applied Electricity 360
APPLIED SCIENCE 26, 101, 177, 240, 303, 357, 419, 485, 547, 605, 658, 730
Apprentices, The 693
Approach to Christian Education 412
Approach to Modern Physics 656
Approach to Paul Klee 366
Approach to the Theology of the Sacraments 403
Approaches to God 225
Aqualung Twins Find Chinese Treasure 456
Aquarium Book 100
Aquinas 159
Arab-Israeli War, 1948 760
ARABIA 51, 573, 681
Arberry, A. J. 230
ARCHAEOLOGY 238, 260, 268, 301 355, 571, 637, 757, 771
Archaeology from the Earth 260
Archbishop and the Lady 441
Archer, P. 721
ARCHITECTURE 34, 55, 189, 252, 365, 491, 554, 615, 670, 738
Architecture, Nature and Magic 738
Architecture of Sir Christopher Wren 492
ARCHIVES 340
See also LIBRARY SCIENCE
ARCTIC 199, 330
Arctic Assignment 330
(*Arden Shakespeare*) 43, 676
Argentina (Pendle) 139
Argentina (Tandy) 650
ARGENTINE 139, 418, 650
Aristocrats, The 386
Aristophanes 197
Aristotle's Metaphysics 342
Arkell, W. J. 417
Armitage, F. 377
Arnold, R. 514
Arnold Rowntree 202
Art and Architecture of China 251
Art and Architecture of Japan 116
Art and Literature in Fourth Century Athens 372
Art of Greek Comedy 620
Art of Make-Up 120
Art of Modern Football 312
Arthaud, C. 752
Arthos, J. 315
Arthur Koestler 626
Arthurian Romances 44
ARTS AND RECREATION 34, 115, 189, 251, 310, 364, 431, 491, 554, 615, 668, 738
See also BIBLIOGRAPHIES
As It Was and *World Without End* 755
Ascent of K-2 123
Ascent of Rum Doodle 273
Asch, S. 450
Ashworth, W. (Editor) 223
ASIA 138, 414, 442, 502, 535, 558, 760
See also Countries
ASIA, SOUTH-EAST 100, 721
ASIA MINOR 571, 757
See also MIDDLE EAST
Asian Prime Minister's Story 321
Askham, F. 57
(*Aslib Manuals*) 157
Aspects of Love 64
Aspinall-Oglander, C. 505
Asquith, C. (Editor) 143
Association of Universities of the British Commonwealth 95, 412
ASTRONOMY 22, 97, 172, 300, 353, 392, 542
At The Back of the North Wind 701
Athens 760
Atkins, F. C. 612
Atkins, J. 626
Atkinson, R. J. C. 355
Atlantic Canada 375
Atlas illustrating the Topographical Anatomy of the Head, Neck and Trunk 419
Atlas of Bone-Marrow Pathology 242
Atlas of Regional Dermatology 27
Atmospheric Pollution 551
Atom, The 762
Atom Harvest 237
Atomic Energy of Canada, Limited, Chalk River Project 354
Atomic Energy Research Establishment, Harwell, England 354
Atoms and the Universe 300
Atoms Work like This 149
Attic Black-Figure Vase-Painters 311
Aubier, D. 622
Auden, W. H. 125, 674, 744
Auerbach, C. 302
Augustiny, W. 687
AUSTRALIA. 16, 51, 61, 94, 110, 133, 175, 176, 208, 232, 262, 294, 300, 347, 362, 367, 375, 401, 409, 476, 482, 596, 603, 613, 614, 623, 658, 664, 666, 725, 729
Australia: A Camera Study 262
Australia at Arms 208
Australian Banking 232
Australian Bush Ballads 43
Australian Encyclopaedia of Forms and Precedents other than Court Forms. Vol. I 94
Australian Institute of Political Science 725
AUSTRALIAN LITERATURE 43, 370, 371, 401, 498, 563, 617, 746
Australian Literature 401
Australian Merino 362
Australian Publicity Council 623
Australian Railway Historical Society 110
Australian Timber Handbook 664
Australian Wheat-Growing Industry 1788-1948 596
Australia's Trade Relations 347
Australia's Transport Crisis 725
AUSTRIA 500, 718
Autobiography of Benvenuto Cellini 200
Automatic Digital Computers 542
Automatic Factory—What Does It Mean? 249
Automation 553
Automation: Friend or Foe? 553
Automobile Electrical Equipment 246
Automobile Wiring Diagrams 425
Avery, I. 575
Awdry, W. 699
Ayalon, D. 540
Ayer, A. J., *and others* 342
Azzi, G. 307

B.B.C. Children's Annual, 1957 701
B.B.C. Handbook, 1956 28
Babeau, E. 271
Bach's Fugal Works 495
Background to Beekeeping 113
Background with Chorus 561
Backgrounds to Living 431
Bacterial Anatomy 356
Bagley, J. J. 629
Bagnold, E. 746
Bailey, D. R. S. 259
Bailey, H. 422
Bailey, T. 312
Baillie, G. H., *and others* 250
(*Baillière's Elementary Tropical Handbooks*) 549
(*Baillière's Handbooks for Nurses*) 550
Baker, H. W. 486
Baker, J. F., *and others* 423
Baldwin, A. W. 200
Baldwin, E. (Editor) 101
BALDWIN, STANLEY 200
Balfour, M. 718
Balint, E. 339
BALLET 39, 120, 193, 742
Ballet and Camera 193
Ballet Annual, 1956 40
Ballet: Home Practice for Beginners 193
Ballet in Moscow Today 742
Ballet of the Second Empire, 1847-1858 40
Ballet Technique 742
Ballets Past and Present 39
Bantu Bureaucracy 727
Banwell, L. G. 598
Balzac, H. de 210
(*Bampton Lectures*) 90
Band of Angels 518
Bannerman, D. A. 541
Bannister, W. 127
Bantock, G. H. 436
Barbados and the Confederation Question 1871-1885 536
Barbary Pirates 635
Barbeau, M. 96
Barchester Towers 520
Barclay-Smith, P. 177
Bark 658
Barkeley, R. 625
Barker, E. (Editor) 474
BARKER, HARLEY GRANVILLE 50
Barker, K. F. 212
Barnard, C. C. 84
Barnard, G. P. 544
Barnes, H. F. 361
Barnes, R. M., *and others* 597
Barnett, A. J. 103
Barnett, E. de B. 238
Baron *pseud.* 124
Baron, S. W. 765
Barraclough, G. 268
Barrett, A. 633
Barrett, C. 176
Barrett, M. 575
Barrington-Browne, W. E. 25
Barrymore, E. 683
Bartho, F. T. 244
Bartholomew, J. 749
Bartlett, N. (Editor) 208
Barton, H. K. 115
Barton, L. C. 115
Bartz, K. 380
Bary, B. M. 363
Baschieri, F. 604
Basic Chemistry of Textile Colouring and Finishing 114
Basic Photographic Chemistry 494
Bason, F. 50
Bassett, M. 265
Bastin, H. 484
Batchelor, D. 743
Bate, P. 672
Bates, H. E. 514
Bates, L. M. 446
Bateson, F. W. 675
Bathurst, M. E. 325
Batsman's Paradise 40
Batten, H. M. 69
Battiscombe, G. 753
Battle of the River Plate 511
Bauer, P. 559
Baum, J. 493
Baxter, V. 389
Bayerschmidt, C. F. 747
Bayley, V. 520
Bayne-Powell, R. 309
Bazé, W. 124
Be Bold in your Kitchen 428
Beachcroft, T. O. 139
Beaglehole, J. C. (Editor) 128
Bean, K. F. 522
Beast in Man 696
Beasts and Men 274
Beatrice Webb's Diaries, 1924-1932 379
Beatty, C. 626
(*Beatty Memorial Lectures. First Series*) 287

Beaty, D. 575
Beaumont, C. 39
Beaumont, G. E. 304
(*Beautiful Highways*) 500, 681
Beaverbrook 262
Beazley, J. D. 311
Bechyně, J. 418
Beck, S. E. 30
Beckett, S. 258
Beckett, W. 433
BECKFORD, WILLIAM 683
Beckinsale, R. P. 238
Beckoning Dream 454
Bedford, S. 384
Bedouin Command 761
Beebe, W. 484
Beef Cattle in Australia 613
BEEKEEPING 113
Beer, A. (Editor) 97
Beer, S. H. 478
Beetles 418
Before Victoria 512
Beggars on Golden Stools 622
Beginning, A 63
Beginnings of Nyasaland and North-Eastern Rhodesia, 1859-95 207
Behind the Lines 349
Behind the Mirror 64
Behind the Modern Sudan 272
Behrens, C. B. A. 170
Bel the Giant 455
BELGIAN CONGO 356, 727
Belhaven and Stenton, *12th Baron* 50
Bell, A. 139
Bell, D. J. (Editor) 101
Bell, *Sir* G. 376
Bell, G. K. A. (Editor) 161
BELL, SIR GEORGE 376
BELL, GERTRUDE 772
BELL, HARRY 51
Bell, N. 326
Bell, S. H. 654
Bell, V. 690
(*Bell Handbooks*) 368
Bellerby, J. R., *and others* 537
Bellew, H. 742
BELLOC, HILAIRE 752
Bellonci, M. 568
Bellows' German Dictionary 599
Beloff, M. 231
Beloved Captain 318
Beloved Lady 275
Belshaw, H. 535
Beneath the Seven Seas 559
Benchley, N. 675, 683
BENCHLEY, ROBERT 683
Benchley Roundup 675
Benedictines of Stanbrook 684
Benham, F. 721
Bennett, J. (Compiler) 315
Benoy, W. G. 612
Bensusan, S. L. 62
Bent World 12
Bentley, G. E. 254
Bentwich, N. 132
Berckman, E. 454
Berenson, B. 557
Bergh, G. Van Den 291
Berkeley, G. 86, 469
Bernard Shaw 627
Berney, W. 745
Berthon, D. 313
BERTILLON, ALPHONSE 263
Bertin, L. 237
Berton, P. 375
Beryl Grey 193
Best of Friends 204
Best One-Act Plays of 1954-55 499
Betrothed, The 329
Bett, W. R. 503
Between Wheels and Stars 618
Beyond Courage 383
Beyond the Barriers of Space and Time 65
Beyond the Pawpaw Trees 330
Beyond the Rainbow 457
Bhargava, R. N. 719
Bianchi-Bandinelli, R. 374
Bible, The (Knox, trans.) 9
Bible Doctrine of Grace 472
Biblical Doctrine of Justice and Law 86
Biblical Doctrine of the Ministry 12
Biblical Religion and the Search for Ultimate Reality 471
Bibliographical Guide to the Law of the United Kingdom, etc. 712
(*Bibliographical Supplements to 'British Book News'*) 44, 126, 195, 316, 403, 500, 562, 619, 676, 677
BIBLIOGRAPHIES 7, 83, 157, 223, 287, 339, 401, 467, 530, 589, 644, 711
Bibliography of Parliamentary Debates of Great Britain 711
Bibliography of the History of British Art. VI. 1946-1948, Part I 712
(*Bibliotheca Britannica Philosophica*) 86, 469
BICYCLES 306
Big Fight 743
Big Pick-up 519
Big Range 66
Big Ships 480
Big Windows 141
Biggs, E. 490
Biggs, R. 103
Binder, R. C. 236
Binding Your Own Books 216
BIOCHEMISTRY 26, 238, 482, 728
Biochemistry for Medical Students 26
Biochemistry of the Eye 548
Biographia Literaria 617
BIOGRAPHY 50, 73, 129, 147, 200, 262, 280, 320, 376, 392, 440, 503, 568, 624, 636, 683, 752, 774
Biologist's View 657
BIOLOGY 175, 302, 355, 603, 657
Biörklund, E. 348
Bird Life and The Painter 117
Birds of Eastern and North Eastern Africa. Vol. 2 177
Birds of the British Isles. Vol. V 547
Birds of the Ocean 101
Birdwood, C. B., *2nd Baron* 383
Birkett, *Sir* N. 122
Birmingham, G. A. 288
Birth of the United States 138
Bismarck, Gladstone, and the Concert of Europe 688
Bjerre, J. 482
Blackboard Work 20
Blackburn, T. 436
Blackburn's Headhunters 629
Blacker, I. R. (Editor) 349
Blackie, P. 367
Blackman, R. V. B. 30
Blackmore, P. E. 213
BLACKMORE, R. D. 503
Black's Veterinary Dictionary 734
(*Blackwell's Political Texts*) 14
Blair, C. 383
Blair, P. H. 205
Blake, B. 129
Blake, Nicholas 209
Blake, Norman 308
Blake, P. (Editor) 365
Blakiston, N. 62
Blamey 51
Blamires, H. 140, 403
BLAND-SUTTON, SIR JOHN 503
Bledlow, J. 566
Blessed Sacrament and the Mass 405
Blessing Unbounded 140
Blom, E. (Editor) 202
Blond, G. 446
Blond Venus 53
BLOUNT, CHARLES, *8th Baron Mountjoy* 54
(*Blue Guides*) 261
Blue Moon in Portugal 439
Bluenose Pirate 768
Blundell, L. A. 475
Blundell's Rent Restrictions Guide 475
Blunden, E. 758
Blunt, W. 448
Board, J. 560
(*Board of Celtic Studies, University of Wales History and Law Series*) 166
Boas, F. S. 134
Bob Moran and the Fawcett Mystery 770
Bob Moran and the Pirates of the Air 770
Bob Scott Story 368
Boddie, G. F. 665
Bode, C. 736
(*Bodley Head Career Books for Girls*) 389, 456, 633
Body Fluids in Surgery 104
Body in the Boudoir 697
Boff, C. 32
BOHR, NIELS 23
Boileau, P. 388
Boke of Chyldren 181
Bold Heart 773
Bolitho, H. 135
Bolliger, H. 36
Bolton, A. 610
Bolton, E. 241
Bolton, G. 756
Bolton, L. 194
Bolton, N. A. Orde-Powlett, *6th Baron* 247
Bombard, A. 580
Bombard Story 580
Bombay Dockyard and the Wadia Master Builders 109
Bone, D. 129
Bonhoeffer, D. 9
Bonner, P. H. 62
Bonnett, D. (Editor) 738
Book of Australian Verse 498
Book of Daniel 225
Book of English Idioms 171
Book of Fine Prints 432
Book of Mediterranean Food 113
Book of Nonsense 703
Book of Poisons 358
Book of Snuff and Snuff Boxes 364
Book of Wild Flowers 483
Book Room, The 666
BOOKBINDING 216, 489
BOOKS FOR YOUNG READERS 68, 144, 212, 277, 329, 389, 455, 520, 581, 633, 699, 766
Books for Youth 712
Books of 'The Bulletin', 1880-1952 83
Bookshop on the Quay 769
Boosey, E. J. 248
Born, M. 599
Born Guilty 518
Born to Fly 446
Boros, E. 692
Borradaile's Manual of Elementary Zoology 603
Borrowers Afield 71
Borsig, A. von 374
Bosanquet, H. T. A. 190
BOSCH, HIERONYMUS 191
Bosco, H. 273
BOSWELL, J. 130, 677
Boswell, J. 260
Boswell on the Grand Tour 130
Bosworth, R. C. L. 656
BOTANY 25, 239, 356, 483, 524, 545, 657, 728
Bottineau, Y. 566
BOTTOMLEY, HORATIO 51
Bottrall, M. 44
Boulenger, E. G. 100
Boundary Layer Effects in Aerodynamics 361
Bournville Village Trust, 1900-1955 364
Bouyer, L. 716

Bow Group 475
Bowen, W. G. 33
Bowers, F. 558
Bowle, J. 474
Bowley, C. C. 178
Bowman, G. 688
Bowman, W. E. 273
Bowness, E. 29
Box, E. 740
Box, K. 21
Boy with the Erpingham Hood 212
Boyd, F. 504
Boyd, W. 350
Boyle, A. 263
Boys' Book of Scouting and the Open Air 704
Boys' Country Book 149
Brabazon, J. C. T. M., *1st Baron* 684
Brabazon Story 684
Bradbury, R. 697
Bradford, L. E. 487
Brady, F. (Editor) 130
Brain, *Sir* R. 179
Braithwaite, R. B. 97
Brand, R. F. 665
Brassai 622
Braun, G. 46
Brazier, J. D. 488
BRAZIL 320, 682, 752
Brazilian Interior 752
Breakfast at Night 692
Breast Feeding 422
Breckland 373
Breed, J. B. 423
Brent, M. 376
Brent, W. 376
Brereton, G. 620
Brett, R. L. 562
BREUER, MARCEL 365
Brewing 615
Bride of the Innisfallen 142
Brides of Reason 195
Bridge Player's Bedside Companion 673
Bridgeman, W. 306
BRIDIE, JAMES 127
(*Brief Lives*) 442, 445
Brief Review of Science and Technology in Western Germany 171
Brière, O. 468
Briggs, A. 554
Briggs, K. M. 62
Bright, J. 715
Bright, P. 692
Bright Prison 695
Brindle Royalist 516
Brion, M. 373, 686
Bristol Cream 114
BRITAIN 35, 58, 128, 136, 205, 216, 260, 269, 324, 355, 381, 438, 447, 512, 566, 573, 629, 637, 648, 689, 712, 750, 758
Britain 573
Britain in Western Europe 234
(*Britain's Wild Larder*) 248
(*Britannic Series*) 71
Britannica Book of the Year, 1956 340
British Civil Engineering Contracting Industry 731
(*British Columbia Provincial Museum. Handbooks*) 729
BRITISH COMMONWEALTH 83, 91, 230, 447, 477, 480, 536, 721
British Commonwealth, 1956 447
(*British Commonwealth: The Development of Its Laws and Constitution*) 18, 93
British Electrical Development Association 106
British Film and Television Year Book 1955-56 496
British Foreign Policy. Some relevant documents, Jan. 1950-April 1955 15
British Foreign Policy since 1898 718
British General Election of 1955 90
British Government Inspection 295
BRITISH GUIANA 473, 475
British Imperial Calendar and Civil Service List, 1956 169
British Institute of Management 113, 490
British Journal Photographic Almanac, 1956 494
British Museum 312
British Nationality Law 406
British Pharmacological Society * 420
British Plastics Year Book, 1956 310
British Postgraduate Medical Federation 605
British Railways in Action 663
British Sporting Prints 191
British Steel Castings Research Association (Sheffield) 364
British System of Taxation 293
British Table and Ornamental Glass 556
**British Tax Review* 476
British Trials in Underground Gasification, 1949-1955 423
British Union-Catalogue of Periodicals. Vol. I, A-C 7
British Way of Life 58
British Wood Preserving Association 188
British Year Book of International Law, 1954 233
Britain's Old Clocks and Watches and their Makers 250
Britton, H. T. S. 99
Brockington, C. F. 605
Brockman, H. A. N. 683
Brod, M. 569
Brodrick, J. 506
Bromfield, L. 247
BROMFIELD, LOUIS 675
Bromhead, P. A. 594
Bromiley, G. W. 228
Bromley, J. S. (Editor) 530
(*Brompton Library*) 148
Brontë, A. 454
BRONTË, CHARLOTTE 51
Brooke, I. 96
Brooke, Jocelyn 52
Brooke, John 758
Brooks, W. H. 305
Brother Edward 52
Brown, A. R. 311
Brown, B. 329
Brown, G. H. (Compiler) 267
Brown, I. 97, 120
Brown, J. 160
Brown, J. M. 593
Brown, L. W. 716
Brown, M. 675
Brown, P. 330
Brown On Resolution 211
Browne, D. G. 410
Browne, F. J. 243
Browne, J. C. M. 243
Browne, O'D. 486
Browne, *Sir* T. 289
Browning, D. C. 299
Browning, R. 563
BROWNING, ROBERT 257
Browse, L. 556
Bruce, F. R., *and others* (Editors) 601
BRUCE, ROBERT 512
Bruegel 117
Brundle, F. 255
Bryan, M. 765
Bubblemakers, The 274
Buber, M. 406, 535
Buchan, J. 581
Buchanan, K. M. 199
Buchanan, M. 509
Buck, A. E., *and others* 717
Buck, P. S. 450
Buckle, R. 121
BUDDHA, THE 116, 229
Buddha, The Prophet and The Christ, The 647
Buddha's Law among the Birds 229
Buddhist Meditation 229
Buffalo Bill 624
Bugles and a Tiger 265
Buhet, G. 389
Buhl, H. 743
BUILDING CONSTRUCTION 188, 251, 491, 668
Building Construction and Drawing. I 668
Building Craft Science. (Intermediate) 251
Building Industry Congress of Victoria 294
Building of Malta 555
Building Site Manual 491
Building Technique for Domestic and Similar Structures 251
Bull, P. 323
**Bulletin of International Affairs* 711
BULSTRODE, EDWARD GORDON 52
Bultmann, R. 11, 532
Bunt, C. G. E. 312
Bunyan, J. 160
Bunyip of Barney's Elbow 631
Burdon, R. M. 56
Burke Street 632
Burke's Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Peerage, Baronetage and Knightage 267
Burkitt, M. C. 238
BURMA 240, 271, 323
Burn, J. H. 304
Burn, M. 479
Burne, A. H. 758
Burning Coast 57
Burning Tree 679
Burns, C. L. C. 84
Burton, M. 484
Burton, S. H. 522
Busch, F.-O. 323
Bush, R. G. W. (Editor) 664
(*Business Law and Administration*) 94
BUSINESS MANAGEMENT 33, 113, 187, 249, 310, 429, 490, 553, 614, 666
Businessman's Guide to Britain, 1956 165
Bussell, J. 741
Butler, D. E. 90
Butler, J. A. V. (Editor) 238
Butler, R. (Editor) 15
BUTLER, RICHARD AUSTEN 440, 504
Butterfield, H. 45, 90
Butterflies of the Malay Peninsula 303
Button, D. 655
Buxton, A. 41
Bwamba 417
Bwamba Economy 418
By Jumping Cat Bridge 425
Byers, I. 766
Bykov, D. V. 360
Byrne, P. 201
BYRNE, PATRICK JAMES 376
Byrnes, J. P. K. 405
Byrt, M. E. 212
BYZANTINE EMPIRE 691
Byzantium and Istanbul 574

Cactus and other Succulent Plants 489
CADBURY, ELIZABETH 52
Cade, R. C. (Compiler) 96
Cadfryn-Roberts, J. (Editor) 191
Caesar as Man of Letters 197
Café Royal 96
'*Caine*' *Mutiny Court-Martial* 498
Calder Hall 731
Caldwell, C. 214
Caliph of Fonthill 683
Call of the River 212
Callaghan, A. R. 409
Calligrapher's Handbook 431

Callow, P. 450
Calvin's Doctrine of the Last Things 87
Calvocoressi, P. 291
CAMBRIDGE 20, 249
(*Cambridge Classical Studies*) 259
(*Cambridge Monographs on Mechanics and Applied Mathematics*) 23, 172
(*Cambridge Monographs on Physics*) 173
Cambridge Scrapbook 20
Cambridge Seven 88
(*Cambridge Studies in International and Comparative Law*) 294
(*Cambridge Studies in Medieval Life and Thought. New Series.* Vol. 3) 571
Cameron, J. M. 403
Cameron, T. W. M. 546
CAMEROONS 658
Camm, F. J. 423, 424
Camp Six 497
Campbell, A. 269
Campbell, N. (Editor) 99
Camus, A. 159
CANADA 13, 49, 56, 96, 122, 128, 129, 131, 133, 138, 190, 204, 273, 350, 361, 375, 411, 425, 440, 449, 474, 523, 537, 574, 650, 719, 722, 729, 732, 757, 771
Canada Looks Ahead 537
Canada's Century 719
Canada's V.C.'s 757
Canadian Education Today 350
CANADIAN LITERATURE 195, 499, 618
Canadian Petrochemical Industry 650
Canadian Twins 770
Cancellations of the Falkland Islands and Dependencies 413
Candidate for Fame 70
Candide and Other Tales 143
Cane, P. S. 310
Canning, V. 276
Canoeing Manual 435
Canyon, The 66
Cape Horn Breed 319
Capel Letters 52
Capital and its Structure 233
Capital Punishment as a Deterrent 295
Caplan, G. (Editor) 713
Captain of the Discovery 772
(*Car Maintenance Series*) 611
Caraman, P. (Editor) 203
Carcopino, J. 628
Cardinal Bernard Griffin 53
Cardiology 730
Cardiovascular Innervation 240
Careers for Graduates 95
Carefree Cookery 735
Carell, V. 175
Carey, A. T. 653
Carlston, K. S. 538
Carlyle: Selected Works, Reminiscences and Letters 317
Carman, P. C. 600
Carnival King 43
Carpenter, E. 504
Carr, J. S. (Editor) 543
Carr, T. H. 244
Carrington, C. 54
Carrington, R. 301
Carson, R. 175
Carter, B. 699
Carter, B. E. 165
Carter, E. F. 31
Carter, G. S. 355
Carter, P. B. 349
Carthy, J. D. 729
Cartier-Bresson, H. 47, 691
Cary, G. 624
Cary, J. 697
CASALS, PABLO 253
Case of Eye Shadow 630
Cases and Materials on International Law 538
CASH, MARTIN 263
Casket and the Sword 278
Cassell's Compact English-Dutch Dutch-English Dictionary 300
Casserley, J. V. L. 12
Cassou, J. 190
Casteret, N. 24
Casting of Steel 188
Castle Gay 581
Casualty 695
Cat on a Hot Tin Roof 256
Catalogue of Nuclear Reactors 354
Catalysis. Vol. 4 736
CATCHPOOL, CORDER 440
Catholic Directory, 1956 161
**Catholic Education* 598
Catling, G. 368
Cato, J. 367
Catriona 454
Catterall, J. A. 490
Cattle of Britain 248
Caunter, C. F. 306
Cawley, A. C. (Editor) 316
Cellini, B. 200
(*Central African Archives: Oppenheimer Series*) 374
CENTRAL AMERICA 375
Central Blue 478
Central Committee on the Teaching of English 298
Central Office of Information 165, 168, 293, 409, 573
Centre Lathe Work 609
Century of Locomotives, New South Wales Railways, 1855–1955 110
Century of 'Punch' 670
Ceram, C. W. 757
CERAMICS 34, 311, 739 *See also* MANUFACTURES: Ceramics
Certain Smile 632
CEYLON 194, 239, 321
Cézanne (1839–1906) 253
Chaddock, R. E. (Editor) 614
Chalk Garden 746
Challenge of Scandinavia 448
Challenging Sky 444
Chalmers' Marine Insurance Act, 1906 652
Chamberlain, J. 446
Chambers, P. 392
Chambers's Encyclopaedia 158
Chance to Read 340
Chandrasekhar, S. 14
Changes for the Challoners 68
Changing Charter 92
Changing Face of England 669
CHANNEL ISLANDS 680, 690
Channel Islands 680
Chapin, M. 375
Chapman, R. (Compiler) 315
(*Chapters in Art*) 35
Chardonne, J. 575
Charlemagne 571
CHARLES I 58, 136
Charles I and the Puritan Upheaval 136
CHARLES V 753
Charles, J. A., *and others* 737
Charlesworth, H. K. 409
Charlesworth, J. 596
Charlesworth on Negligence 596
Charlot, G., *and others* 114
Charm of Indo-Islamic Architecture 34
Charmed Life 452
Charpic, R. A., *and others* (Editors) 415
Charques, R. D. 513
Chatfield, H. W. (Editor) 250
Chatham Administration, 1766–1768 758
Chatto Book of Modern Poetry, 1915–1955 498
Cheese and Butter 489
Cheeses of the World 613
Cheke, V. 489
Chemical Constitution of Natural Fats 482
Chemical Engineering. Vol. II 114
Chemical Kinetics of Excited States 98
Chemical Market Research in Practice 614
CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY 114, 310, 554, 666, 736
Beverages: Wines and Spirits 736
Brewing 615
Cement 737
Ceramics 667
Food Manufacture and Processing 429, 667
Fuel 736
Gas 737
Glycerine 667
CHEMISTRY 24, 98, 237, 354, 416, 459, 482, 544, 601, 727 *See also* CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY
Chemistry and Mode of Action of Plant Growth Substances 657
Chemistry of Cement and Concrete 737
Chemistry of High Polymer Degradation Processes 602
Cheney, C. R. 472
Cherbonnier, E. La B. 471
Cherish the Sea 245
Cherry, C. (Editor) 711
Cheshire, G. C. 348
CHESHIRE, GROUP CAPT. G. L. 263
Cheshire Education Committee 599
Chess and Chessmasters 122
Chester, F. 504
Chibnall, M. (Translator) 344
Chica 72
Child Health and Development 243
Child Psychology 339
Child Wants a Home 350
Childbirth 180
Childhood's End 329
Children in the Square 71
Children of the Black-Haired People 327
Children of the Game 63
Children of the Jungle 375
CHILDREN'S BOOKS 589, 712
(*Children's Illustrated Classics*) 69, 70, 701, 703
Chill in the Air 575
CHINA 206, 251, 448, 468, 502, 535, 572, 647, 655, 691, 750 *See also* MONGOLIA
China in Transition 691
China's Changing Map 751
Chinese Cooking 33
Chinese Spirit-Medium Cults in Singapore 162
Chisholm, C. (Editor) 33
Chisholm's Handbook of Commercial Geography 373
Choate, J. E. 665
Choong, E. 255
Chosen Words 97
Christ and the Church 404
Christ and the Modern Opportunity 226
Christian Asceticism and Modern Man 227
Christian Essays in Psychiatry 713
(*Christian Faith Series*) 471, 533
Christian Social Ethics 405
Christian Theology and Natural Science 402
Christianity and the State in the Light of History 90
CHRISTIE, ELLA 203
Christmas with the Savages 144
Christology and Myth in the New Testament 532
Chromium-Nickel Austenitic Steels 250

Chromosome Atlas of Flowering Plants 483
Chromosome Botany 356
Church, R. 8, 274, 738
Church and Parish 13
Church of England. Advisory Council on Religious Communities 88
Churchill, W. S. 381, 717
Chute, M. 389
Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Ageing. Vol. 2 605
Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Endocrinology. Vol. 9 606
Ciba Foundation Symposium on Experimental Tuberculosis, Bacillus and Host 103
Ciba Foundation Symposium on Extrasensory Perception 469
Ciba Foundation Symposium on Histamine 420
Cicero and the Roman Republic 268
CINEMA, THE 496, 774
Cinema To-day 774
Cingria, H. 428
CIRCUS, THE 39
Circus Triumphant 214
Cities and Men. Vol. III 506
Citizens of To-morrow 19
City of Our Dreams 270
CITY PLANNING 364, 669, 738
Civil Service 410
Civil Service in Britain and France 539
Claims of Christ 86
Clapham, W. 575
Clare, H. 390, 455
CLARE, JOHN 440
Clarendon Press, Cartographic Department 46
Clark, C. A. 278
Clark, F. 592
Clark, F. Le G. 166
Clark, K. 556
Clark, N. 403
Clark, R. 523
Clark, R. W. 743
Clark, S. J. 354, 602
Clarke, A. C. 329, 658
Clarke, J. 581
Clarke, M. L. 224
Clarke, P. 212
CLARKE, SAMUEL 415
Clarke Hall and Morrison's Law Relating to Children and Young Persons 598
Classical Influences on English Prose 315
CLASSICAL LITERATURE 678
Classification for Medical and Veterinary Libraries 84
Claudine at School 576
Cleaver, H. 560
Clifford, J. L. 202
Climate of Guilt 519
CLIMATOLOGY 100
Clinical Approach in Medical Practice 304
Clive, M. 144
Cloche Cultivation 184
Clock and Watch Escapements 430
Clothes of God 717
Clouston, A. E. 611
Clune, F. 263
Clutton, C., *and others* 732
Clutton-Brock, A. 253
Coal Is Our Life 232
Coast of Coral 658
Coast of the Sun 567
Coast to Coast 503
Coates, G. E. 727
Coats, A. M. 657
Cochrane, L. 144
COCKERELL, SYDNEY CARLYLE 204
Cockett, F. B. 549
Cockett, S. R. 114
Cockin, F. A. 88
Cocking, J. M. 678
Cocking, W. T. 609
Cocteau, J. 63, 437, 564
Codling, N. H. (Editor) 106
CODY, WILLIAM F. 624
Coggin, P. A. 298
Coggle, B. J. 405
Cohen, J. 342
Cohen, J. M. 507, 678, 744
Coker, A. J., *and others* (Compilers) 611
Cole, G. D. H. 293
Cole, J. A. 270
Cole, M. 477
Colebourne, R. 661
Coleridge, S. T. 441, 591
Cole's Practical Physiological Chemistry 101
COLET, JOHN 376
Colette 576
Colgrave, B. 684
Collected Letters of Samuel Taylor Coleridge 441
Collected Poems (Empson) 195
Collected Poems (1927-1955) (Guinness) 196
Collected Poems (Housman) 676
Collected Poems of Kathleen Raine 316
Collected Poems of Wallace Stevens 42
Collected Stories (Pritchett) 386
COLLECTIVISTIC SYSTEMS 292, 408
Collins, P. A. W. 677
Collins, V. H. 171, 542
Collins, W. 210
Collis, J. L. 550
Collis, M. 271
Collison, R. L. 157
Colombo Plan and Other Essays 721
Colonial Development and Welfare, 1946-55 649
Colonial Geological Surveys 293
Colonial Office 61, 91, 96, 163, 262, 407, 408, 536, 593
Colonial Office 234
Colonial Office List, 1956 649
Colonial Research, 1954-1955 163
(*Colonial Research Publications*) 408
Colonial Students 653
Colonial Territories 1955-56 536
Colour Book of Photography 192
Colour in Advertising 490
Colour Prints 432
Colourful Scotland 749
Colson, J. H. C. 660
Come, Night: End, Day! 577
Commager, E. 69
(*Command Papers*) 27, 60, 163, 164, 347, 351, 407, 411, 536, 547, 593, 659
COMMERCE 21, 95, 236, 352, 412
Committee on Administrative Tribunals and Enquiries 539
Commodore, The 211
Common-sense Therapy for Horses' Injuries 427
Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux 110
Commonwealth and Empire Law Conference 721
Commonwealth Economic Committee 233
Commonwealth Economic Committee, Intelligence Branch 167
Commonwealth Relations Office List, 1956 231
Communication in Industry 33
Communism and Christianity 344
Communist International 1919-1943 Documents. Vol. I: *1919-1922* 231
Company Meetings 94
Comparative Endocrinology of Vertebrates 176, 239
Competitive Bowls 368
Complete Photo Book 36
Complete Puppet Book 653
Composer and His Art 119
Comprehensive Education 724
COMPTON, HENRY 504
Comyns Berkeley's Pictorial Midwifery 550
Concealed Coalfields 417
Concise History of the Common Law 721
Concrete Roads 551
Confessions of an English Opium-Eater 320
Confessions of an Inquiring Spirit 591
Conflict of Laws 92
Confucian Analects 224
Confucius 716
Conil, J. 437
Connell, R. S. 108
Connie Woodland 327
Conquest, R. (Editor) 618
Conquest of Disability 756
Conrad, J. 210, 632
Conservatism in America 290
Conspiracy among Generals 593
Constantin-Weyer, M. 604
Constitutional Development in the Commonwealth 168
Constitutional Diagrams of Alloys 339
Contagion to this World 452
Conté 670
Contemporary British Philosophy 3rd Series 590
Contemporary Cabinet Design and Construction 738
Contemporary Philosophy 401
Contemporary Sculpture 555
Contest of Ladies 328
Control of Disease in the Tropics 358
Conversations with Casals 253
Conze, E. 229
Cook, J. 128
Cook, J. G. 24, 32
Cook, J. W. (Editor) 237
Cook, O. 373
COOKERY 33, 113, 309, 363, 427, 735
Cookery Kate 144
Cooking with Yogurt 735
Cookson, C. 385
Coombes, H. 618
Cooper, D. 494
Cooper, L. 522
COOTE, SIR EYRE 573
Coote, J. H. 432
Coote Bahadur 573
Copleston, F. C. 159, 401
Corbet, A. S. 303
Corbett, J. 200
Corn on the Cob 308
Coro-coro 26
(*Corona Library*) 272
Corredor, J. Ma. 253
Correspondence between Prince A. M. Kurbsky and Tsar Ivan IV of Russia, 1564-1579 203
Cory, C. 630
Cory, H. 482
Cost of the National Health Service in England and Wales 235
COSTUME 459, 541
Costume 459
Costume Cavalcade 541
Cotterell, G. 761
Coulson, J. M. 114
Coulson, R. G. 289
Coulter, J. L. S. 512
Council of Industrial Design. 10th Annual Report 252
Counted-Thread Embroidery 117
Country Life Annual, 1956 8
Country Life Picture Book of Britain 128, 750
Country Parson 436
(*Countryman Library*) 308, 489, 734
(*County Books*) 621

Course, A. G. 703
Course in Modern Techniques of Organic Chemistry 24
Courtauld Institute of Art 712
Couzens, E. G. 429
Cow Jumped Over the Moon 624
Cowan, H. J. 610
Cowan, I. M. 729
Cowell, F. R. 268
Cowen, Z. 349
Cowlin, D. 514
Cowry Shells of World Seas 604
Cox, E. H. M. 553
Cox, P. A. 553
Crabbe 562
Crackle of Thorns 692
Craddock, F. W. 607
Craft of Letters in England 561
Cragg, J. B. (Editor) 89
Craig, E. 735
Craig, G. M. (Compiler) 129
Craig, W. S., *and others* 105
Craigie, D. 144
Craine, D. 630
Crank, J. 543
Crankshaw, E. 690
CRANMER, THOMAS 228, 677
Cream, Butter and Wine 113
Creatures of the Deep Sea 484
Creep and Fracture of Metals at High Temperatures 430
Crest of the Wave 45
Crestwood Heights 474
Cricket 312
Crisis Cottage 388
Critchley, M. (Editor) 242
CROCKETT, DAVY 149
Crockford's Clerical Directory 1955-56 473
Croft-Cooke, R. 187, 274
Crompton, M. 51
Crone, G. R. 259
Cronin, A. J. 515
Croome, H. 408
Crop Drying, Barn and Storage Machinery 110
Crosland, J. 564
Cross, R. 246
Cross and the Sword 576
Crowle, P. 39
Crowther, J. G. 147, 485, 732
Croxall, T. H. 469
Croy, O. R. 616
Crucible, The 561
Cruel Sea 766
Cruise of the 'Conrad' 621
Crusader's Tomb 515
Crusading Warfare (1097-1193) 571
Crystal Goblet 187
Cullmann, O. 470
Culpan, N. (Compiler) 7
Cumberland, K. B. 623
Cumbers, F. 666
Cunard, N. 685
Curator Carsten 579
Curé D'Ars 53
Curiosities from Parliament 382
Curious Art of Autobiography 510
Curious Traveller: Lancaster to Lakeland 621
Current, R. N. 265
Current Law Year Book, 1955 477
Current Legal Problems, 1956. Vol. 9 651
Curtis, J.-L. 762
Curtis, M. M. 364
Curzon, G. E., *Marchioness Curzon of Kedleston* 130
Cushion, J. P. (Compiler) 739
Custom and Conflict in Africa 301
CUSTOMS 96, 299, 414, 654, 725
Cutting, C. L., *and others* 429
CYPRUS 60
CYRENAICA 682
Cyrenaican Expedition 682
Cyriax, J. 178, 304
Cyril of Jerusalem and *Nemesius o Emesa* 11
CZECHOSLOVAKIA 228, 690

D. H. Lawrence: Selected Literary Criticism 313
Dacie, J. V. 486
Dad's Always Right 68
Dahlak 604
Daiches, D. 498
Daily Life in Ancient Rome 628
DAIRY INDUSTRY 362, 489, 613
Dale, H. E. 625
Dale, N. 278
DALLAM, THOMAS 624
Dalziel, K. 214
Dana, R. H. 454
Dance in the Sun 275
(*Dancers of Today*) 193
DANCING 120, 367 *See also* BALLET
Dangerous Skies 611
Dangerous Years 274
Daniel Hall: Pioneer in Scientific Agriculture 625
Daniel-Rops 12
Daniell, D. S. 145
Darbyshire, S. 144
D'Arcy, M. C. 344
Dark-Age Britain 382
Dark of Summer 694
Dark of the Moon 745
Darling, F. F. 302
Darlington, C. D. 356, 483
Darwin, B. 130
Darwin, C. 545
Dasgupta, S. 85
Daube, D. 652
Daughter of the Desert 772
Davey, T. H. 358
David, E. 113
David Hume: Writings on Economics 91
Davidson, D. 305
Davidson, *Sir S., and others* 660
Davie, D. 195
Davies, M. R. R. 292
Davies, R. *and others* 122
Davies, R. E. (Editor) 412
Davis, J. G. 362
Davison, A. 437
Davson, H. 660
Dawe, C. 670
Dawes, E. A. 728
Dawks Does It Again 279
Dawley, P. M. 13
Dawlish, P. 145
DAWSON, GEOFFREY 137
Dead Sea Scrolls 591
Dean, B. 175
Dean, H. (Editor) 634
Dean Colet and His Theology 376
Deanesly, M. 511
Deans Dive for Treasure 633
Dear Mad'm 685
Dearden, J. 634
Death in Venice 143
Death to the French 211
Debenham, F. 272
Debrett's Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage, and Companionage, 1956 510
De Carteret, A. R. 690
Decisive Battles of the Western World. Vol. III 540
Deckert, K. 484
DECORATIVE ART AND DESIGN 35, 252, 670
Decorative Art, 1956-1957. Vol. 46 671
Deep Space 328
Defeat into Victory 323
Deghy, G. 96
Degras, J. (Editor) 231
Dehydration of Fish 429
De la Bedoyère, M. 53, 441
De la Fère, N. 374
Delafresnaye, J. F. (Editor) 659
DE LA MARE, WALTER 257
De La Mare, W. 63
Delane, M. 389
De Lara, A. 53
DELAVAL FAMILY 57
Delegation in Local Government 722
Deliverance 66
Del Ray, L. 455
Delves-Broughton, J. 576
Demant, V. A. 157
Democracy in Our Working Lives 166
Dempsey, J. 89
Dempster, J. J. B. 541
Denis, M. 633
Denmark 382
Denning, *Sir* A. 17
Dennis, N., *and others* 232
Dental Mechanics For Students 179
Dental Treatment of Maxillo-Facial Injuries 550
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research 553, 554, 662, 663
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research: Building Research Station 30, 171
(*Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Food Investigation Special Reports*) 429
(*Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Forest Products Research Bulletins*) 488
De Polnay, P. 750
Deprived Child and the Community 19
De Quincey, T. 320
Derval, P. 39
Descent from Burgos 750
Descent of Pierre Saint-Martin 24
De Selincourt, A. 393
Desert and the Stars 377
Design and Construction of Engineering Foundations 551
Design for Democracy 724
Design for Embroidery 740
Design in Jewellery 739
Desio, A. 123
Despatches . . . Commenting on the East Africa Royal Commission 1953-1955 Report 593
Destiny and the Mind 468
De Vegh, E. 630
Development and Welfare in the West Indies, 1954 61
Development of Power Cables 551
Development of Public Library Services in the Gold Coast 467
Devlin, C. 508
DEVONSHIRE 522
Dewar, M. 292
Diabetes 178
DIAGHILEV, SERGEI PAVLOVICH 121
Diagnosis and Management of Urological Cases 179
Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases in the Tropics 549
Diagnosis and Treatment of Haemophilia and its Related Conditions 103
Diagnostic Methods in Veterinary Medicine 665
Diary of an All-round Angler 369
Diary of John Evelyn 201
Dibelius, M. 288
Dickens, C. 68, 277
Dickinson, A. E. F. 495
Dickinson, J. C. 343
Dickinson, P. 126
Dickinson, P., *and others* (Editors) 43
Dickson, H. R. P. 573

Dictionary of Anonymous and Pseudonymous English Literature. Vol. VIII 467
Dictionary of English Idioms, Part II 541
Dictionary of Modern Painting 311
Dictionary of Photography 616
Diecasting Die Design 115
Dienes, A. de 495
Dieppe at Dawn 323
Diesel Operation and Fault Diagnosis 108
DIETETICS 186
DIETRICH, MARLENE 53
DIGBY, SIR KENELM 441
DIGBY, MABEL 263
Dike, K. O. 272
Dimbilil: The Story of a Kenya Farm 522
Din, F. (Editor) 666
Dinghy Ownership 369
Discourses (Rousseau) 163
Disease in Infancy and Childhood 661
Diseases of Fishes 309
Diseases of the Heart and Circulation 730
Diseases of the Nervous System 179
Diseases of the Nose, Throat and Ear 305
Disher, M. W. 38
Ditmas, E. M. R. 576
Diversions of Duchestown 195
Divine, D. 73
Dixon-Scott, J. 680
Dobrée, B. 195
Dr. Johnson's Lichfield 319
Doctor Underground 630
Documents on British Foreign Policy, 1919-1939 15
Documents on Christian Unity 161
Documents on German Foreign Policy, 1918-1945. Series D. Vol. VI 536
Documents on Germany under Occupation, 1945-1954 60
Documents on International Affairs, 1953 292
Documents Relating to the Meeting of Foreign Ministers . . . Geneva, 1955 164
Dodd, H. 549
Dodds, T. C. 27
Dodge, M. M. 69
Dog at Clambercrown 52
Doing the Truth 471
Doisneau, R. 680
Dold, G. W. F. 18
DOMESTIC ANIMALS 112, 185, 427, 734
DOMESTIC ECONOMY 248,309, 363
Domestic Servant Class in Eighteenth-Century England 249
Dongerkery, S. R. 298
Donne, J. 436, 562
Donovan, M. K. 427
Doody, J. 57
Door that Wasn't There 457
Dorsch, T. S. (Editor) 43
Dorset River 319
Dostoevsky, F. M. 762
Double Exposure 322
Doughty, C. M. 681
Douglas, J. S. 307
Douglas, N. 198
Doukhobors of British Columbia 13
Dover, V. 411
Doves of Venus 141
Downfall of the German Secret Service 380
Dowson, Sir E. 408
Draft Buganda Agreements, 1955 164
Dragon and the Rose 145
Dragon Castle 457
Drama and Education 298
(*Drama Library*) 745
Drama of the 'Scharnhorst' 323
Drama Teacher's Handbook 367
DRAWING 116, 190, 311, 431, 555, 670
Drawing the Head and Hands 671
Drawings of British Plants. Part IX. *Rosaceae* (2) 546
Drew, J. 738
Driberg, T. 262
Driver, A. 235
Dronsfield, J. 315
Drower, E. S. 344
'Drum' 682
Drunken Forest 418
Druon, M. 451
Drury, E. (Editor) 491
DRYDEN, JOHN 195
Dublin under the Georges 446
Dublin's Joyce 499
Duckett, E. S. 131
Duff, E. 646
Duff, O. 384
Duffin, H. C. 257
Duffus, L. 368
Duggan, A. 693
Duijn, C. van 309
Du Mont, J. 742
Dundee, J. W. 486
Dunlop, J. 325
Dunlop, R. O. 493
Dunn, M. 144
Dunn, W. H. 503
Dunne, A. C. 166
Dunnill, F. 410
Dunsdorfs, E. 596
Dunsford, I. 178
Dunstan, E. G. 473
Du Perron, M. C. 377
Durack, M. 208
DURHAM 522
DURRANI, MAHMOOD KAHN 204
Durrell, G. 418, 753
Durrell, L. 746
Dust for the Dancers 175
DYEING 114
Dynamic Factors in Industrial Productivity 490

Eagle Argent 261
Ear, Nose and Throat Nursing 180
Earle, O. L. 148
Early Anatolia 571
Early Church 470
Early History of the Russia Company, 1553-1603 412
Early Israel in Recent History Writing 715
Early Latin Theology 532
Early Travellers in the Canadas, 1791-1867 129
Earth is my Canvas 310
Earth Satellite 31
Easey, B. 111
EAST AFRICA 90, 177, 199, 346, 374, 407, 414, 593, 727
East Africa Royal Commission 407
(*East African Studies*) 90, 408, 418
East and West 287
East and West of Severn 501
East Norway and its Frontier 691
East of Everest 559
East of Katmandu 48
Eastern Approaches 442
Eastwood, C. 404
Eastwood, D. 566
Eates, M. 32
ECKENER, HUGO 30
ECOLOGY 302
Economic Development in the U.K. Dependencies 165
Economic Survey of the Colonial Territories. Vol. V 91
ECONOMICS 16, 91, 165, 232, 292, 346, 408, 475, 523, 537, 594, 650, 719
Economics of European Air Transport 654
Economics of Repressed Inflation 490
Economist Intelligence Unit 165, 346
Economy of East Africa 346
(*Ecumenical Biblical Studies*) 86
Edel, L. 42
Edel, M. 458
EDEN, SIR ANTHONY 624
Edes, M. E. (Editor) 137
Edge of the Sea 175
Edinburgh Lions 521
Edinburgh Post-Graduate Lectures in Medicine. Vol. 7 303
(*Edinburgh University Publications: Language and Literature*) 345
Edlin, H. L. 425
Edmunds, F. H. 174
Educating Spastic Children 723
EDUCATION 19, 95, 169, 235, 297, 350, 411, 479, 541, 598, 653, 723
Education and Mental Health 297
Education and Training for Industrial Management 187
Education and Training of Graduate Staff for Industrial Research 20
Education Authorities Directory and Annual, 1955-56 169
Education Book Guide 339
Education in Great Britain 723
Education in New India 598
Education of Dull Children at the Primary Stage 599
Education of Young Children 653
(*Educational Research Series*) 645
Edward II 127
Edward Thomas 618
'Edwardian' Cars 31
Edwardian Youth 569
Edwards, H. 441
Edwards, J. B. S. 92
Edwards, M. 212, 278, 456
Edwards, R. 190
Edwin Muir 316
Effect of Electric Fields on Marine Fishes 363
EGYPT 48, 49, 540
EGYPT, ANCIENT 615
Egypt: Architecture, Sculpture, Painting in Three Thousand Years 615
Ehrman, J. 628
Eichhorn, F. 49
EINSTEIN, ALBERT 568
EIRE 446, 740 *See also* IRELAND
Elarna Cane 274
Elder, M. 679
Electric Motors and Controls 106
Electrical Engineer's Reference Book 106
Electrical Interference 245
(*Electricity and Productivity Series*) 106
Electricity Undertakings of the World, 1955-56 106
Electrolytic and Chemical Polishing of Metals in Research and Industry 430
Electromagnetically Enriched Isotopes and Mass Spectrometry 481
Electronic Measurements and Measuring Instruments 608
Electronics (Keen) 107
Electronics (Thomson) 244
(*Electronics and Waves Monographs*) 107
Elegant Flower 502
Elements of Chess 742
Elements of Christianity 157
Elements of Pulse Circuits 608
Elephant Big and Elephant Little 213
Elephant Bill 240
Elephant Seal. II 357
Elephant Tramp 39
Elgar, O. M. 37
Elias, E. 38
Elias, T. O. 597
Elizabeth Cadbury. 1858-1951 52
Elizabeth Leaves School 699

(*Elizabethan Age*. Vol. 2) 59
Elizabethan and Jacobean Prose. Vol. 1. *1550-1620* 617
Elizabethan Love Sonnet 256
Elizabethan: Sir Horatio Palavicino, An 507
Ellacott, S. E. 148
Elle Kari 769
Ellery, R. S. 624
Elliott, A. J. A. 162
Elliott-Binns, L. E. 226, 403
Ellis, R. W. B. (Editor) 243, 661
ELLIS, WILLIAM 690
Elton, G. R. 59
Elwin, V. 14
EMBROIDERY 117, 365, 740
EMBRY, SIR BASIL 204
Emden, C. S. 291, 756
Emigrants, The 386
Émile 19
Émile for Today 350
Emmerson, *Sir* H. 722
Emmett, P. H. (Editor) 736
Emotional Problems of Early Childhood 713
Emperor Charles the Fifth 753
Emperor's New Clothes 68
Empire and Commonwealth Year Book, 1956 230
Employer's Liability at Common Law 292
Empress Frederick 625
Empress Wu 206
Empson, W. 195
Emsley, H. H. 656
Enchanting Bellamy 320
Encyclopedia of British Birds 101
Encyclopaedia of Jazz 741
Encyclopedia of Religion 225
Encyclopedia of the Opera 672
ENCYCLOPAEDIAS 74, 158, 340, 773
End of the Line 765
End of the Track 697
Endless Web 168
ENGINEERING, GENERAL 93, 105, 244, 607, 661, 731
Electrical 106, 182, 244, 360, 423, 487, 551, 608, 662, 731
Hydraulic 110, 183, 361, 424
Internal Combustion Engines 108, 245, 609, 732
Machine Tools 108, 360, 609
Mechanical 106, 360, 486, 662
Mechanics and Materials 28, 182, 305, 607
Military 29, 109, 148
Mining 29, 305, 423, 732
Naval 73, 245, 423
Pneumatic Machinery 29
Power Transmission Machinery 662
Radio 28, 149 *See also* ENGINEERING Electrical
Sanitary 552, 610
Shipbuilding 29, 109, 182, 487
Structural 30, 423, 551, 610
Transport 110, 551, 663
Engineering Fluid Mechanics 600
Engineering Inspection, Measurement and Testing 661
Engineers' Dreams 105
(*England in the Age of the American Revolution*) 758
England under the Tudors 59
England's Precedence 573
English Almshouse 34
English Dolls' Houses 35
English Drawing from Samuel Cooper to Gwen John 116
English Fare and French Wines 186
English Flower Garden 308
English Home 253
English Legal System 651
ENGLISH LITERATURE 124, 256, 315, 370, 435, 498, 561, 617, 675
Drama 43, 127, 196, 257, 316, 499, 563, 676, 746 *See also* THE THEATRE
Essays 44, 196, 317, 371, 619, 747
Fiction 317, 436, 499, 563, 677
Miscellany 258, 677, 747
Poetry 42, 125, 195, 256, 315, 370, 393, 436, 498, 562, 617, 675, 745
English Politics in the Early Eighteenth Century 232
English Porcelain and Bone China, 1743-1850 34
English Radicalism, 1786-1832 165
English, Scottish and Irish Table Glass 493
English Sense of Humour 371
English Thought, 1860-1900 226
English Watches 491
Englishmen and Others 749
Englishness of English Art 364
ENGRAVING 118 *See also* PRINTS
Engraving in England in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries. Part 2 118
Enjoying Poetry 589
Enright, D. J. 47
Enright, E. 330
Enter the Ballerina 39
Entralgo, P. L. 102
Epic Voyage of the 'Seven Little Sisters' 373
Epicure's Corner 427
Epicurus and His Gods 224
Epistle to the Hebrews 10
Epistle to the Romans 10
Epitaph to Indirect Rule 540
Epton N. 438
Equatorial Weather 100
Eric Mendelsohn 365
Erin's Orange Lily 654
ERITREA 57
Errors of Observation and their Treatment 172
Ervine, St. J. 627
Escape from the Bloodied Sun 572
Escape to Adventure 729
'Espinasse, M. 625
Essays and Characters 747
Essays and Studies, 1956 675
Essays by Divers Hands. Vol. XXVIII 497
Essays in Conceptual Analysis 531
Essays on the Law of Evidence 349
Essays: Philosophical and Theological 11
Essays Presented to Sir Lewis Namier 447
Essential T. E. Lawrence 678
Estranged Face 404
Eternal Egypt 48
(*Ethical and Religious Classics of East and West*) 229, 510, 647, 716
Ethical Value 469
Ethics 9
ETHIOPIA 207, 262
Ethiopia: A Cultural History 207
(*Ethnographic Survey of Africa: Western Africa*, Part X) 175
Ets, M. H. 69, 766
Eugénie Grandet 210
Europa Minor 567
EUROPE 268, 511, 571, 688, 758
Evans, A. T. 368
Evans, *Sir* C. L. 420
Evans, E. J. A. 467
Evans, E. L. 237
Evans, I. O. 620
Evans, J. 168, 620
Evans, R. W. 606
Evans, W. 730
Evelyn, J. 201
Even Your Right Eye 499
Evening Institutes 351
Everest Climbed 74
Every Child's Birthday Book 393
Everyday Life in Old Testament Times 402
Everyman and Medieval Miracle Plays 316
(*Everyman Guides*) 319
Everyman's English Dictionary 299
Everyman's English Pronouncing Dictionary 481
(*Everyman's Library*) 19, 44, 68, 125, 143, 163, 189, 196, 205, 210, 211, 213, 289, 316, 329, 342, 454, 520, 545, 562, 617
(*Everyman's Reference Library*) 299
Everyman's Wild Flowers and Trees 728
Everyman's Wireless Book 423
EVOLUTION 545
Evolution of Cambridge Publishing 249
Ewald, W. B. 712
Ewen, D. 672
Exakta Handbook 740
Excelsior 62
Exchequer Proceedings Concerning Wales 'in tempore' James I 166
('*Excursions' Series*) 215
Expansion of Elizabethan England 59
Expenditure Tax 167
Experimental Design and Its Statistical Basis 171
Experimental Husbandry 611
Experimental Physiology for Medical Students 357
Exploration Fawcett 682
Export Trade 95
Extra Pharmacopoeia (Martindale). Vol. 2 102
EYCK, HUBERT VAN 366
EYCK, JAN VAN 366

F.A. Book for Boys. No. 9 771
Faber Book of Modern American Verse 744
(*Faber Gallery*) 253, 366
(*Faber Gallery of Oriental Art*) 118
(*Faber Sporting Handbooks*) 560
(*Fabian Society Tracts*) 649
Fabric of Chinese Society 647
Fabulous Phonograph 616
Facing the Atomic Future 544
Factory Electrification 244
Faerie Queene 125
Failure of the Roman Republic 57
Fair Haven 208
Fairbrother, N. 669
Fairy Doll 767
Fairy Tales from Many Lands 768
Faith and Modern Error 403
Faith and Work 88
Faith of Israel 715
FALKLAND ISLANDS 413
(*Falkland Islands Dependencies Survey: Scientific Reports*) 357
Falkner, F. 456
Fallers, L. A. 727
Falls, C. 54
Family at Dowbiggins 147
Family Roundabout 258
Famous Ships of the World 459
Famous Waterways of the World 522
Fanchiotti, M. 73
Fane, J. 693
Fanfare for Ernest Newman 37
Fanny by Gaslight 633
Farjeon, E. 69, 766, 772
Farley, F. J. M. 608
Farm Buildings 612
Farm in Mallerstang 279
Farm Mechanization Directory, 1956/57 612
Farmer & Stock-Breeder Year Book and Desk Diary, 1956 183
Farmer's Yearbook 612
Farnborough Story 663
Farnol, R. T. 547
Farrar, F. S. 330
Farrow, R. 607
Farson, N. 504

Fast, H. 674
Fatal Decisions 572
Father Sets the Pace 507
Fatio, L. 70
Faulkner-Horne, S. 213
Fawcett, P. H. 682
Fay, C. R. 512
Fearful Joy 697
Feast of the Dead 452
Feather, L. 741
Features of Evolution in the Flowering Plants 545
Federal Republic of Germany 346
Federation of British Industries 479
Federation of British Industries, Industrial Research Committee 20
Federation of Civil Engineering Contractors 731
FEDERATION OF RHODESIA AND NYASALAND 207, 272, 287, 439, 475, 545, 728
Felix's Life of Saint Guthlac 684
Felsko, E. 483
FÉNELON, F. DE S. DE LA M. 441
Ferdinand de Lesseps 626
Ferdinand Magellan 75
Ferenczi, S. 8
Ferguson 763
Ferlet, R. 616
Ferm, V. (Editor) 225
FERRIER, KATHLEEN 264
Fertility Pastures 112
Fertilization 483
Festugiére, A. J. 224
Feuchtwanger, L. 515
Feudal Military Service in England 205
Fichelle, A. 439
FICTION 62, 139, 208, 273, 326, 384, 450, 514, 575, 630, 692, 761
Fidler, J. H. (Editor) 176
Fidler, K. 633
Field, G. C. 474
Fielding, G. 515
Fieser, L. F. 602
Fieser, M. 602
Fiesta in Seville 622
Fifi and Antoine 451
Fifoot, C. H. S. 348, 476
Fifty Tumultuous Years 134
Fifty Years of Chinese Philosophy, 1898-1950 468
Fight for Food 32
Final Contributions to the Problems and Methods of Psycho-Analysis 8
Finale 53
Finance of Farming in Great Britain 233
Findlater, R. 131, 685
Findlay, J. A. 470
Findlay, W. M. 733
Finer, H. 648
Finlay, W. 70
Finley, M. I. 445
Finney, D. J. 171
Finney, T. 148
First Aid on The Farm 247
First Fifty Years of the Rhodes Trust and the Rhodes Scholarships, 1903-1953 236
First Flowering 618
First Four Georges 759
(*First-of-All Series*) 581
First Rosette 458
FISH CULTURE 309
Fish Head 767
Fisher, H. 193
Fisher, J. 503
FISHER, SAINT JOHN 131
Fisher, O. M. 771
Fisher, *Sir* R. A. 726
FISHING INDUSTRIES 309, 363
Fitze, *Sir* K. 320
Fitzgerald, C. P. 206
FITZGERALD, LORD EDWARD 201
FitzGibbon, T. 428
Fitzroy, O. 520
Five Dolls and the Monkey 390
Five Fathers of Pepi 575
Flack, M. 390, 767
Flaig, W. 500
Fleetwood-Hesketh, P. 34
Fleming, P. 747
Fleta, Vol. II. Prologue. Book I, Book II 477
Fletcher, David 633
Fletcher, Derek 617
Fletcher, H. L. V. 501
Flew, A. (Editor) 159, 531
Flight from the Enchanter 386
Flight into Space 424
Flitting 126
Flood, The 696
Flood and Noah's Ark 10
Flood Estimation and Control 183
FLORAL DECORATION 32
Flornoy, B. 449
Flow of Gases through Porous Media 600
Flowers and their Histories 657
Flugel, J. C. 85
Fluid Mechanics 236
Fluidization 554
Flying Angel 228
Flying Colours 211
Fogarty, M. P. 310
Folies Bergère 39
FOLK-LORE 96
Folliot, D. (Editor) 292
FOOD 186, 214, 248, 309, 427
See also COOKERY
Food 214
Food. Vol. II 720
Food and Drugs Handbook 304
Foot, M. R. D. 718
Football Year 743
Footplate and Signal Cabin 299
Forbidden Mountain 434
Ford, D. 19
FORD, FORD MADOX 500
FORD, HENRY 214
Ford, J. 699
Ford Cars 487
Ford Madox Ford 500
Forde, D. (Editor) 175
Foreign Bird Keeping 248
Foreign Office List and Diplomatic and Consular Year Book, 1956 410
Foreign Policy and the Democratic Process 231
Foreign Trade and Foreign Exchange 352
Forest of Quokelunde 391
Forester, C. S. 211, 635
FORESTRY 247, 308, 425, 488, 664 733
(*Forestry Commission Bulletins*) 734
Form and Meaning in Drama 565
Formation of the Pauline Corpus of Letters 160
Formation of the Phillipps Library from 1841 to 1871 530
Forms of Roman Legislation 652
Forster, E. M. 508
Forster, P. 63
Forsyth-Forrest, E. 186
Fosdick, H. E. 404
Fothergill, C. 458
(*Foundations for Faith*) 405
Foundations of Nursing 303
Four-Masted Barque 29
Four-Power Control in Germany and Austria, 1945-1946 718
Fourth Gospel 470
Fourth Gospel in Recent Criticism and Interpretation 10
Fox, G. B. 108
Fox, S. 580
Fox, U. 45
Fox under My Cloak 142
Fractures of the Facial Skeleton 104
Fragmenta Legis 168
Fragonard (1732-1806) 366
FRANCE 206, 271, 324, 325, 373, 448, 501, 648, 665, 669, 759
France and England in North America 449
Francis of Sales, *St.* 472
FRANKLIN, SIR JOHN 524, 568
Franklin, M. 563
Franklin—Happy Voyager 568
Frantz, J. B. 665
Fraser, G. S. 746
Fraser, *Sir* I. (Editor) 756
Fraser, J. R. E. 103
Fraser, M. 438
Fraser, P. 478
Frasier, D. (Editor) 137
Fred Bason's 3rd Diary 50
Free Church Unity 344
Freeman, L. 392
Freeman, M. 392
Freeth, Z. 198
Freidin, S. (Editor) 572
Freighter 328
Fremantle Diary 383
French, A. 136
French Drawing of the XX Century 190
French Legends, Tales and Fairy Stories 71
FRENCH LITERATURE 44, 372, 564, 619, 678, 748
Frequency Modulation Engineering 732
Freshly Remembered 505
Freudenthal, F. 654
Frewin, L. 53
Fried, M. H. 647
Friedmann, W. (Editor) 18, 720
Friends of the People 554
Frisch, A. (Editor) 618
Fritz, J. 767
From Alexander to Constantine 474
From Becket to Langton 472
From Darkness to Light 288
From my Experience 247
From Pillar to Post 413
From the Third Programme 713
From Veteran to Vintage 425
(*Frontiers of Science*) 102
Frost, E. 63
Froud, N. 248
Fruit. A Review of Production, etc. 233
FRUIT CULTURE 664, 733
Fruits and Flowers 25
Fruits of the Spirit 533
Fry, M. 738
Fry, R. K. 767
Fry, *Sir* W. K. 550
Fuller, J. F. C. 540
Fullerton, A. 277
Fun with Astronomy 392
Fun with your Family 38
Functional Analysis 414
Fundamental Rights in India 15
Fundamentals of Press Tool Design 108
Fungi 248
Funny Guy 145
Furlong, A. 699
Furnisher's Encyclopaedia 115
FURNITURE 35, 190, 214, 671
See also MANUFACTURES: FURNITURE
Furniture 214
Furniture in Roman Britain 35
Fürst, V. 492
Further Adventures of the Family from One End Street 278
Fuseli Studies 556
Future of East Africa 407
Fuye, M. de la 271

GM: Memories of George Moore 685
Gadding Vine 258
Gala Performance 121

Galbraith, J. K. 92
Galilean Christianity 403
Gall Midges of Economic Importance. Vol. VII 361
(*Gallery of Masterpieces*) 366
Gallipoli 511
Galvan, M. de J. 576
Game of Cricket 122
GAMES *See* SPORTS AND GAMES
Game's the Same 368
Gantner, J. 669
GARDENING 32, 111, 252 *See also* GARDENS
Gardening in Cities 32
Gardening without a Garden 32
GARDENS 252, 310, 669 *See also* GARDENING
Gardiner, G. 295
Gardner, D. E. M. 653
Gareth of Orkney 576
Garner, J. F. 347
Garner, R. H. 608
Garnett, D. 64
Garnett, E. 278
Garrad-Cole, E. 269
Garrod, H. W' (Editor) 745
Gartmann, H. 246
Garve, A. 697
Gas Chromatography 482
Gas Kinetics 98
Gas Works Effluents and Ammonia 737
Gascar, P. 274
Gaseous Nebulae 543
Gay Delavals 57
Gazeley, W. J. 430
Geiger, H. 552
Gelatt, R. 616
Gelfand, M. 728
Genders, R. 426, 488, 733
GENEALOGY 267, 510
General, The 211
General History of Architecture 252
(*General Technical Series*) 251
General Washington and the Water Witch 674
GENERAL WORKS 7, 83, 157, 223, 287, 339, 401. 467, 530, 589, 644, 711
GENETICS 302
Genetics in Silviculture 733
Genetics in the Atomic Age 302
Gentle Art of Angling 41
Gentle Friends 740
Geoffrey Dawson and Our Times 137
Geoffrey Keyes, V.C., M.C., Croix de Guerre 570
Geographer's Reference Book 318
GEOGRAPHY *See* HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY
GEOGRAPHY, PHYSICAL 238
GEOLOGY 24, 174, 354, 416
Geology and Ourselves 174
GEORGE VI 41
Georgian Cabinet Makers, c. 1700-1800 190
German Cathedrals 493
German-English Mathematical Vocabulary 725
GERMAN LITERATURE 44, 259, 564
German Novel 564
German Scene 759
'*Germans come to the Help of their Ally*' (1941) 380
GERMANY 14, 59, 171, 270, 324, 346, 407, 491, 493, 536, 648, 718, 759
Germany and the North Atlantic Community 325
Germany's Eastern Neighbours 407
Gervis, P. 531
Getaway 693
Ghosts of the Rialto 747
Giant's Arrow 578
Gibb, A. D. 168
Gibb, J. A. C. 110
Gibberd, G. F. 105
Gibbings, R. 684
Gibbon, E. 321
Gibbs, P. 458
Gibbs, *Sir* G. 625
Gibbs-Smith, C. H. 487
Gibson, A. P., *and others* (Editors) 601
Gibson, T. 38
Gledion-Welcker, C. 555
Gifford, J. K., *and others* 232
Gilbert, H. 456
Gilbert, K. E. 713
Gilbert Harding Question Book 772
Gilbert White in his Village 756
Gill, A. K. 186
Gillespie, J. 552
Gillespie, S. 451
Gilmour, S. C. 373
Gilson, J. C. 305
Girl in Winter 698
Girl who Ran Away 518
Girls' School Year Book: Public Schools, 1956 480
Gissing, G. 277
Gittings, R. 745
Gladiolus for Garden and Exhibition 184
GLADSTONE, CATHERINE 753
GLADSTONE, W. E. 688
(*Glasgow. University. Department of Social and Economic Research. Social and Economic Studies*) 512
Glass 667
GLASSWARE 493, 556
Gledhill, A. 15, 652
Glooskap's Country and Other Indian Tales 279
Glover, E. 530
Gluckman, M. 301
Glynn, R. 771
Goaman, M. 635
Goddard, R. H. 377
Godden, R. 767
Godfrey, W. H. 34
God's Fool 716
God's Iron 288
Godwin, H. 657
Goffinet, S. 113
Going to the Opera 215
GOLD COAST 55, 407, 467, 475
Goldbrunner, J. 158
Golden Book of Management 267
Golden Bowl 329
Golden Eagle 26
'Golden Gorse' *pseud.* 145
Golden Lion 262
Golden Ocean 279
Golding, W. 762
Goldthorpe, J. 693
Golfer's Handbook, 1956 434
Gollancz, V. 288
GONÇALVES, NUNO 191
GONZAGA, VINCENZO 568
Gooch, G. P. 626
Good, R. 545
Good Food from Old England 363
Good Health with Diabetes 549
Good Housekeeping Institute 428
Good Housekeeping's Family Favourites 428
Good Housekeeping's Pictorial Home Doctor 177
Good Speaking 194
Good Yeomen 765
Goodall, D. M. 369
GOODALL, STEPHEN 369
GOODALL, WILLIAM 369
Goodbody's Puppet Show 770
Goodbye Aunt Hesther 139
Goodbye is not Worthwhile 580
Goodman, G. J. W. 274
Goodwin, A. (Editor) 530
Goodwin, D. 241
Goold-Adams, D. 184
Gopsill, G. H. 412
Gordimer, N. 515
Gordon, S. 26
Gorell, R. H. Barnes, *3rd Baron* 753
Gorillas were my Neighbours 658
Gould, M. E. (Editor) 419
Goulden, S. 700, 767
Govan, M. 456
Governments of Greater European Powers 648
Governor's Lady 265
Gower 260
Grace Abounding to the Chief of Sinners 160
Graduate Employment 723
Graef, H. 532
Graham, A. 622
Graham, C. 124
Graham, G. (Editor) 548
GRAHAM, JOHN 684
GRAHAM, THOMAS *1st Baron Lynedoch* 505
Graham, W. 519
Graham Sutherland 117
Grand Motel 376
Grand Strategy. Vol. V 628
Grannie Gray 772
Grant, C. H. B. 177
Grant, J. C. 126
Grapes and Granite 438
GRAPHIC ARTS INDUSTRIES 428
Graphic Atlas of the World 749
Grassie, N. 602
Graves, A. 274, 700
GRAVES, ROBERT 676
Graveson, R. H. 92
Gray, B. 118
Gray, T. 42
Gray's Poems, Letters and Essays 42
Great Captains 387
Great Crash, 1929 92
Great Economists 16
Great Horses of the Year, 1955-56 124
Great House of Estraville 213
Great Men of Derbyshire 774
Great Men of Devon 532
Great Men of Durham 532
Great Men of Essex 392
Great Men of Sussex 774
Great Men of Warwickshire 392
Great Men of Yorkshire (East Riding) 392
Great Moments in Mountaineering 523
Great Opera Houses 741
Great Rabbi Loew of Prague 132
Great Seamen 507
(*Great Stories of Canada*) 330, 772, 773
Great Temptation 327
GREECE 534, 567, 760
GREECE, ANCIENT 224, 311, 372, 445, 558, 615
GREEK LITERATURE 197, 372, 565, 620
Greek Theatre Production 558
Green, G. 743
Green, R. L. (Compiler) 70, 700, 703
Green, W. 183, 306
Green, W. G. 28
Green Hills 577
Green Retreats 254
Green with Beasts 674
Greenall, F. 457
Greenberg, E. (Editor) 64
Greene, G. 140
Greene, V. 35
Greenmantle 581
Greenslade, S. L. (Editor) 523
Greenwich Royal Observatory 174
GREY, BERYL 193
Grey Geese Call 435
Grierson, E. 388
Griff and Tommy 700
GRIFFIN, CARDINAL BERNARD 53

Griffiths, D. L. 731
Griffiths, J. 363
Griffiths, J. (*Griff and Tommy*) 700
Griffiths, L. 246
Griffiths, T. E. 253
Grigor'ev, I. A. 607
Grigson, G. 116
Grimal, P. 510
Grimaldi: King of Clowns 131
Grindrod, M. 138
Groom, A. 375
Gropius, W. 491
Gross, F. 686
Grosser, A. 59
Grossman, F. 117
Grosvenor, J. 446
Grotius Society Transactions. Vol. 40. *1954* 348
Grou, J. N. 87
Growing Mushrooms 488
Growth of the United States 138
Grubb, R. 431
Grun, B. 37
Grünhut, M. 479
Grunwald, C. de 271
Grzimek, B. 356
Guernsey and Jersey Patterns 35
Guest, F. 572
Guest, I. 40
Guests of War 631
Guide to Earth History 301
Guide to Juvenile Court Law 169
Guide to Musical Acoustics 671
Guide to the Religious Communities of the Anglican Communion 88
Guiget, C. J. 729
Guild, J. 600
Guillot, R. 145
Guinness, B. 196
Gullan's Theory and Practice of Nursing 419
Gulliver, P. H. 408
Gun, The 211
Gunn, E. 251
Gunpowder and Firearms in the Mamluk Kingdom 540
Guns 148
Gunther, J. 206, 523
Günther, K. 484
GURDJIEFF, G. I. 590
GUTHLAC, SAINT 684
Guthrie, D. 471
Gutteridge, H. C. 166
GUYON, J. M. B. DE LA M. 441
Guys and Dolls 764

H.M. Destroyers 349
Haas, W. S. 468
Habit of Tobacco Smoking 179
Hackforth, R. 159
Hackforth-Jones, G. 73
Hadfield, J. (Editor) 644
Hadfield, M. 252, 728
Haggard, H. R. 766
Hahn, E. 635
Hahn, H. F. 714
Haich, E. 531
Haigh-Brown, R. 772
HAITI 565
Haldane, C. 451
Hale, A. P. 245
(*Hale Lectures*) 13
Halecki, O. 630
Hales, E. E. Y. 754
Halévy, E. 201
Halkett, S. 467
Hall, D. 261
HALL, DANIEL 625
Hall, H. 264
Hall, H. D., *and others* 720
Hall, I. S. 305
Hall, J. C. 316
Halliday, F. E. 677
Hamil, F. C. 56
Hamilton, B. 536
Hamilton, Elizabeth 451
Hamilton, Esmé 390
Hamilton, *Sir* G. R. 675
Hamilton, M. 102
(*Hamlyn Lectures*) 18
Hammond, P. 534
Hammond, R. J. 720
Hampshire, S. 590
Hampton, T. A. 313
Hancock, C. V. 501
Hancock, *Sir* K. 340
Hand-Coloured Fashion Plates: 1770–1899 36
Hand of the Wind 577
Handbook for the Identification of Insects of Medical Importance 546
Handbook of British Colonial Stamps in Current Use 96
Handbook of Chest Surgery for Nurses 550
Handbook of Hardwoods 554
Handbook of Medical Hypnosis 241
Handbook of Ophthalmology 359
Handbook of Pottery and Porcelain Marks 739
Handbook of Special Librarianship and Information Work 223
Handford, S. A. 22
Hankey, D. 318
Hanley, G. 329
Hanley, J. 275
Hanna, A. J. 207
Hans Brinker 69
Hansel, M. 342
Hansen, H. H. 541
Hanson, E. 56
Hanson, E. J. 722
Hanson, J. L. 595
Hanson, L. 56
Hanson's Death Duties 595
Happy Countryman 485
Happy Exiles 578
Happy Lion 70
Harada, J. 669
Harben, P. 309
Hard Times 68
Harden, D. B. (Editor) 382
Hardness of Heart 471
Hardwick, J. M. D. 61
Hardy, H. W. 662
Harkins, P. 629
Harlequin Phoenix 367
Harley, H. R. S. 103
Harley Granville Barker 50
Harmony 672
Harnett, C. 768
Harpole, J. 505
Harrer, H. 261
Harris, D. T., *and others* 357
Harris, J. 693
Harris, J. S. 295
Harris, L. A. (Editor) 94
Harris, R. 440
Harris, T. Y. (Editor) 603
HARRISON, AGATHA 569
Harrison, G. 114
Harrison, I. 569
Harrison, M. 214
Harry Bell 51
Hart, J. 193
Hartley, M. 750
Hartlmaier, P. 262
Hartmann, C. H. 320
Hartog, J. de 352
Harvest of Tragedy 674
Harvey, D. C. (Editor) 49
Harwood, A. (Editor) 234
Haskell, A., *and others* (Editors) 121
Hasluck, A. 202
Hathaway, P. 552
Haughton, J. L. (Compiler) 339
Havighurst, W. 377
Havinden, A. 670
Hawthorn, H. B. (Editor) 13
Hawtrey, S. C. 594
Hayden, A. 312
HAYDN, JOSEPH 120
Haythornthwaite, F. 502
Hayward, J. (Editor) 562
Hayward, J. F. 491
Hazard, J. 306
Hazards to Man of Nuclear and Allied Radiations 547
Hazell, J. T. 551
Hazlitt, W. 125, 747
He-1000 442
Headhunters of the Coral Sea 701
Headmasters' Conference 479
Heafford, P. 772
Health in Industry 421
Hearne, J. 452
Heart Has its Reasons, The 756
Heart of Midlothian 454
Heath, V. 768
Heaton, E. W. 225, 402
Heaton, N. 33
Heaton, P. 33
Heaven and Hell 288
Hébert-Stevens, F. 752
Hebrew Man 402
Hecht, J. J. 249
Heilbroner, R. L. 16
HEINE, HEINRICH 569
Heine, H. 44
(*Heinemann's Illustrated Hans Andersen Series*) 68
Heinkel, E. 442
Heinrich Heine 259, 569
Hellberg, R. 670
Heller, F. A. (Editor) 249
Hellyer, A. G. L. (Editor) 111, 185
Hemlock and After 389
Hemming, J. 635
Henderson, A. M. 194
Henderson, B. L. K. 541
Henderson, G. O. E. 541
Hendy, *Sir* P. 35
Henn, T. R. 674
Henri de Toulouse-Lautrec 494
Henry, F. D. C. 551
Henry Ford 214
Henry Moore. Vol. 2 189
Henson, C. S. 608
HERALDRY 445
Herbaceous Borders 185
Herbert, G. 436
Herda, H. (Editor) 768
Here in Spain 47
Here's a New Day 717
Here's to the Next Time 264
Hériat, P. 516
Heritage of England in Colour 566
Heritage of Scotland in Colour 749
Herklots, H. G. G. 533
Hero in Eclipse in Victorian Fiction 317
Heron, P. 117
Herring, H. 326
Hersey, J. 516
Hesketh, P. 618
Hetherington, J. 51
Hewett, A. 213, 700
Hewett, O. W 266
Heyer, G. 326
Hi-Fi for Pleasure 182
Hibbert, A. 46
Hickman, R. E. B. 245
Hicks, J. R. 594
Hidden Face 276
Hieronymus Bosch: 'The Garden of Delights' 191
High Jungle 702
High-pitched Buzz 385
High Vacuum Technique 29
Hilditch, T. P. 482
Hill, J. W. F. 324
HILL, OCTAVIA 201
Hill, W. T. 201
Hill and Redman's Law of Landlord and Tenant 168
Hillary, *Sir* E. 559
Hillary, R. 758

Hilliard, F. H. 647
Hillyard, M. D. 768
Hilton, K. A. 114
Himalayan Circuit 502
HIMALAYAS 40, 48, 74, 123, 198, 497, 502, 559, 673, 743, 751
Himsworth, *Sir* H. (Editor) 659
Hind, A. M. 118
Hine, H. J. 184
Hintz, O. S. 124
Hire Purchase Credit in South Africa 614
Hirmer, M. 615
Hirsch, W. (Editor) 191
Hirst, A. W. 360
Histological Appearances of Tumours 606
Historian's Approach to Religion 645
Historical Design for Embroidery 365
HISTORY [AND GEOGRAPHY] 45, 128, 197, 259, 318, 373, 437, 500, 565, 620, 679, 748
History and Development of Cycles. Part I 306
History in a Changing World 268
History of British Politics from the Year 1900 447
History of Early Medieval Europe 511
History of England (Maurois) 572
(*History of England.* Vol. 4) 59
History of English Law. Vol. I 651
History of Esthetics 713
History of France 759
History of Henry Esmond 143
History of Indian Philosophy Vol. V 85
History of Lancashire 629
History of Latin America 326
History of Modern Slovakia 690
History of Poland 630
History of Russian Music 741
(*History of Socialist Thought.* Vol. III, Parts I and II) 293
History of Western Literature 744
History of the British Flora 657
History of the Byzantine State 691
History of the English-speaking Peoples. Vol. I 381
History of the Moravian Church 228
History of the School of Tropical Medicine in London (1899-1949) 659
(*History of the Second World War: United Kingdom Civil Series*) 167, 235, 720
(*History of the Second World War: United Kingdom Medical Series*) 381, 512
(*History of the Second World War: United Kingdom Military Series*) 170, 380, 628
History of the Society of Antiquaries 620
History of the Telescope 22
History of the United States 138
History of Turkey 383
History of Welsh Literature 127
HITCHENS, IVON 117
Hitching, F. E. 476
Hoare's Bank: A Record, 1672-1955 232
Hobberdy Dick 62
Hobbes 531
Hobnails and Sea Boots 488
Hobson, E. P. G. 421
Hodgkinson, H. 137
HODGSKIN, THOMAS 201
Hogarth, G. A. 145
Hogarth, W. 115
Hogben, L. 215
Hogenberg, F. 46
Holborn, L. W. 479
Holdsworth, *Sir* W. 651
Hole, E. 271
Holiday Lancashire 46
Holinshed's Chronicle as used in Shakespeare's Plays 196
Holland, L. 601
Holland, V. 36
Hollander, L. M. 747
Hollis, C. 626
Hollis, *Sir* L. 569
Holt, C. (Editor) 459
Holy Bible 9
Home and Abroad 755
Home Baked 363
Home Book of Spanish Cookery 248
Home Cookery Book 427
Home Office 206, 622
(*Home Study Books*) 408
(*Home University Library*) 719, 723, 726
Honey Flow 453
Honey Siege 389
Honey, W. B. (Compiler) 739
HONG KONG 92
Honyman Gillespie Trust 303
Hood, S. 64
HOOKE, ROBERT 625
Hooke, S. H. 714
Hooper, J. 693
Hooper, S. G. 233
Hope, A. D. 126
Hope, M. E. 131
Hopkins, K. 257
Hopkins, M. A. 319
Horatio Bottomley 51
Hornby, A. S. 22
Hornsby, K. M. 494
HOROLOGY 250, 430, 491
Horricks, R. 433
Horse Psychology 419
Horsley-Smith, U. 457
Horthy, N. 264
HORTICULTURE 184, 308, 362, 426, 488, 553, 612, 734
Hosanna Man 450
Hospitality 33
Høst, P. 375
Hourani, G. F. 469
Hourihane, U. 278
House in Hyde Park 699
(*House of Commons Library Documents*) 711
House of the Four Winds 581
House on the Hill 453
House Plants Unusual 489
Housekeeping in the Eighteenth Century 309
Houses 523
HOUSMAN, A. E. 126
Housman, A. E. 676
How not to Write a Play 560
('*How Things Developed*') 214
('*How to Do It' Series*) 433, 555, 670
(*How to Draw*) 431
How to Draw Pond Life 555
How to Explore a Village 215
How to Improvise Piano Accompaniments 558
Howard, C. 740
Howard, E. 70, 390
Howard, E. J. 326
Howard, L. 240
Howard, W. F. 10
Howard-Bennett, R. 715
Howarth, P. 231
Howe, I. (Editor) 64
Howells, W. 301
Howlett, J. 497
How's That! 504
Howse, E. M. 715
Hubert and Jan Van Eyck 366
Hudson, D. 762
Hugh-Jones, P. 305
Hughes, B. 34
Hughes, G. B. 493
Hughes, J. Q. 555
Hughes, Richard 235
Hughes, Rosemary (Editor) 119
Hughes, S. 741
Hughes, T. 34
Hughes, W. R. 440
HUGO, VICTOR 321
Huizinga, J. 206
Hulton, N. 366
(*Hulton's Picture Histories*) 743
Human Age. Book 2: *Monstre Gai.* Book 3: *Malign Fiesta* 140
Human Prospect 748
Humbert of Romans 87
Hume, D. 91, 592
Hume, K. J. 244
Humidity 174
Humphreys, E. 64
Hunt, E. W. 376
Hunted Head 520
Hunter, A. M. 10
Hunter, P. V. 551
Huntingtower 581
Huntsmen of a Golden Age 369
Hurley, F. 262, 623
Hürlimann, M. 501, 760
Hurst, R. 609
Hurt, F. 146
Husband and Wife in English Law 346
Hutchings, M. 319
Hutchinson, A. 122
Hutchinson, W. (Editor) 158
(*Hutchinson's Educational Quiz Books*) 772
(*Hutchinson's Nature Library*) 484
Hutchinson's Twentieth Century Encyclopaedia 158
(*Hutchinson's University Library*) 677, 718, 725
Hutchison's Food and the Principles of Dietetics 548
Hutten, E. H. 353
Hutton, L. 433
Huxley, A. 288
Huxley, E. 272
Huxley, J. 419
Hyamson, A. M. 298
Hyde, N. 495
Hydraulic and Pneumatic Operation of Machines 106
Hydrocortisone in Orthopaedic Medicine 304
Hydrogen Ions. Vol. I 99
Hydroponics 307
Hyland, S. 382
Hynes, M. 549
I Burned My Fingers 56
I Can Jump Puddles 133
I Choose the Cloister 715
I Looked for Adam 175
I Presume 444
Ice Fighter 524
ICELANDIC LITERATURE 747
Idea of Space in Greek Architecture 615
Idiomatic English 21
Idriess, I. L. 701
Idris Shah, S. 414
Illingworth, C. F. W. 104
Illingworth, J. H. 193
Illustrated History of England 324
Illustrated History of English Literature Vol. III 124
Illustrated History of Science 22
Illustrious 58
Immortal Trout 25
Imperial Federation 164
Imperial Woman 450
In a Great Tradition 684
In Balloon and Bathyscaphe 424
In Eastern Forests 200
In Search of Diaghilev 121
In the Fire 436
In the Forest 69
In the Time of Greenbloom 515
Inca Adventure 449
Income and Wealth. Series V 347

Income Revisited 91
Incorporated Association of Headmasters 479
Index to the Statutes in Force 538
INDIA 14, 15, 34, 47, 85, 109, 280, 290, 307, 320, 383, 531, 573, 598, 652, 716, 718, 719
India (Lannoy) 47
India (Rawlinson) 280
Indian Christians of St. Thomas 716
(*Indian File*) 499
Indian Parliament 718
Individuation 158
INDO-CHINA 124, 622
Indomitable Friend 440
Induction Heating Practice 662
INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY *See* CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY
Industrial Fibres 167
Industrial Research, 1956-57 485
Infancy in Animals 484
Infant with the Globe 62
Information Theory 711
Ingham, K. 290
Ingilby, J. 750
Innes, H. 697
Innes of Learney, *Sir* T. 445
Innocence under the Elms 55
Innocent Wayfaring 389
Insect Communities 484
Inside Africa 206
Inside the Atom 331
(*Institute of Advanced Legal Studies Publications*) 287
(*Institute of Commonwealth Studies, Commonwealth Papers*) 345
(*Institute of Physics, Monographs for Students*) 172, 174
Institution of Production Engineers 249
Instructions to Young Footballers 148
Instrumental Music 75
(*Instruments of the Orchestra*) 672
INSURANCE 296, 411, 652
Insurance Directory & Year Book (*Post Magazine Almanack*), *1955-56* 296
Intelligence of the Secretaries of State and Their Monopoly of Licensed News 1660-1688 478
Intensive Gardening 362
Intent to Kill 765
Intercepted Post 629
Interference Systems of Crossed Diffraction Gratings 600
(*International Astrophysics*. Vol. 3) 543
International Atomic Policy during a Decade 348
International Banking and Foreign Trade 91
International Federation for Modern Languages and Literatures 255, 369
(*International Library of Sociology and Social Reconstruction*) 473, 594
INTERNATIONAL ORGANISATIONS 92, 233, 409, 479
(*International Psycho-Analytical Library*) 8
International Refugee Organization 479
International Who's Who, 1955 135
Interpretations 125
Interval in Indo-China 622
Interviewing for the Selection of Staff 429
Into God 289
Introducing Greece 567
Introducing Portugal 501
Introducing Victoria 61
Introducing West Africa 262
Introducing West Wales 438
Introduction to Anglo-Saxon England 205
Introduction to Astronomy 542
Introduction to Botany 25
Introduction to Dermatology 730
Introduction to Evidence 234
Introduction to Fluvial Hydraulics 110
Introduction to Interferometry 173
Introduction to Keynesian Dynamics 650
Introduction to Money 408
Introduction to Photographic Materials 432
Introduction to Pool Exercises 241
Introduction to Reactor Physics 23
Introduction to the Devout Life 472
Introduction to the French Poets 620
Introduction to the Theory of Structures 610
Intruder, The 762
Ionized Gases 98
IRAN 751
IRAQ 573
IRELAND 128, 680, 689 *See also* EIRE
IRELAND, NORTHERN 269, 538, 689
Iremonger, L. 634
Irish Journey 749
Iron and Steel To-day 634
Iron King 451
Ironbark Bill 142
Irradiation Colours and Luminescence 602
Irvine, *Sir* J. C. 300
Irving, P. E. 664
ISLAM 34, 230, 739
Islamic Pottery 739
Island in the Sun 276
Island of Sheep 581
Islanders, The 701
Islands of Men 175
ISLE OF MAN 630
ISRAEL, 535, 565
Israëls, M. C. G. 242
Italian Bouquet 374
Italian Lakes 681
ITALY 138, 189, 198, 261, 307, 374, 382, 448, 500, 681, 689, 736
Italy Builds 189
Ivan IV, *Tsar of Russia* 203
Ivon Hitchens 117
Izaak Walton 44
Izon, J. 687

Jackson, H. C. 272
Jackson, I. C. 536
Jackson, J. H. 45
Jackson, L. C. 98
Jacob, G. 119
Jacobean and Caroline Stage. Vols. 3-5 254
Jacobson, D. 275
Jacques, E. 553
Jaeger, C. 600
Jaeger, M. 512
JAMAICA 291. *See also* WEST INDIES
Jambo! 261
JAMES I OF ENGLAND 270
James, Basil 304
James, Brian 631
James, Burnett 182
James, E. H. 734
James, E. O. 161
James, H. 329
James, H. C. 567
James, M. R. 505
James, W. 258
James, *Sir* W. 507
James Boswell 677
James Bridie and His Theatre 127
James Parkinson (*1755-1824*) 242
Jameson, S. 762
Jane, F. W. 545
Jane's All the World's Aircraft, 1955-56 183
Jane's Fighting Ships, 1955-56 109
Jannes, E. 769
JAPAN 47, 116, 167, 571, 669
Japanese Gardens 669
JAPANESE LITERATURE 679
Japanese Screen Painting 118
Japan's Cotton Industry (*1955*) 167
Jarman, T. L. 324
Jarrell, R. 314
Jaspers, K. 590
JAVA 200
Jay, G. M. 452
Jay, K. 731
Jeans, A. 356
Jebb, E. 752
Jebb, R. 752
JEBB, RICHARD 345
Jefferis, B. 275
Jeffery, E. J. 615
Jeffries, *Sir* C. 234
Jenkins, D. 533
Jenkins, R. 631
Jenkins, V. 312
Jennings, E. 126
Jepps, M. W. 302
Jesting Apostle 627
Jesus in His Time 12
Jewesbury, E. C. O. 597
Jewish Religious Polemic 345
Jewish Year Book, 1956 (*5716-17*) 162
Jews' College, London, 1855-1955 298
Jiménez, J. R. 748
Jinja Transformed 90
Joan of Arc 523
John Clare: His Life and Poetry 440
John Dryden 195
John Graham, Convict 1824 684
John Henry Newman 403
John MacNab 581
John of Salisbury 54
John of Salisbury's Memoirs of the Papal Court 344
John Ruskin 619
John Whitgift and the Reformation 13
Johnson, J. E. 758
Johnson, P. 36
Johnson, S. 44
JOHNSON, SAMUEL 202, 260, 319
Johnstone, G. G. 732
Johnstone, R. W. 180
Jöhr, W. A. 17
Jolly, C. 269
Jolly, H. 181
Jones, B. W. 352
Jones, Daniel 481
Jones, Denys 577
Jones, D. C. 178
Jones, G. 385, 704
Jones, G. O. 667
Jones, G. O., *and others* 300
Jones, G. V. 532
Jones, *Sir* H. S. 300
Jones, J. 577
Jones, J. M. 406
Jones, L. E. 569
Jones, S. 751
Jones, T. I. J. (Compiler) 166
Jones, W. H. S. 319
Jordan, E. K. H. 344
Joshua Doan 577
Joubert, C. P. 18
Jouhar, S. D. 192
Jouhar on 35 mm. Picture Making 192
Jourdain, M. 190
Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides with Samuel Johnson, LL.D. 260
**Journal of Agricultural Engineering Research* 361
**Journal of Analytical Psychology* 341
('*Journal of Atmospheric and Terrestrial Physics*', *Special Supplements*) 23, 97
**Journal of Fluid Mechanics* 599
**Journal of Inorganic and Nuclear Chemistry* 99

*Journal of Psychosomatic Research 358
*Journal of the British Nuclear Energy Conference 415
JOURNALISM 637, 644, 712
Journals of Captain James Cook on His Voyages of Discovery. Vol. I 128
Journeys to the Island of St. John or Prince Edward Island 1775-1832 49
Jowett, M. 70
JOYCE, JAMES 499
Juan in America 698
Judah L. Magnes 132
Judas Figures 452
Judge, A. W. 108
Judges, A. V. (Editor) 19
Judith in Hanover 70
Judy's and Andrew's Book of the Seashore 635
Jules Verne 620
Julius Caesar 43
JUNG, CARL GUSTAV 158
Jungle Quest 320
(Junior Heritage Books) 459, 523
Juniper and the General 517
Jurassic Geology of the World 417
Just Elephants 124
Just my Story 433
Juvenile Offenders before the Courts 479

Kabir, H. 598
Kades, H. 327
Kahn-Freund, O. 480
Kaiser, T. R. (Editor) 23
Kaizuka, S. 716
Kaldor, N. 167
Kamm, J. 772
Kandel, I. L. 235
Kantor, M. 763
Kant's Metaphysics and Theory of Science 9
Karl Marx 408
Karolyi, M. 264
Karp, D. 631
Karsavina, T. 742
Karslake, K. 425, 663
Kashmir Adventure 520
Kästner, E. 146
Kathleen Ferrier 264
Katz, J. 350
Kay, E. 392
Kazak Exodus 448
Keates, J. S. (Editor) 500
Keating, F. H. 250
Keats, John 745
Keele, C. A. 548
Keen, A. W. 107
Keene, D. (Editor) 679
Keep Him My Country 208
Keesing, N. (Editor) 43, 370
Keeton, G. W., and others 93
Keightley, T. 72
Kelly, M. N. 681
Kelly, R. B. T. 117
Kelly's Directory of Merchants, Manufacturers and Shippers, 1955 21
Kelly's Draftsman 410
Kelly's Handbook to the Titled, Landed and Official Classes, 1956 379
Kemp, D. A. McI. 597
Kemp, H. S. M. 440
Kemp, M. S. 597
Kemp, P. K. 349, 459
Kendall, C. 520
Kendall, P. M. 136
Kendrick, T. D. 354
Kennaway, J. 516
Kennedy, A. L. (Editor) 322
Kenner, H. 499
Kenney, J. T. 146
Kent, W. 319
KENYA 163, 272, 302, 449, 475, 552, 593, 649
Kenya Question 649
Kenya's Opportunity 163
Keown, K. C. (Editor) 614
Kerr, J. 749
Kerr, W. 560
Kersting, A. F. 566
Kevan, D. K. McE. (Editor) 111
Key, A. 737
Key-List of the Palaearctic and Oriental Passerine Birds 357
Keyes, E. 570
KEYES, GEOFFREY 570
Khosla, G. D. 502
Kierkegaard Commentary 469
Kikuyu Social and Political Institutions 302
Kilbracken, John Godley, 3rd Baron 53
Killey, H. C. 104
King, A. H. 37
King, E. 327
King, F. (Editor) 567
King, H. C. 22
King, M. 193
KING, MRS. PHILIP GIDLEY 265
King Dick 56
King George's Jubilee Trust 19
King in his Country 41
King James VI and I 270
(King Penguin Books) 177
King Richard II 676
King Solomon's Mines 766
Kingdom and Church 533
Kingdom of the Beasts 419
KINGSLEY, MARY 505, 771
Kinross, J. P. D. Balfour, 3rd Baron 567
KIPLING, RUDYARD 54
Kiralfy, A. K. R. 651
Kirkbride, Sir A. S. 692
Kirkland, W. 132
Kitto, H. D. F. 565
Klausner, J. 535
KLEE, PAUL 366
Klein, M., and others (Editors) 340
Klein, V. 594
Kling, K. 506
Knight, F. 768
Knight, M. 148
Knights, The 197
KNOWLEDGE AND LEARNING 711
Knox, R. (Translator) 9
Knox, R. A. 470
Koch, L. (Editor) 101
Koenig, O. 374
KOESTLER, ARTHUR 626
Koestler, Arthur 89, 348
Köhler, L. 402
Kohn, H. 759
Kopal, Z. 97
Koran Interpreted 230
KOREA 383
Korkis, F. B. 180
Koskowski, W. 179
Kosminsky, E. A. 475
Köstler, J. 733
Kotelawala, Sir J. 321
Kpo The Leopard 145
Kraeling, E. G. 225
Kross, W. 494
Kruger, R. 763
Kubaschewski, O. 237, 490
Kuenen, P. H. 100
Kuenstler, P. H. K. (Editor) 169
Kuhn, H. 713
Kurbsky, A. M., Prince 203
Kurihara, K. K. 650
Kuwait and Her Neighbours 573
Kuwait Was My Home 198
Kwame Nkrumah 55
Kyle, E. 319

L. H. Myers 436
Laban, R. 367
Labanotation 122
Labat, P. 769
Laboratory Control of Dairy Plant 362
Labour Migration in a Rural Economy 408
Labour Policy in the USSR, 1917-1928 292
Labour-Saving Gardening 426
Lachmann, L. M. 233
Lack, D. 729
LACOMBE, ALBERT 773
Lacruz, M. 454
Lady in Waiting 764
LAFAYETTE, M. J. P. Y. R. G. du M., Marquis de 271
Laffin, J. 752
La Grande Mademoiselle 266
Laidler, K. J. 98
Laing, J. 467
Lake, C. (Editor) 311
LAKE DISTRICT 621
Lake Erie Baron 56
Lal, A. B. (Editor) 718
Lalive, P. A. 17
Lamb, C. M. (Editor) 431
Lamb, G. F. 568
Lamb, J. 245
Lambermont, P. 511
Lambert, H. E. 302
Lambourne, N. 433
Lamond, H. G. 516
Lamp on the Snow 131
Lampe, G. W. H. 471
LANCASHIRE 34, 46, 621, 629
Lancashire Witches 454
Lanchbery, E. 704
Land, Air and Ocean 238
Land and People in Nigeria 199
Land Called Me 686
Land of Swift-Running Horses 681
Land of the Long Day 199
Land of the Sherpas 198
Land of the Southern Cross, Australia 623
Land of the Tikoloshe 49
Land Registration 408
Landfall at Sunset 129
(Landmark Books) 523, 635
Landon, H. C. R. 120, 795
(Lands and Peoples) 148, 280
Lands of Aladdin 129
Landsborough, G. 380
LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE 669, 738 See also GARDENS
Landscape into Art 556
Lane, A. 739
Lane, R. A. 376
LANE, SIR WILLIAM ARBUTHNOT 506
Lang, D. M. (Compiler) 510
Lange, K. 615
Langenscheidt's Latin-English Dictionary 22
Langton, E. 228
Language: A Modern Synthesis 299
Language and the Pursuit of Truth 714
(Language Library) 654
Language of Modern Physics 353
Languepin, J.-J. 673
Lannoy, R. 47
Lapage, G. 427
Larkin, P. 257, 698
Larsen, C. S. 733
Laslett, P. (Editor) 473
Lassen, H. C. A. (Editor) 661
Last and First in Burma (1941-1948) 271
Last Battle 330
Last Cannibals 482
Last Enemy 758
Last Flowers 575
Last Hurrah 764
Last of Britain 579
Last of the Wine 517

Latil, P. de 255
LATIN AMERICA *See* SOUTH AMERICA
LATIN LITERATURE 22, 197, 259, 318
Laugharne, G. 537
Laughter, Not for a Cage 563
Lauterpacht, H. (Editor) 233
Lavater, L. 617
Laver, J. 366, 459
Law, M. D. (Editor) 158
LAW 17, 83, 92, 168, 233, 287, 294, 348, 409, 476, 538, 596, 651, 721
See also BIBLIOGRAPHIES
Law and History in the Nineteenth Century 476
Law and Structures of Social Action 538
Law and the Engineer 93
Law List, 1956 596
Law of Bankers' Commercial Credits 166
Law of Carriage by Inland Transport 480
Law of Contract 348
Law of Stamp Duties 595
Law of State Succession 294
Law of Torts 94
Lawrence, D. H. 313
LAWRENCE, T. E. 377
Lawrence, T. E. 678
Lawrence, W. J. C. 307
Laws, R. M. 357
Layton, T. B. 506
Lazareff, H. 47
Lazareff, P. 47
Lazy Rivers 313
Lea, F. M. 737
Leach, W. B. 349
Lead on to Fortune 387
Leaders of Malaya and Who's Who 1956 757
Learning and Instinct in Animals 604
Learning to cook with Marguerite Patten 33
Lebourdais, D. M. 719
Lecture Notes on Pharmacology 304
Lectures on the English Poets. The Spirit of the Age: or Contemporary Portraits 125
Lectures on the Scientific Basis of Medicine. Vol. IV. *1954-55* 605
Lee, A. 94
Lee, U. 267
Lee, V. 276
Leeming, B. 534
Leeper, G. W. (Editor) 61
Lees-Milne, J. 554
Legacy, A 384
Legal Bibliography of the British Commonwealth of Nations. Vol. I. *English Law to 1800.* 83
Légaut, M. 227
Legend of the Baal-Shem 535
Legget, R. F. 361
Lehmann, J. (Editor) 498, 561, 694
Leibniz-Clarke Correspondence 415
Leica in Professional Practice 432
Leithäuser, J. G. 565
Lcliavsky, S. 110
Lenin and His Rivals 15
Leonard, J. N. 424
Leonard, R. A. 741
(*Les Beaux Pays*) 373, 566
Les Girls 509
Leslie, R. F. 513
Less Deceived 257
LESSEPS, FERDINAND DE 626
Lessing, D. 385
Lessing's Theological Writings 591
Lethaby, W. R. 738
LETTERING 431
Letters from a Portuguese Nun 683
Letters from Madame La Marquise de Sévigné 133
Letters of Edward Gibbon 321
Letters of George Santayana 443
Letters of Henry Suso 289
Letters of John of Salisbury. Vol. I 54
Letters of Spiritual Counsel 11
Letters to a Friend 505
Letters to a Young Naturalist 148
Lettrich, J. 690
Leucadian Leap 578
Le Vay, D. 687
Lever, J. W. 256
Lever, K. 620
Levine 275
Levinson, A. 9
Levy, G. R. 378
Levy, J. de B. 198
Lewis, C. D. (Editor) 498, 589
Lewis, C. S. 330, 694
Lewis, G. 39
Lewis, G. F. 577
Lewis, H. D. (Editor) 590
Lewis, R. 649
Lewis, T. L. T. 359
Lewis, W. 140, 694
Ley, W. 105, 483
(*Leyden African Institute Publications*) 414
Leyland, E. 146, 636, 704
Lias, G. 448
LIBRARIES 340, 530
Library Association 84
(*Library Association Pamphlets*) 467
LIBRARY SCIENCE 84, 157, 223, 467, 644 *See also* ARCHIVES
(*Library of Christian Classics*) 11, 532
(*Library of Great Painters*) 494
(*Library of Modern Religious Thought*) 591
(*Library of Philosophy and Theology*) 9, 11, 159, 160
(*Library of World Affairs*) 294, 538
Liddell, R. 574
Life and Times of James Milson 377
Life in Britain 689
Life in Shetland 437
Life of Hugh Owen Thomas 687
Life of Ludwig Mond 507
Life of Robert Southwell 508
Life of Sir William Ramsay, K.C.B., F.R.S. 627
Life of the Buddha 116
Light of Christ 533
Lightbody, W. P. H. 358
Lillie, A. M. 457
Limited Liability Companies in Australia 666
Lin, C. C. 172
LINCOLN 324
Lincoln the President. Vol. IV 265
Lindop, A. E. 452
Lindsay, J. (Editor) 20
Lindsay, M. 621
Lines, K. 704
Ling, E. R. 613
Lingstrom, F. (Editor) 701
LINGUISTICS 21, 97, 171, 299, 414, 481, 541, 599, 636, 654, 725
Linklater, E. 136, 694, 698
Linstead, R. P., *and others* 24
Lion and the Lily 501
Lions Rampant 312
Lipscomb, J. F. 449
Lisbon Earthquake 354
LISMER, ARTHUR 190
Liszt 433
Literary Essays 498
LITERATURE 42, 124, 194, 255, 313, 369, 435, 497, 560, 617, 674, 744
See also BIBLIOGRAPHY
Literature and Science 255, 369
LITHOGRAPHY 253
Little Bookroom 69
Little Claus and Big Claus 68
Little Flowers of St. Francis, selections from 289
Little House in the Big Woods 392
Little Oxford Atlas 621
Little Red Engine Goes Travelling 72
Little Red Fox and Cinderella 702
Little Stranger 701
Little Thumbamonk 700
Little Yellow Jungle Frogs 700
Littler, D. J. 23
Littmann, F. R. 416
Lively Oracles 715
Liversidge, J. 35
Lives and Legends of the Georgian Saints 510
Lives of The Fellows of The Royal College of Physicians of London, 1826-1925 267
LIVESTOCK 33, 112, 185, 247, 308, 362, 427, 612, 665, 734
See also ANIMAL HUSBANDRY, DOMESTIC ANIMALS
Living and Knowing 84
Living and the Dead 388
Living Leica 494
Living Like a Lord 53
Living with Birds 240
Livingstone, D. 374
Lloyd, M. 279
Lloyd, S. 571
Lloyd's Survey Handbook 413
Local Analgesia: Head and Neck 28
Local Government in Alberta 722
Lochte, H. L. 416
Lockwood, M. 54
Lodwick, J. 452
LOEW, RABBI 132
Loewenfeld, C. 248
Lofthouse, J. 621
Loftus-Tottenham, H. 312
Lomen, H. 390
LONDON 205, 254, 319, 365, 501, 566, 738
London 501
London Bookbinders, 1780-1840 489
London for Everyman 319
London Library 223
(*London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine Memoirs*) 659
London Transport Executive 421
London Zoo 418
Lonely Sky 306
Lonely South 623
Long Day's Journey Into Night 561
Long Road of Father Serra 290
Long View 326
Longmore, T. A. 192
Longrigg, R. 385
Look before You Leap 213
Looking at History 216
Looking Forward in Education 19
Loomis, A. 671
Lord and Mary Ann 385
Lord Crewe, 1858-1945 130
Lord Edward Fitzgerald 201
Lord Nelson 83
Lord of the Rings, Part 3. *The Return of the King* 67
Lord of the Sharks 194
Lord's Horseman 267
Lords of the Mountains 751
Lorelle, L. 192
Lorenzo Lotto 557
Lorraine Squadron 511
Lory, M. J. 457
Lost World of the Amazon 49
LOTTO, LORENZO 557
Louis Bromfield and His Books 675
Louis XIV and Marie Mancini 322
Louis XV 626
Love, R. J. M. 422
Lovely Crew 763
Low, B. B. 182
Low Temperature Physics 98
Lowe, G. 559

Lowery, H. 671
Lowis, R. F. 457
Lowlands of Scotland 621
LOYOLA, SAINT IGNATIUS 506
Lucas, F. L. 42
Lucinda and the Painted Bell 767
Lucky Star 54
Lucy Crown 578
Ludovici, L. J. 444
Luke, *Sir* H. 506
Luke, *Sir* S. 61
Lumière, C. 559
Lumley, F. 560, 672
Lundgren, W. R. 246
Lundqvist, E. 200
Lung Function in Coalworkers' Pneumoconiosis 305
Luther: Letters of Spiritual Counsel 11
(*Lutterworth Library*) 225
Lycian Shore 439
Lynch, P. 769
Lyon, E. 457
Lyon, P. 739

Ma, R. A. 92
Maalesh 437
Maasai Grammar with Vocabulary 414
Mabbit, L. E. 550
Mabel Digby 263
McAdam, R. 305
MacArthur: 1941-1951 446
McAuley, J. 746
McCarthy, M. 452
Maccoby, S. 165
McColvin, L. 340
McCulloch, D. (Editor) 393
MacDonald, G. 701
(*Macdonald Illustrated Classics*) 260, 320
McDowall, R. J. S. 658
McElwee, W. 573
McEwan, J. 735
Macfarland, R. G. 103
McFee, W. 140
Macgregor-Morris, P. 123
MACHIAVELLI, NICCOLO 90
(*Machinery's Standard Reference Series*) 108, 115
Machum, G. C. (Compiler) 757
MacInnes, J. W. 112
Macintosh, *Sir* R. 28
MacIntyre, A. (Editor) 159
MacIntyre, D. 688
MacIntyre, S. 725
Mackaness, G. 83
McKay, H. 459
McKelvie, B. 273
Macken, W. 577
Mackenzie, A. M. 512
Mackenzie, C. 119, 516
Mackenzie, I. 724
Mackworth-Praed, C. W. 177
MCLACHLAN, DAME LAURENTIA 684
McLain, S. 609
MacLanachan, W. (Editor) 487
Maclean, F. 442
McLean, T. P. 368
McLeavy, R. 663
McLeish, J. A. B. 190
MacMillan, C. 279
Macmillan, R. H. 553
Macnaghten, A. I. 258
McNarry, D. 182
McNaught, N. 435
McNeill, F. M. 725
McNeill, J. 634
Macqueen-Pope, W. 120
McQuillan, A. D. 188
McQuillan, M. K. 188
McQuown, F. R. 185
Macgraith, B. G. 27
MAGELLAN, FERDINAND 75
Magic of Chemistry 459
Magic of Diamonds 16
Magician, The 698
MAGNES, JUDAH L. 132
Magnetic Recording Handbook 245
Magnus, P. 442
Maigret and the Burglar's Wife 143
Maigret's Revolver 388
Maillard, R. (Editor) 311
Maillart, E. 198
Mains Practice 244
Mair, J. 718
Mairet, P. (Editor) 713
Majollika and Company 71
Making and Using a Telescope 353
Making, Knowing and Judging 674
Maladjusted Children 84
MALAYA 303, 475, 514, 704, 757
Male Child 275
Malign Fiesta 140
MALTA 555
Mammals of British Columbia 729
Man against Nature 45
Man and the Underwater World 255
Man in Search of his Ancestors 25
Man in the Beginning 301
Man in the Grey Flannel Suit 388
Man must Measure 215
Man of Letters in the Modern World 744
Man on His Past 45
Management of Life-Threatening Poliomyelitis, Copenhagen, 1952-1956 661
Manannan's Isle 630
MANCINI, MARIE 322
Mandala Trail 521
Mander, R. 192
Manifold, J. S. 557
Manikin, The 327
Mankind against the Killers 635
Mankowitz, W. 71
Manley, D. 291
Mann, C. E. 112
Mann, G. 363
Mann, P. 453
Mann, T. 143
Manning, O. 141
Mannoni, O. 649
Man's Estate 64
Mansbridge, P. 71
Manson-Bahr, *Sir* P. 659
Manual for Interior Souls 87
Manual of Anaesthetic Techniques 550
Manual of Nutrition 186
Manual of Practical Obstetrics 486
Manual of the Law of Real Property 18
Manufacture of Glycerol. Vol. III 667
MANUFACTURES
Furniture 115, 615, 738
Metal 115, 430
Snuff Boxes 364
Steel 188, 364
Textile 115
Wood 554
MANUSCRIPTS 645
Manzoni, A. 329
Mapping the World 773
Maquis 324
Mara, T. 193
Marañón, G. 380
Marble Threshing-Floor 372
Marcel Breuer: Sun and Shadow 365
Margaret Lang: Fashion Buyer 389
Margarine and Other Food Fats 667
Marianne Thornton, 1797-1887 508
Marias, J. 224
Marine and Fresh Water Fishes of Ceylon 239
(*Marine Research 1956*) 363
Marion Turns Teacher 144
Maritain, J. 225, 591
Marlow, N. 299
Marlowe, C. 127
Marquand, D. 148
Marret, M. 50
Marryat, *Captain* F. 213
Marsh, R. C. 558
Marshall, A. 133
Marshall, A. H. E. 359
Marshall-Hardy, E. 369
Marshall's Physiology of Reproduction. Vol. I. Part I 547
Marshland Voices 62
Martienssen, R. D. 615
Martin, A. 92
Martin, G. 667
Martin, Gottfried 9
Martin, H. 86, 289
Martin, P., *and others* (Editors) 421
Martin Cash 263
Martini, H. 100
Martyr, The 451
Marvellous Kingdom 769
Marx, K. 408
Mary Deare, The 697
(*Mary Dunn Career Novels*) 144, 389, 768
Mary in the Country 145
Mary Kingsley in Africa 771
Mary, Queen of Scots 635
Masai Story 374
Mascall, E. L. 402
Mask of Keats 745
Mason, W. H. 772
Mass Spectrometer Researches 544
Master Diver 313
(*Master Musicians*) 433
Masterpieces of Old French Literature 619
Masters, J. 265
Masters, The 519
Masters of British Painting 215
Materia Medica for Nurses 177
Mathematical Association 297
MATHEMATICS 97, 171, 215, 352, 414, 542, 655, 726
Mathematics for Nurses 655
Mathematics of Diffusion 543
Mathew, D. 58
Mathew, R. 619
Matrimonial Property Law 18
Matthews, K. 752
Matthews, R. 438
Matthews, W. R. 404
(*Maudsley Monographs*) 230
Maugham, R. 64
MAUGHAM, W. S. 192
Maugham, W. S. 197, 698
Mauriac, F. 472
Maurois, A. 321, 572, 759
Maurois, M. 631
Mawson, M. 735
Max Weber and German Politics 290
Maxwell, C. 446
Maxwell, L. F. (Compiler) 83
Maxwell, W. H. Compiler) 83
May, G. L. (Editor) 88
May, P. B. H. 673
Mayer, J. P. 290
Mayer' Handbook for Midwives and Maternity Nurses 180
Mayes, S. 624
Maynard, T. 290
Mayne, W. 391
Mayson, C. F. 93
Mazzini 648
Mazzini and the Secret Societies 754
Mboya, T. 649
Mead, M. 406, 728
Meadowcroft, E. L. 149
Means of Grace 327
Measurement of Responsibility 553
Measurement of Small Holes 607
Mechanical Design for Electronic Engineers 608
Mechanism of Cheap Money 16

Mechanism of Organic Chemical Reactions 238
Medical Bacteriology 549
Medical Photography 192
Medical Research Council 547, 659
(*Medical Research Council Memoranda* 103)
(*Medical Research Council Special Report Series*) 305
MEDICAL SCIENCES 26, 101, 177, 240, 267, 303, 357, 419, 486, 547, 605, 635, 636, 658, 730
Medicine and Magic of the Mashona 728
Medieval Alexander 624
Medieval French Literature 564
Meditations of a Believer 227
Mediterranean, The 565
Mediterranean and the Middle East. Vol. II. '*The Germans come to the Help of their Ally*' (*1941*) 380
Medlicott, W. N. 688
Meetham, A. R. 552
Megarry, R. E. 18, 93
Megrah, M. 166
MELANESIA 175, 728
Melchiori, G. 256
Melland, A. M. 114
Melman, S. 490
Melville, R. 366
Member for the Marsh 391
Memoirs (Horthy) 264
Memoirs from the House of the Dead 762
Memoirs of a Cross-Eyed Man 579
Memoirs of Harry S. Truman. 134, 378
Memoirs of Michael Karolyi 264
(*Memoirs of the Society for Endocrinology*) 176, 239
Memories 683
Men and Gardens 669
Men behind the Space Rockets 246
Men of Letters 62
(*Men of the Counties*) 392, 522, 777
(*Men of the Modern Age*) 214
(*Men of the Modern Age*) 704
MENDELSOHN, ERIC 365
Meno 714
Mentally Retarded Child 9
Mentzer, J. R. 107
Meranti, Seraya and Allied Timbers 488
Mercer, E. O. 429
Merchant, W. 610
Merchant Navy To-day 703
Merchant Shipping and the Demands of War 170
Merchant Ships: World Built. 1956 487
Merfield, F. 658
Mermaids, The 692
Merrett, J. 636
Merril, J. (Editor) 65
Merton, T. 647
Merry-Go-Round 74
Merwin, W. S. 674
Messiah in the Old Testament 715
Messianic Idea in Israel 535
METAL ARTS 190, 431, 739
(*Metal Physics and Physical Metallurgy*) 237
Metallurgical Thermochemistry 237
METALLURGY 114, 188, 250, 430, 490, 634, 668, 737
(*Metallurgy of the Rarer Metals*) 188, 668
Metaphysicals and Milton 745
METEOROLOGY 24, 174, 416
METEORS 23
(*Methuen's History of Medieval and Modern Europe*) 511
(*Methuen's Monographs on Chemical Subjects*) 727
(*Methuen's Monographs on Physical Subjects*) 98, 414, 608, 667
(*Methuen's Outlines*) 75, 148, 459, 523, 637
Metzger, H. 403
MEXICO 565
Meynell, *Sir* F. (Editor) 8
Meynell, L. 520
Meynell, V. (Editor) 204
Michael Redgrave: Actor 685
Michael Somes 193
Micro-indentation Hardness Testing 360
MIDDLE EAST 129, 437, 692, 720, 760
See also ASIA MINOR, countries
Middle East, Oil and the Great Powers 720
Middle Eastern Cooking 113
Midwife's Text-Book of the Principles and Practice of Midwifery 180
Miegge, G. 227
Mielche, H. 129
Migot, A. 623
Milburn, H. E. 773
Miles, S. 55
Military Aircraft of the World 611
MILITARY SCIENCE 349, 478, 540, 597
MILITARY SCIENCE: AIR FORCE 94, 478
MILITARY SCIENCE: NAVAL FORCES 349
Millar, E. C. P. 469, 605
Millar, G. 324
Miller, A. 561
Miller, E. M. 401
Miller, Harry 658
MILLER, HENRY 266
Miller, Henry 564
Miller, Hugh (Compiler) 499
Miller, J. D. B. 345
Miller, W. C. 734
Millington, A. J. 409
Millor, W. J., *and others* (Editors) 54
Mills, E. D. 492
MILSON, JAMES 377
MILTON, JOHN 745
Milton's Poems 562
Mind and Body 102
Minding My Own Business 507
Mine Rescue Work 305
MINERALOGY 656
Minerals and the Microscope 656
Minerva 356
Mining Year Book, 1956 650
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food 186, 248, 611
(*Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food Bulletins*) 112, 248
Ministry of Education 169, 306, 351
(*Ministry of Education Pamphlets*) 351
Ministry of Fuel and Power 347, 423
Ministry of Health 27
Ministry of Housing and Local Government 610
Ministry of Works 722
(*Ministry of Works Guide Books*) 738
Minnie the Mongoose 633
Minos or Minotaur? 474
Minski, L. 422
Minstrel Knight 147
Minutes of Evidence taken before the Committee on Administrative Tribunals and Enquiries 539
Mirror for Narcissus 504
MISCELLANIES 8, 644, 713
Miscellany-at-Law 93
Mission on the Nile 89
Mr. Lyward's Answer 479
Mr. Midshipman Hornblower 211
Mr. Standfast 581
Mrs. Gladstone: The Portrait of a Marriage 753
Mitchell, A. M. 668
Mitchell, C. 185
Mitchell, D. (Editor) 495
Mitchell, G. A., *and others* 668
Mitchell, G. A. G. 240
Mitchell, J. C. 545
Mitchell, J. S., *and others* (Editors) 603
Mitchenson, J. 192
Mitton, C. L. 160
Moberg, V. 386
Mock, R. 95
Modern Adult Fiction 7
Modern Archives 644
Modern Ballet Design 121
Modern Church 492
Modern Cleansing Appliances 610
Modern Commercial Fruit Growing 664
Modern English Painters: Lewis to Moore 740
Modern English Short Stories 762
Modern Fairy Stories 70
Modern France 325
Modern French Stories 694
(*Modern Health Series*) 178, 180
Modern Jazz 433
('*Modern Living*' *Series*) 32, 426
Modern Methods of Feeding in Infancy and Childhood 181
Modern Petrol Engines 108
Modern Publicity. Vol. 26. *1956–1957* 666
Modern Rhododendrons 553
Modern Treatment Yearbook, 1956 242
Modern Trends in Orthopaedics (Second Series) 243
Modern Views on the Secretion of Urine 605
Mole, W. 580
Mole who was Different 212
Molière, J. B. P. 372
Molloy, E. 106, 425
MOLLOY, GEORGIANA 202
Molter, G. 506
Molybdenum 668
MOND, LUDWIG 507
Monday, C. 609
Monetary Theory and Practice 595
MONGOLIA 681
Monkman, N. 729
Monnickendam, A. 16
(*Monographs on Applied Chemistry*) 99
(*Monographs on Social Anthropology*) 162
(*Monographs on the Physics and Chemistry of Materials*) 600
Monroe, J. G. 595
Monsarrat, K. W. 85
Monsarrat, N. 694, 766
Monsieur Carre-Benoit in the Country 273
Monstre Gai 140
Mont Blanc to Everest 313
MONTFORT, MATHILDE DE 377
Montgomerie, N. 769
Montgomerie, W. 769
Moon, The 172
Moon of Snowshoes 522
Moon's Farm 127
Moore, D. (Editor) 514, 704
MOORE, GEORGE 685
MOORE, HENRY 189
Moore, J. (Editor) 149
Moore, M. 314
Moore, P. 31, 172, 353, 542, 634
Moorehead, A. 511
Moorhouse, S. 46
Moravia, A. 763
Mordy, I. 350
More, J. 565
More, J. A. 247
More Birds to Draw 555

More than You Bargained For 144
Morgan, A. 433
Morgan, A. P. 668
Morgan, P. (Editor) 250
Morgan, R. 293
Morgan, T. J. 149
Morgan, W. J. 453
Morning 693
Morpurgo, J. E. 138
Morrell, J. B. 270
Morris, C. 59
Morris, James 503
Morris, John (Editor) 713
Morris, J. H. C. 349
Morris, L. 12
Morris, W. 581
Morris Cars 611
Morrison, A. C. L. 598
Morrison, F. 519
Mortimer, C. 47
Mortimer, P. 695
MOSCOW 47
Moss, A. J. K. 31
Mostly about Boats 497
Motor Car Principles and Practice 424
Motor-Cars To-day 773
Motor Cycling Year Book, 1956 434
Motor Engineers' Pocket Book 611
MOTOR VEHICLES 31, 246, 306, 424 458, 487, 611, 663, 732, 773
Motor Year Book, 1956 435
Motoring Entente 663
Mott, B. W. 360
Mottram, V. H. 548
Mouchette Diaries, 1940-1943 381
Mould, D. D. C. P. 128
Mountain called Nun Kun 40
Mountain World 1955 123
Mountains of Ireland 128
Mountevans, E. R. G. R. Evans, *1st Baron* 129
Mountjoy: Elizabethan General 54
Mowat, F. 135
Moyal, M. 665
MOZART, W. A. 37, 38, 202, 312, 495
Mozart Companion 495
Mozart in Retrospect 37
Mozart in the British Museum 312
Mozart Pilgrimage 119
Mozart's Letters 202
Mozley, A. 27
Mpaayei, J. T. O. 414
Muir, E. 316
MUIR, EDWIN 316
Muir, K. (Editor) 617
Muir, P. 507
Muirhead, L. R. (Editor) 261
(*Muirhead Library of Philosophy*) 590
Mulberry Bush 317
Mumford, G. H. F. 169
Mumford, L. 748
Munby, A. N. L. 530
Munday, J. T. 287
Munkman, J. 292
Munro, I. S. R. 239
Munzer, E. 343
Murchie, G. 30
Murdoch, I. 386
Murray, A. V. 20
Murray, G. 197
Murray, I. 549
Murray, K. A. H. 167
Murray's Lancashire 34
Murry, J. M. 314
Mushroom Growing To-day 612
MUSIC 37, 75, 119, 215, 253, 312, 433, 459, 495, 557, 616, 671, 741
Music and Musicians 589
Music Hath Charms 495
Music in English Drama 557
Mutiny at the Curragh 447
My ABC Story Book 581
My Aunt's Rhinoceros 747
My Best Games of Chess, 1931-1954 496
'*My Dear Duchess*' 322
My Dearest Sophie 133
My Family and Other Animals 753
My Father 200
My Friend Henry Miller 266
My Host Michel 270
My Life and Lacock Abbey 444
My 1-2-3 Story Book 581
MYERS, L. H. 436
Myers, L. H. 698
MYLNE, ROBERT 55
Myrdal, A. 594
My Record of Music 119
My Ship is so Small 437
My Zoo Family 100
Myles, M. F. 243
Mysterious North 375
Mystery of Edwin Drood 277
Myth of Sisyphus 159
Mytum, E. 432

Naish, F. C. 422
Naked They Pray 531
NAMIER, SIR LEWIS 447
Nanga Parbat Pilgrimage 743
Narcejac, T. 388
Narrow Pass, Black Mountain 757
Nash, D. 763
Nathan, Boy of Capernaum 457
National Book League 339
(*National Building Studies: Research Papers*) 30
National Gallery, London 35
National Income of Hong Kong, 1947-1950 92
National Institute of Adult Education 351
(*National Institute of Economic and Social Research: Occasional Papers*) 235
National Physical Laboratory 352, 361, 430, 544
Nationalism and Liberty 759
Nationality and Statelessness in International Law 294
NATURAL HISTORY 603, 635, 636
Natural History of Religion 592
Nature and Function of Priesthood 161
Nature of African Customary Law 597
Naturecraft in Australia 603
NAVAL FORCES *See* MILITARY SCIENCE: NAVAL FORCES
Naval Officer's Sword 190
Navarra, F. 434
NAVIGATION 423
Navigation without Numbers 423
Neal, W. K. 109
Neame, H. 359
Near and the Far 698
Nebesky-Wojkowitz, R. von 751
Needham, J. 655
Needham, V. 213
Needlework Development Scheme 393
Negro Family in British Guiana 473
Neider, C. (Compiler) 45
Neil, W. 10
Neill, D. 502
Nekrassov 748
NELSON, HORATIO *1st Viscount* 83
(*Nelson Classics*) 371, 436, 454, 455, 456, 536, 581, 582, 747
(*Nelson's Medieval Texts*) 54, 344
Nemesius of Emesa 11
Nervousness, Indigestion and Pain 304
Nesbit, E. 521
NETHERLANDS, THE 206
Nettel, R. 557
Neuberger, R. 523
NEUHOFF, THEODORE VON 378
Neurath, M. 331
Nevin, E. 16
New Being 646
New-Coloured Canaries 186
(*New Development Series*) 249
New Developments in Industrial Leadership 249
New Directions in Psycho-Analysis 340
New Era in Education 235
New Essays in Philosophical Theology 159
NEW GUINEA 176, 200, 482, 752
New Lines 618
New Lives for Old 728
New Man 226
(*New Naturalist*) 425, 730
(*New Oxford Illustrated Dickens*) 68, 277
New Pet 767
(*New Playbooks of Science*) 459
New Poems, 1955 43
New Readings in Shakespeare 257
(*New Shakespeare Series*) 746
New South Wales Sheep-breeders' Association 362
New Study of Police History 295
New Testament Christianity 343
New Testament Commentary for English Readers. Vol. III 470
(*The New Town and County Hall Series*) 722
(*New Whitehall Series*) 234, 722
NEW ZEALAND 61, 124, 164, 315, 384, 623, 645, 688
(*New Zealand in the Second World War, 1939-45*) 688
New Zealand Now 384
New Zealanders With the Royal Air Force. Vol. II 688
Newbold, G. 241
Newcomer, The 696
Newell, W. C. (Editor) 188
NEWMAN, ERNEST 37
Newman, H. 21
NEWMAN, JOHN HENRY 403
(*Newnes' Chemical and Chemical Engineering*) 250
Newns, G. H. 181
News from Nowhere 581
Newsmen of Queen Anne 712
Newspapers Today 637
Newton, R. G. (Editor) 194
Nicholas, D. (Editor) 629
Nicholas, H. G. 631
Nicholls, G. B. T. (Compiler) 331
Nicholson, D. F. 347
Nicholson, H. 517
NICHOLSON, WILLIAM 556
Nickols, I. 663
Nicoll, A. (Editor) 196, 317
Nicoll, J. (Editor) 196
Nicoll, M. 590
Nicolson, H. 371
Niebuhr, R. 343
Niels Bohr and the Development of Physics 23
Nielsen, T. 30
NIGERIA 199, 272, 536, 540
Nigger of the 'Narcissus' 632
Night-Comers 580
Nightbird, The 212
Nightingale, G. 369
Nightingale, The 68
Niklaus, T. 367
Nineveh and the Old Testament 402
Nixon, W. C. W. 180
Njál's Saga 747
NKRUMAH, KWAME 55
No Crown of Glory 693
No Passing Glory 263
No Room for Wild Animals 356
Nobbs, A. W. 251
Noble, R. 132
Nock, O. S. 663
Noise 107
Nokes, G. D. 234
None But the Brave 135
Noranda 732

Norbury, J. 117
Norgy in Littleland 146
Normal Child 341
Norman, J. 517
North Sea 44
Northcott, L. 668
Northern Trader 440
Norton, M. 71
NORWAY 691
Nosov, A. V. 360
Notes on Cataloguing Books in Certain Foreign Languages 467
Nott, K. 676
Novello, M. 119
Novello, V. 119
Nuclear Energy In Industry 732
**Nuclear Engineering* 481
Nuclear Magnetic Resonance 173
**Nuclear Power* 544
Nude, The 495
Nugent, E. M. (Editor) 435
Number-System 171
Numbers of Man and Animals 89
Numerical Analysis 97
NUMISMATICS 189
Nuno Gonçalves 191
Nurse Carter Married 144
Nursing Care of the Newly Born Infant 105
Nutrition and Diet Therapy 660
NYASALAND *See* FEDERATION OF RHODESIA AND NYASALAND
Nyasaland: The Land of the Lake 272
Nye, R. B. 138

OAKLEY, ANNIE 377
Oats 733
O'Ballance, E. 760
Oboe, The 672
O'Brian, P. 279
O'Brien, R. D. 362
Obscenity and the Law 296
Observatories' Year Book 1938 417
Observer's Book of Aircraft 306
OCEANOGRAPHY 100
O'Connell, D. P. 294
O'Connor, C. M. (Editor) 606
O'Connor, E. 764
O'Connor, P. F. 208
Octavia Hill 201
October Country 697
O'Dell, A. C. 725
Odgers' Principles of Pleading 234
Odhams Junior Dictionary 331
O'Donnell, P. 141
Of Whales and Men 309
Office of Prime Minister 165
Official History of the British Legion 722
(*Official History of the Canadian Army in the Second World War.* Vol. 1) 204
Official Year-Book of the National Assembly of the Church of England, 1956 405
Offshore 193
Ogg, D. 445
O'Hara, J. 578
Old Calabria 198
Old European Cities 46
Old Fourlegs 485
Old London Churches 365
Old Peter's Russian Tales 582
Old Priest and New Presbyter 228
Old Prints 312
Old Stone Age 238
Old Testament in Modern Research 714
Old Testament since the Reformation 225
Oldest Manuscripts in New Zealand 645
Oliver, F. 33
OLIVER, SIR HENRY F. 507
O'Loghlen, F. (Editor) 613
O'Malley, G. B. (Editor) 543
On Human Thinking 85
On Painting 493
On the Early Development of Mind 530
On the Poetry of Spenser and the Form of Romances 315
On the Road to Pastures New 665
On the Track of the Past 391
Once In Royal David's City 704
One Boy and His Dog 702
One Foot in Eden 316
One Jump Ahead 744
One Man . . . Many Parts 753
One Man's Africa 48
One Man's Poison 580
One Marine's Tale 569
One-Winged Dragon 278
O'Neill, E. 561
(*Open Air Guides*) 418, 658
Open the Ports 446
Opera Annual, 1955-6 38
Opie, I. (Compiler) 74
Opie, P. (Compiler) 74
Opportunity in New Zealand 61
(*Orchard Books*) 87, 472
Oresteian Trilogy 679
Orfield, L. B. 538
Orga, I. 735
Organ for the Sultan 624
Organic Chemistry 602
Organo-Metallic Compounds 727
Oriental Magic 414
Origin of Species 545
Origo, I. 689
ORLEANS, ANNE-MARIE-LOUISE D' 266
Orpheus and Other Poems 498
ORWELL, GEORGE 626
Osborn, G. H. 310
Osborne, J. 179
Osborne, S. 701
Osmond, E. 523
Ostlere, M. 28
Ostrogorsky, G. 691
Ostrov, A. A. (Editor) 673
O'Sullivan, E. N. M. 102
Oswald, A. 521
Other Side of the Tunnel 520
Otherworldliness and the New Testament 226
Othmer, D. F. (Editor) 554
Our Astonishing Atmosphere 24
Our Samoan Adventure 444
OUSPENSKY, P. D. 590
Out of the Gun 760
Outline Of Orthopaedics 242
Outline of the Cytology and Pathology of the Reticular Tissue 359
Outline of Work Study 113, 490
Outsider, The 470
(*Overseas Economic Surveys*) 346, 650
(*Oxford English Texts*) 201
(*Oxford Historical Series*) 205
Oxford Home Atlas of the World 46
Oxford Junior Encyclopaedia. Index and Ready Reference Volume 773
Oxford Junior Encyclopaedia. Vol. XI. *The Home* 74
(*Oxford Medical Publications*) 179
(*Oxford Myths and Legends*) 71, 704
Oxford Nursery Rhyme Book 74
Oxford Progressive English for Adult Learners, Book 2, with Teacher's Handbook 22
(*Oxford Standard Authors*) 745
(*Oxford Studies in African Affairs*) 272
Oxygen in Iron and Steel Making 737

PACIFIC OCEAN 568, 623
Pack, The 209
Packard, K. G. 52
Pageant of B.C. 273
(*Pageant of Progress Series*) 634, 637, 703, 773, 774
Paine, R. T. 116
Paint and Varnish Manufacture 250
PAINTING 35, 117, 190, 215, 253, 311, 366, 493, 556, 740
PAINTS AND VARNISHES 250
Pair of Them 514
PAKISTAN 383, 449
Pakistani Way of Life 449
PALAEONTOLOGY 25, 301, 657
PALAVICINO, SIR HORATIO 507
PALMER, SAMUEL 366
Pandora's Box 592
Panel Beating and Body Repairing 307
Pankhurst, S. 207
Panofsky, D. 592
Panofsky, E. 592
PAPUA 752
Papyrus Swamps of Uganda 355
Paradise Garden 386
PARAGUAY 418
Parasites and Parasitism 546
Pares, R. 236, 447
Pargeter, E. 327
PARIS 39, 492, 564, 680
Paris Album, 1900-1914 564
Paris Parade 680
Parker, A. 392
Parker, T. M. 90
Parkes, A. S. (Editor) 547
PARKINSON, JAMES 242
Parkman, F. 449
Parliamentary Dictionary 594
Parrot, A. 10, 160, 402
Parry, J. H. 574
Parry, T. 127
Partial Dentures 28
Partnership 646
Party Flowers 32
Pascal, R. 564
Passages from Arabia Deserta 681
Passengers, Parcels and Panthers 216
Passion and Society 648
Passionate Search 51
Pastoral Epistles and the Mind of Paul 471
Patchwork Quilt 766
Paterson, D. 181, 305
Pathology and Surgery of the Lower Limb 549
Patmos and Other Poems 196
Patten, M. 33
Pattern of Christian Belief 86
Pattern of English 654
Patterson, E. M. 726
Patterson, G. N. 716
Patterson, S. W. 685
Patton, F. G. 65
Paul Rogers 508
Paul Scofield 755
Pauli, W. *and others* (Editors) 23
Pauline 575
Pavese, C. 453
Pavey, A. E. 660
Paws, Hoofs and Flippers 148
Payne-Gaposchkin, C. 542
Pearce, E. C. 357
Pearse, A. S. 167
Pedigree Cattle Breeding 112
Pedley, R. 724
Peel, E. A. 411, 653
Pei, M. 636
(*Pelican Book of English Prose*) 617
(*Pelican History of Art*) 116, 251
(*Pelican History of the World*) 138
Pelican in the Wilderness 302
(*Pelican Psychology Series*) 468
Pelling, H. 761
Pender, B. W. T. 179
Pendle, G. 139
Pendlebury, H. M. 303
Penguin Atlas of the World 500
Penguin Book of English Verse 562
Penguin Book of Spanish Verse 678
(*Penguin Classics*) 200, 318, 678, 679, 714
Penguin in the Eyrie 135
(*Penguin Modern Painters*) 117

(*Penguin Poets*) 676
Penguin Road 214
Penguin Story 1935–1956 613
Penman, H. L. 174
Penny Dramatic 458
Penny Puzzled 147
Penrose Annual, 1956 428
People and the Constitution 291
People of Moscow 47
Peoples of the Niger-Benue Confluence 175
Percival, G. H. 27, 730
Percy, The Small Engine 699
Peregrine Pickle 211
Pereira, H. B. (Compiler) 171
Pereyra de Aznar, M. 248
(*Pergamon Science Series: Metal Physics and Physical Metallurgy*) 490
Perham, M. 272
Pericles, Prince of Tyre 746
Peripheral Vascular Disease 103
Peripheral Vascular Disorders 421
Perkin the Pedlar 766
Perkins, J. W. 268
Perkins, W. T. 107
Perlès, A. 266
PERSIA *See* IRAN
PERSIAN GULF 198
Personality and Group Relations in Industry 310
Pertwee, R. 701
PERU 449
Pesel, L. F. 365
Pet Lamb 213
Peter May's Book of Cricket 673
Peter the Great 271
Peters, R. 531
Petersson, R. T. 441
PETROLEUM 114
Petroleum Acids and Bases 416
Petroleum and its Combustion in Diesel Engines 245
Pettazzoni, R. 229
Pevsner, N. 364
Phaedo 159
Phaire, T. 181
Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain 102
Phelan, J. 773
Phelps, G. 677
PHILATELY 96, 412
Philebus and *Epinomis* 342
Philip Harben's Cookery Encyclopaedia 309
Phillips, C. 482
Phillips, C. E. L. 426
Phillips, J. B. 343
Phillips, O. 260
PHILLIPPS, SIR THOMAS 530
(*Phillipps Studies*) 530
Phillpotts, E. 327
Philosophical Movement in the Thirteenth Century 85
PHILOSOPHY [AND PSYCHOLOGY] 8, 84, 158, 224, 287, 340, 401, 468, 530, 590, 645, 713
Philosophy, Politics and Society 473
Phoenix and the Carpet 521
Phoenix Book of Badminton 255
(*Phoenix Sports Books*) 255
Photograms of the Year, 1956 118
PHOTOGRAPHY 36, 118, 192, 367, 432, 494, 557, 616, 740
Photography Year Book, 1956 115
Physical Chemistry 416
PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY *See* GEOGRAPHY, PHYSICAL
PHYSICS 23, 98, 149, 172, 236, 300, 353, 415, 481, 543, 599, 637, 656, 726
Physics and Chemistry of the Earth. Vol. I 416
(*Physics in Industry Series*) 115
Physics in my Generation 599
Physics of Fibres 115
Physiological Society 420
Physiology of the Ocular and Cerebrospinal Fluids 660
Physiotherapy in Paraplegia 421
Picard, B. L. 71, 521
Picasso: Fifty-Five Years of His Graphic Work 36
Piccard, A. 424
Pick, J. B. 742
Pick of Today's Short Stories 6, 65
Pickford, M. 754
Pictorial Anatomy of the Human Figure 555
Picture History of Mountaineering 743
Picture of Wales 622
Pictures on the Pavement 46
Piece of Luck 65
Pierre, B. 40
Pierre-Joseph Proudhon 627
Piggott, M. (Editor) 467
Pigou, A. C. 91
Pike, C. H. 244
Pike, J. A. 471
Pillars of Drury Lane 120
Pinch of Salt 634
Pincher Martin 762
Pine, L. G. 406
Pinkerton, K. 72
Pinks: Selection and Cultivation 185
Pinto, V. de S. 157
(*Pioneer Books*) 49
Pioneering Pig 308
Pioneers in Gardening 252
Pioneers of Popular Education, 1760–1850 723
Pioneers of the Seven Seas 437
Pirie, A. 548
Pirie, N. W. (Editor) 89
Plan for a British Caribbean Federation 163
Planet Venus 542
Planetary Gearing 662
Plant Physiology 239
Plant Propagation 111
Planting Fruit Trees 733
PLASTICS 250, 310, 429
Plastics in the Service of Man 429
Plastics Progress, 1955 250
Platero and I 748
Plato 714
Plato in Sicily 378
Plato: Philebus and Epinomis 342
Plato's 'Phaedo' 159
Platt, Sir H. (Editor) 243
(*Play Ideas*) 524
Playfair, I. S. O. 380
Plays of the Year. Vol. 12. *1954–1955* 258
Plays of the Year. Vol. 13. *1955* 563
Plea for Man 259
Pleasures of the Past 96
Plucknett, T. F. T. 721
Plumb, J. H. 136, 379, 759
Pobé, M. 669
Poe, E. A. 695
Poems from the North 676
Poems of Robert Browning 563
Poetic Pattern 256
Poetical Works of John Keats 745
Poetry and Children 298
Poetry and Prose of John Donne 436
**Poetry London-New York* 674
Poetry Now 746
Point of Order 209
POLAND 513, 630
Polish Politics and the Revolution of November 1830 513
Political and Economic Planning 723
POLITICAL SCIENCE 14, 90, 163, 231, 290, 345, 406, 474, 536, 593, 648, 717
See also BIBLIOGRAPHIES
Political Theory 474
Political Thought of the German Romantics, 1793–1815 14
Politics without Prejudice 440
Pollard, H. M. 723
Pollinger, G. 183, 306
Pollock, J. C. 88
POLO, MARCO 502
Polo 560
POLYNESIA 139, 444, 503
Pomaret, M-P. 428
Pomeroy, L. 425
Poncins, G. de 507
Ponies in Secret 73
Pony Club Annual 149
Poolman, K. 58
Pope, D. 511
Pope-Hennessy, James 130
Pope Jacynth 276
Population and Planned Parenthood in India 14
Population Growth and Levels of Consumption 535
Porch at my Door 438
Porteous, C. 774
Porteus, R. S. 146
Portrait of Southern Africa 682
Portrait of a Parson 55
Portrait of Vincent 56
Portrait with Background 202
Portraits from Memory 686
Ports of the World, 1956 541
PORTUGAL 354, 439, 501, 567, 681
Post-War Decade 45
POSTAL SERVICES 412
Postgate, R. 687
Postgraduate Obstetrics and Gynaecology 243
Postural and Relaxation Training 660
Potter, D. C., *and others* 719
Pottle, F. A. (Editor) 130
Pott's Paraplegia 731
Poulet, G. 616
Poulsen, S. 111
Poulsen on the Rose 111
Poultry Breeding 112
Pound, E. 224
Powell, B. 435
Powell, E. A. 133
Power, R. 147, 702
Power and Community 718
Power Production 662
Power System Plant 182
Practical Astronomy 353
Practical Haematology 486
Practical Handbook of Psychiatry for Students and Nurses 422
(*Practical Handbooks for Collectors*) 312
Practical Metrology. Vol. 2 244
Practical Organic Gardening 111
Practical Urology 359
Practice of Medicine 421
Practice of the Presence of God and Selections from *The Little Flowers of St. Francis* 289
Praz, M. 317
Predilections 314
Pregnancy Toxaemias or the Encymonic Atelositeses 105
PREHISTORIC ARCHAEOLOGY *See* ARCHAEOLOGY
Préjean, A. 754
(*Prentice-Hall Electrical Engineering Series*) 107
Present-Day Psychology 341
Preservation of Natural History Specimens. Vol. I 176
Prester John 581
Prestige, G. L. 89
Price, M. P. 383
Price, O. 72
Price, W. 503
Price, Cost and Output 651
Priestley, J. B. 372
Priestley, J. H. 25
Prime Minister of Mirth 442
Primitive Christianity 532
Primrose Path 63

Prince, A. 339
Prince of Mantua 568
Prince of Vienna 37
Princess and the Pea and *It's Absolutely True* 68
Princess Mathilde 377
Principles and Practice of Medicine 660
Principles and Practice of Planning, Compulsory Purchase and Rating Law 292
Principles of Art Teaching 95
Principles of Chest X-ray Diagnosis 606
Principles of Dance and Movement Notation 367
Principles of Embryology 355
Principles of Flotation 29
Principles of Human Physiology 420
Principles of Sacramental Theology 534
Pringle, P. 636
Printer and Playground 322
PRINTING 665
See also TYPOGRAPHY
Printing Techniques 665
PRINTS 36, 312, 432
See also ENGRAVING
Pritchett, V. S. 386
Private Life of Fishes 604
Private Members' Bills in the British Parliament 594
Privileged Nightmare 629
(*Problems in Education*) 297
Procter, I. 215
(*Production Management Series*) 113, 490
Profitable Forestry 247
Progress in Biophysics and Biophysical Chemistry. Vol. 6 238
Progress in Clinical Obstetrics and Gynaecology 359
Progress in Nuclear Energy. Series 1. *Physics and Mathematics*. Vol. 1 415
Progress in Nuclear Energy. Series 3. *Process Chemistry*. Vol. 1 601
Progress in Nuclear Energy. Series 4. *Technology and Engineering*. Vol. 1 609
Progress in Organic Chemistry, 3 237
Progress in Radiobiology 603
Progress in Semiconductors. Vol. 1 601
Progressive League, Occupational Democracy Group 166
Proof of Guilt 18
Propertiana 259
Prophecy and Religion in Ancient China and Israel 535
Prophet, The 450
Prospect of Britain 260
Prosperi, F. 194
Prospero and Caliban 649
Prosthetic Dentistry 607
Protagoras and *Meno* 714
Protestant Bishop 504
Protozoa, Sarcodina 302
PROUDHON, PIERRE-JOSEPH 627
Proust 678
Provence 373
Proving Flight 575
Pryor, W. J. 550
Przibam, K. 602
Psychological Basis of Education 411, 653
Psychological Commentaries on the Teaching of G. I. Gurdjieff and Ouspensky. Vol. 5 590
Psychological Novel, 1900-1950 42
Psychosomatics 102
Public Address and Sound Distribution Handbook 609
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION 169, 234, 295, 410, 477, 539, 722
Public and Preparatory Schools Year Book, 1956 170
Public Control of Land 347
PUBLIC HEALTH 26, 303, 357, 419, 605
**Public Law* 477
Publicans and Sinners 533
PUBLISHING 249, 613, 665
Pudney, J. 65, 280
(*Puffin Picture Books*) 216
(*Puffin Story Books*) 278, 700
Pugh, J. C. 199
Pullein-Thompson, C. 458
Pullein-Thompson, J. 279
Pulmonary Circulation and Respiratory Function 420
PUPPETS 741
Purdom, C. B. 50
PURE SCIENCE 22, 97, 147, 171, 236, 300, 352, 414, 481, 542, 599, 655, 726
Puritz, E. 254
Purpose in the Modern School 541
Pursuit of Victory 506
Putt, S. G. 61
Puyvelde, L. van 366
PYRENEES 24

Quakers and the Religious Quest 473
Quantitative Methods of Organic Microanalysis 354, 602
Quantitative Problems in Biochemistry 728
Quantum of Damages. Vol. 2 597
Queen's Courts 721
Queen's Horses 185
(*Queen's Wales*) 501
Quennell, P. 619
Questions in the House 231
Quick and the Dead 628
Quiet American 140
Quiggin, A. H. 523
Quinn, D. B. (Editor) 207
Quistorp, H. 87
Qureshi, I. H. 449

R. D. Blackmore 503
Rabbit, The 730
Race and Politics in Kenya 272
Race and Power 475
Rachel 685
Racing Car 732
Racing History of the Bentley (1921-1931) 313
Radhakrishnan 287, 401
Radium Therapy 241
Raffle, J. F. 23
(*Railway Series*, No. 11) 699
Railways and Geography 725
Raine, K. 316
Raisz, E. 773
RALEIGH, SIR WALTER 442
Rama Rau, S. 764
Ramirez, R. 235
Ramon y Cajal, S. 26
RAMSAY, SIR WILLIAM 627
Ramsden, C. 489
Ramshaw, H. G. 20
Randall, *Sir* A. 754
Randall, J. G. 265
Rankin, O. S. 345
Ransom for a Knight 521
Ransome, A. 582
Raphael (1483-1520) 366
Rapid Detection of Cations 114
Raquel 515
(*Rare Masterpieces of Philosophy and Science*) 493
Rasmussen, A. H. 508
Raven, C. E. 226
Ravielli, A. 636
Rawlinson, H. G. 280
Rawson, W. 297
Ray, G. N. 134
Raymond and I 755
Re, E. D. 538
Read, *Sir* H. 127, 189
(*Reader's Guides, Second Series*) 157, 287, 339, 589
Reading a Novel 563
Readings in Australian Accountancy 614
Realms of Water 100
Reason and Existenz 590
Reason and Life 224
Rebecca Riots 206
Rebel at Heart 443
Réburfat, G. 313, 434
Rebuilding of Italy 138
Recent Advances in Pharmacology 548
Reconciliation in Christ 471
Record Guide 254
Record of the Commonwealth and Empire Law Conference . . . 1955 721
Record of the 1955 Annual Convention of the British Wood Preserving Association 188
Recovery of Faith 401
RECREATION 38, 254
See also ARTS AND RECREATION
Red, Black, Blond and Olive 565
Red Priest 694
RED SEA 49, 57, 604
Red Sea Mountains of Egypt 49
Redemption of Thinking 645
REDGRAVE, MICHAEL 685
Redouté, P.-J. 25
Redpath, T. 562
Rees, J. T. (Editor) 162, 755
Rees-Mogg, W. 624
Reeves, J. (Compiler) 74
Reference and Special Libraries 84
Reflections on Hanging 348
Reformers in India, 1793-1833 290
Regiment, The 135
Regiments at a Glance 478
(*Regional Books*) 46, 129, 260, 373
Reich, H. 682
Reid, J. K. S. 12
Reid, M. M. 279, 280
(*Reindeer Books*) 702, 770
Reiss, H. S. (Editor) 14
Reith, C. 295
Relation between Universities and Films, Radio and Television 351
Religio Medici and Other Writings 289
RELIGION 9, 73, 86, 131, 159, 203, 225, 288, 343, 401, 470, 532, 591, 645, 714
Religion of an Indian Tribe 14
Remember the House 764
Reminiscences by the Marchioness Curzon of Kedleston 130
Renault, M. 517
Rennie Goes Riding 456
Report by Her Majesty's Government . . . on TANGANYIKA for the year 1954 60
Report by the Conference on British Caribbean Federation held in London . . . 1956 407
Report of the Achimota Conference 407
Report of the Committee of Enquiry into the Cost of the National Health Service 411
Report of the Committee of Inquiry into the Electricity Supply Industry 347
Report of the Committee on Maladjusted Children 169
Report of the Committee on Synthetic Detergents 610
Report of the Conference on Industry and the Public and Grammar Schools 479
Report of the Medical Research Council for the Year 1954-1955 659
Report of the Ministry of Health for the year ended 31st December 1954. Part I 27

Report of the Proceedings of the 1955 Conference of the Universities of Great Britain and Northern Ireland 412
Report of the Radio Research Board . . . 1955 662
Report of the Road Research Board . . . 1955 663
Report on Jamaican Migration to Great Britain 291
Report Resulting from the Overseas Visit of the Australian Building Industry Productivity Team, 1954 294
Rescue by Broomstick 703
Reserved Judgement 755
Results of Measures made at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich, of Photographs of the Sun . . . in the Year 1947 300
Results of the Magnetic and Meteorological Observations made at the Abinger Magnetic Station, Surrey, and the Royal Observatory, Greenwich, 1944 and 1946 174
Retina Way 616
Retreat to Innocence 385
Return of the King 67
Return to Glory 752
Return to the Sea 508
Reuter, O. R. 654
Revision of Demand Theory 594
Revolution in Philosophy 342
Rexford-Welch, S. C. (Editor) 381
Rey, H. A. 582
(*Reynard Library*) 317
Reynolds, E. E. 131
RHODES, SIR CECIL, 458, 686
Rhodes, H. T. F. 263
Rhodes of Africa 686
RHODESIA *See* FEDERATION OF RHODESIA AND NYASALAND
Rice, G. 266
Rich, L. D. 55
Richard, B. D. 183
Richard Austen Butler 504
Richard Jebb and the Problem of Empire 345
Richard the Third 136
Richards, P. G. 722
Richardson, A. 204, 391
Richardson, A. E. 55
Richardson, H. 745
Richardson, H. G. (Editor) 477
Richardson, J. 685
Richardson, J. F. 114
Richardson, J. S. (Editor) 421
Richardson, M. K. 263
Richardson, W. (Editor) 572
Richter, H. W. 517
Ricketts, R. 327
Rideau Waterway 361
Ridler, A. 677
Riesz, F. 414
Rigby, C. 264
Right Word, Wrong Word 542
Rilla, W. 578
RIMBAUD, J. A. 564
Ringgren, H. 715
Rise and Fall of Nazi Germany 324
Rise of Scotland Yard 410
Risk and Gambling 342
River Steamer 371
Rivoire, J. 255
Riwken-Brick, A. 769
Road lies West 390
Road to Lambaréné 687
Road Research Laboratory 551
Road to Justice 17
Road to Ophir 570
Roan, H. M., *and others* 489
Roanoke Voyages, 1584-1590 207
Roback, A. A. (Editor) 341
Robbins, A. P. 637
Robert Benchley 683
Robert Bruce, King of Scots 512
Robert Graves 676
Robert Hooke 625
Robert Mylne 55
Roberts, B. C. 475
Roberts, E. L. 485
Roberts, H. 181
Roberts, L. 732
Roberts, S. C. 249
ROBERTS, WILLIAM CORBETT 55
Robertson, A. 589
Robertson, J. (Compiler) 331
Robertson, R. B. 309
Robertson, T. 509
Robertson, W. 521
ROBEY, GEORGE 442
Robichon, C. 48
Robin Hood 456
Robins, E. 755
Robins, F. W. 391
ROBINS, RAYMOND 755
Robinson, J. 537
Robinson, J. O. 179
Robinson, W. 308
Robson, J. M. 548
Robson, W. A. (Editor) 539
Roche, A. E. 359
Rock, A. 161
Rockall 503
(*Rockliff Political Monographs*) 514
Rococo Art from Bavaria 491
ROE, A. V. 704
Roe, F. C. 325
Rogers, G. 443
ROGERS, PAUL 508
Roghi, G. 604
(*Rogues Gallery*) 687
Rojas, M. 518
Role of the Economist as Official Adviser 17
Rolfe, R. T. 188
Rolin, D. 518
Roman Britain 637
Roman Mind 224
Roman Mornings 554
Roman Spain 513
Roman Tales 763
Romanesque Art in France 669
Romanis, R. 695
ROME 269, 554
See also ANCIENT ROME
ROME, ANCIENT 57, 224, 268, 318, 380, 510, 628, 652
Rome and Central Italy 261
Rome of the Caesars 510
Romilly, G. 629
Rommel's Birthday Party 391
Room in Paris 453
Rose, W. 259
Rosen, M. W. 424
Ross, D. 72, 522
Ross, J. S. 303
Ross, N. W. 523
Ross-Craig, S. 546
Rossi, M. M. 259
Rossiter, C. 290
Rostand, J. 657
Rotha, P. (Editor) 559
Rothenstein, J. 740
Rothschild, N. M. V., *3rd Baron* 483
Rougemont, D. de 648
Roughead, W. 596
Rousseau, J.-J. 19, 163, 350
Rouzé, M. 391
Rowbotham, D. 632
Rowe, A., *and others* 682
Rowe, D. 123
Rowe, M. E., *and others* 409
Rowe, N. A. 139
Rowe, N. L. 104
Rowe, R. 123
Rowe, V. 492
Rowell, G. 742
Rowland, J. 149
Rowley, H. H. 535, 715
ROWNTREE, ARNOLD 202
Rowse, A. L. 59
Royal Air Force Medical Services. Vol. II 381
Royal Browne 72
Royal Canadian Mounted Police 523
Royal Château x of Paris 492
Royal Commission on Marriage and Divorce: Report 1951-1955 295
Royal Geographical Society: A Record, 1931-55 259
Royal Institute of International Affairs 15
Royal Naval Medical Service. Vol. II. *Operations* 512
Royal Northern Hospital, 1856-1956 597
Royal Parks of London 738
Royal Priesthood 12
Royal Reflections 700
Rudiments of Lithography 253
Rudyard Kipling 54
Rule Against Perpetuities 349
Runners of Oxford 703
Runyon, D. 764
RURAL COMMUNITY 717
Rural Industries in the Australian Economy 16
RURAL LIFE 425
Rush, P. 147, 774
Ruskin, J. 189
RUSKIN, JOHN 619
Russell, B. 686
Russell, E. F. 328
Russell, *Sir* E. J. 686
Russell, L. (Editor) 695
Russell Reader 695
RUSSIA 15, 47, 203, 271, 292, 406, 412, 439, 513, 565, 648, 690
Russia in Pictures 439
Russia without Stalin 690
Russian Novel in English Fiction 677
Ryan, A. P. 447
Ryde on Rating 409
Rye, A. 578
Ryerson, E. 133
Rynne, S. 680

Sackville-West, E. 117, 254
Sacrifice, The 765
Sadleir, M. 633
Saelen, F. 135
Sagan, F. 632
Sailing and Cruising for Everyone 368
Sailor's Life 352
Sainsbury, P. 230
St. Dunstan of Canterbury 131
Saint Ignatius Loyola 506
Saint John Fisher 131
St. John-Stevas, N. 296
St. Paul's in its Glory 89
St. Paul's Journeys in the Greek Orient 403
Saint-Pierre, M. de 386
Saints and Ourselves 203
Salamanders and Other Wonders 483
Salmon, R. 702
Salmond, J. B. 673
Salt, L. E. (Editor) 74
Salter, C. 501
Salter, L. 215
Salu, M. B. 87
Salvemini, G. 648
SAMOA *See* POLYNESIA
Sampson, A. 682
Samuel Palmer (1805-1881) 366
Samuel Smiles and His Surroundings 570
(*Sandars Lectures 1954*) 249
Sanders, I. J. 205
Sanders, J. O. 405
Sandwell, B. K. 195
Sansom, C. 196
Sansom, W. 328
Santayana, G. 443
Santos, R. dos 191
Sartre, J.-P. 748

Saskatchewan Icelanders 138
Satires and Verses 315
Saturday Book, 16 644
'*Saturday Evening Post*' *Stories* 65
Saucy Cockle 144
Saunders, R. 427
Savage Paris 142
Savory, A. 313
Saxelby, C. H. 318
Sayan, H. 496
Sayles, G. O. (Editor) 477
Scale of Things 126
SCANDINAVIA 448
Scandinavian Legends and Folk Tales 704
Scattering and Diffraction of Radio Waves 107
Schaefer, J. 66
Schall, W. E. 600
Schellenberg, T. R. 644
Schenk, G. 358
Schlippe, P. de 301
Schmid, P. 622
Schmidt-Glassner, H. 493
Schmidt's Organic Chemistry 99
Schmitthoff, C. M. 95
Schonell, F. E. 723
(*School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London: Jordan Lectures in Comparative Religion*) 535
Schorer, M. 696
Schramm, W. von 593
Schrey, H.-H., *and others* 86
Schroeder, W. 353
Schulberg, B. 328
SCHUMANN, ELISABETH 254
Schumann and The Romantic Age 686
Schurz, W. L. 384
Schwankl, A. 308, 658
SCHWEITZER, ALBERT 687
Schwitzer, M. K. 667
Science and Civilisation in China. Vol. 2 655
(*Science for Everyman*) 24, 32
Science for Fun 772
Science Unfolds the Future 485
Scientific Wonders of the Atomic Age 637
(*Scientist's Library*) 171
SCILLY ISLES 488
SCOFIELD, PAUL 755
(*Scopas Handbooks*) 431
Scope of Total Architecture 491
SCOTLAND 58, 127, 437, 512, 597, 621, 629, 679, 725, 749
Scotland under Charles I 58
Scots Cellar 725
Scots Heraldry 445
Scott, G. 570
Scott, J. D. 235, 689
Scott, J. W. R. 443
Scott, L. I. 25
Scott, P. 275
Scott, R. 52
Scott, R. W. H. 368
Scott, *Sir* W. 454
Scott, W. S. 254
Scott-Kilvert, I. 126
Scott-Moncrieff, D. *and others* 31
Scott-Moncrieff, G. 632
Scottish Companion 370
Scottish Cookery Book 735
Scottish Home Department 351
(*Scottish Journal of Theology: Occasional Papers*) 12
Scovell, E. J. 371
SCULPTURE 189, 555
Scurfield, G. 363
Sea Angling 617
Seabirds 636
Seaby, H. A. (Compiler) 189
Seaby, P. J. (Compiler) 189
Sears, W. G. 177
Seaside Pocket Companion 438
Sebastiano 448
Second International, 1889-1914 293
Second Man 388
Secret of the Hawk 522
SEDDON, RICHARD JOHN 56
See the Circus 582
Seeds of Time 765
Seeley, J. R., *and others* 474
Seelig, C. 568
SEISMOLOGY 354
Sekler, E. 492
(*Selden Society. Annual Lectures 1955*) 476
(*Selden Society Publications.* Vol. 72) 477
Select List of Works on Europe and Europe Overseas, 1715-1815 530
Selected Letters of John Wesley 379
Selected Letters of Sydney Smith 378
Selected Poems (Durrell) 746
Selected Poems (Jarrell) 314
Selected Tales (Poe) 695
Selected Works of Sacheverell Sitwell 196
Selections from Samuel Johnson, 1709-1784 44
Self and the Dramas of History 343
Sell, H. 624
Sellman, R. R. 637
Selsam, M. E. 524
Seltman, C. 345, 413
Senet, A. 25
Senior, C. 291
Sense of Guilt 142
September Gale 190
(*Sermons of To-day*) 88
SERRA, JUNIPERO 290
Serraillier, I. 74
Servant of the County 477
Service, T. B. D. 487, 611
(*Services' Textbook of Radio.* Vol. 3) 244
Servicing Guide to British Motor Vehicles. Vol. 3 31
Seth, R. 269
Settlers in Canada 213
Seven Centuries of Popular Song 557
Seven Lamps of Architecture 189
Seven Steps to Heaven 227
Seven Thunders 274
Seven Years in Tibet 261
Seventeenth Century Biographies 157
Seventeenth-Century Rigging 109
Seventh Report on the Work of the Children's Department, November 1955 296
Severn, M. 322
Sévigné, M. de, *Marquise* 133
Sexual Precocity 181
Seymour, J. 48
Seymour-Smith, M. 676
Shabad, T. 751
Shadow-Line, The 632
Shadow of Authority 632
Shakespeare, W. 43, 676, 746
SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM 257, 317, 677
Shakespeare in His Age 677
(*Shakespeare Problems Series*) 257
Shakespeare Survey, 9 317
Shannon, I. 16
Sharp, A. 568
Sharp, G. H. 244
Sharp, M. 141
Shaw, B. 443
SHAW, BERNARD 627
Shaw, E. B. 198
Shaw, F. 578
Shaw, I. 578
Shawe-Taylor, D. 254
Sheepdog Glory 427
Sheila Burton: Dental Assistant 633
Shell Guide to Wiltshire 680
Shell Oil Co. of Canada 650
Shephard, J. B. 49
Shepherd's Calendar 618
Sheppard, A. 489
Sheppard, E. W. 573
Sheppard, F. H. W. (Editor) 566
Sheppard, R. 555
Sheppard, V. L. O. 408
Sheridan, M. (Editor) 115
Sherlock, P. M. 574
Sherpa and the Snowman 48
Sherrard, P. 372
Sherry 187
Shetland Pony 146
Shewell-Cooper, W. E. 185
Shield of Achilles 125
Shield Ring 702
Shifting Cultivation in Africa: The Zande System of Agriculture 301
Shillito, G. H. 215
Ship, The 211
Ship—How She Works 30
Ship of the Line 211
(*Ship Series*) 30
Shipbuilding in Miniature 182
'*Shipping World*' *Year Book & Who's Who, 1955-56* 21
Shipton, E. 496
Shirer, W. L. 448
Shirley, A. 501
Shirley: Young Bookseller 389
Shock of Recognition 314
Shoot First! 132
Shops and Stores Today 670
Shor, J. B. 502
Short History of Public Health 605
Short History of Russia 513
Short History of the Italian People 382
Short History of the West Indies 574
Short Practice of Surgery 422
Short Textbook of Midwifery 105
Short Textbook of Surgery 104
Show Jumping Secret 279
Shrine of our Lady of Walsingham 343
Shrine of St. Peter 268
Shwadran, B. 720
SICILY 378
Sick Children: Diagnosis and Treatment 305
Sickman, L. 251
Side of the Angels 762
Sidney, D. M. 21
SIDNEY, SIR PHILIP 134
Siege, The 269
Siege of Nanga Parbat, 1856-1953 559
Siege Perilous 714
Silage 488
Silberston, A. 187
Silence in Heaven 647
Silva-Vigier, A. de 116
Silver 431
Silviculture 733
Simenon, G. 142, 143, 388
Simms, J. G. 689
Simon, A. L. 186, 613
Simon, E. 275
Simon, G. 606
Simon, O. 322
Simon 451
Simple Perspective Drawing 311
Simple Simon 68
Simpson, C. 175
Simpson, J. L. 325
Simpson, W. 56
Since the Fall 64
Sincerely, Willis Wayde 141
Sinclair, K. 164
Sinclair, R. (Editor) 74
SINGAPORE 162
Singer, H. W. 17
Singh, K. 764
Singing Forest 69
Singing of the Travels 299
Single Pebble 516
Single to Rome 269
Singleton, J. 38
Sir Anthony Eden 624
Sir Christopher Wren 756

Sir John Bland-Sutton, 1855-1936 503
Sir Kenelm Digby 441
Sir Philip Sidney 134
Sir Robert Walpole 379
Sir Roger de Coverley 371
Sir Thomas Stucley c. 1525-1578 687
Sir Walter Raleigh 442
Sir William Arbuthnot Lane, Bt., C.B., M.S. 506
Sisson, C. J. (Editor) 257
Sites of Infection 27
Sitwell, S. 196, 382
Six and Twenty Tales 770
Six Feet of the Country 515
Six Great Aviators 280
Six Great Poets 393
Six Great Sailors 73
Six Great Scientists 147
Six People and Love 328
Six Prose Comedies of Molière 372
Six Years of War 204
Sixth Column 204
Skelton, P. 66
Skelton, R. 196, 256
Ski-ing on Water 435
Sky and the Stars 754
Sleeping Partner 519
Sleepless Moon 514
Sleigh, B. 766
Slessor, *Sir* J. 478
Slim, *Sir* W. 323
Sloane, W. (Editor) 209
Smail, R. C. 571
Small Apparatus for Primary School Physical Education 297
Small Garden 426
Small House at Allington 455
Small Household of the XVth Century 324
Small World 453
Smart, C. F. V. 658
Smart, J. 546
Smee, D. 702
Smellie, K. B. 58
Smiles, A. 570
SMILES, SAMUEL 570
Smith, A. 615
Smith, A. M. 488
SMITH, ADAM 512
Smith, C. E. K. 189
Smith, C. R. 472
Smith, G. 123
Smith, H. E. 595
Smith, H. G. 656
Smith, J. L. B. 485
Smith, J. W. D. 86
Smith, M. L. (Editor) 481
Smith, M. W. 681
Smith, R. E. 57
Smith, R. G. 226
Smith, R. T. 473
Smith, S. 378
Smith, *Sir* S. (Editor) 294
Smith, W. O. L. 723
Smollett, T. 211
Smouha, P. 113
Smuts Papers 340
Smyth, C. 13
Smyth, *Sir* J. 368
Smythe, F. S. 497
Smythe, P. 744
Smythe, P. M. 369
Snow, C. P. 519
Snow Bear 212
Soccer, The World Game 743
Social and Political Philosophy of Jacques Maritain 591
Social Contract, Discourses 163
SOCIAL SCIENCES 14, 89, 162, 230, 290, 345, 406, 473, 535, 593, 647, 717
SOCIAL SURVEYS 90
Social Thought of the World Council of Churches 646
SOCIAL WELFARE 19, 169, 235, 296, 350, 479, 597, 722
Socialist Union 537
Society for Endocrinology 176, 239
Society for General Microbiology 356
SOCIOLOGY 14, 89, 162, 230, 473, 535, 647, 717
Sofer, C. 90
Sofer, R. 90
Soil Sterilisation 307
Soil Zoology 111
Sojourn in England 576
Soldier's Glory 376
Solovyev 343
Solution of Problems in Telecommunications 608
Solway Firth 129
Somake, E. E. 670
Some Christian Words 404
Some Corner of an English Field 692
Some Darling Folly 696
Some Modern Religions 405
Some Prefer Nettles 276
Some Problems in the Development of Atomic Power 543
SOMES, MICHAEL 193
Something Particular 235
Song and Dance 619
Song of the Sky 30
Songs and Sonets of John Donne 562
Sonnet in Australasia 617
Soper, A. 116, 251
Soule, G. 647
Source, The 371
Southall, A. W. 727
SOUTH AFRICA 18, 49, 148, 199, 312, 439, 502, 614, 682
South Africa 148
SOUTH AMERICA 49, 326, 384, 622, 752 *See also* AMAZON RIVER and separate countries
SOUTH-EAST ASIA *See* ASIA, SOUTH-EAST
South Wales 501
Southern Africa: To-day and Yesterday 439
SOUTHWELL, ROBERT 508
Southwest Pacific 623
Soviet Attitudes towards Authority 406
Soviet Union after Stalin 47
Sowerby, A. L. M. (Editor) 616
(*Space Adventure Series*) 634
SPAIN 47, 198, 438, 513, 566, 622, 750
Spain 566
Spanish Guns and Pistols 109
SPANISH LITERATURE 678, 748
Spanish Mountain Life 198
Spare-Time Book 38
Spectator's Handbook 742
**Spectrographic Abstracts* 7
SPELEOLOGY 24
Spence, R. (Editor) 370
Spencer, D. A. 774
Spenser, E. 125, 618
SPENSER, EDMUND 315
Spiderweb for Two 330
Spinoza 590
Spirit and Forms of Protestantism 716
Spirit of the Age 125
Spiritual Healing 178
(*Splendour Books*) 767
Spoilt Children 516
Spoken Word 8
Spontaneous Youth Groups 169
SPORTS AND GAMES 40, 122, 148, 193, 255, 312, 368, 433, 496, 523, 559, 616, 673, 742, 771
Spotlight on Asia 138
Spreadbury, F. G. 608
Sprig Muslin 326
Spring, H. 66
Spring List 514
Springbok Glory 368
Spry, C. 32
Spyri, J. 213
Stacey, C. P. 204
Stack, P. 770
Stagg, F. N. 691
Staging the Play 433
Stahlberg, G. 122
Stamp, L. D. 373
Standard Catalogue of the Coins of Great Britain and Ireland 189
STANLEY, H. M. 444
Star to Follow 70
Stark, F. 439
Starlight 390
Starlight and Storm 434
Starling, E. H. 420
Stars of Fortune 768
State of Mind 696
Statecraft of Machiavelli 90
Statesman's Year-Book, 1956 648
Static and Dynamic Electron Optics 23
Statistical Methods and Scientific Inference 726
Statistical Summary of the Mineral Industry 293
Statutes Revised: Northern Ireland 538
Steegmuller, F. 266
Steel Foundry Dust Control and Ventilation 364
Steel Skeleton. Vol. II 423
Steele, *Sir* R. 371
Steels for the User 188
Steen, M. 210
Stein, E. 532
Steiner, F. 534
Steiner, R. 645
Step to the Stars 455
Stephen's Light 761
Stephenson, P. R. 319
Stephenson, E. M. 101
Stern, D. M. 550
Stevens, R. 744
Stevens, W. 42
Stevenson, A. E. 593
Stevenson, F. 444
Stevenson, R. L. 444, 455
Stewart, A. 203
STEWART, ALICE KING 203
Stewart, C. 101
Stewart, D. (Editor) 43
Stewart, H. 498
Stewart, J. D., *and others* (Editors) 7
Stillness in the Air 319
Stirling, M. 696
Stivens, D. 142
Stock, I. 370
Stock Exchange Official Year-Book, 1956. Vol. I 346
Stöckler, H. 432
Stoker, H. 438
Stokes, A. 366
Stone, L. 507
Stone, W. W. 83
Stonehenge 355
Stonier, G. W. 46
Stonor, C. 48
Storey, G. M. 241
Stories for Tomorrow 209
Stories from the Bible 73
Stories of the Sea 140
Storm, T. 579
Storm 208
Story of Archaeology 771
Story of Australian Motoring 306
Story of Davy Crockett 149
Story of Money 523
Story of Our Ancestors 458
Story of Sark 690
Story of Song 459
Story of the Camera in Australia 367
Story of the Peerage 406
Story of the R. & A. 673
Stott, D. H. (Editor) 589
Stovin, G. H. T. 112

Stow's Survey of London 205
Straight and Narrow Path 387
Strandberg, O. 261
Strang, W., *1st Baron* 755
Strange Enchantment 761
Strange Island 58
Strange Story of Pippin Wood 766
Strangeness of the Church 533
Stranger at the Gate 452
Strangers in Skye 277
(*Stratford Library*) 756
STRAUS, OSCAR 37
Strausz-Hupé, R. 718
Strawberry Fair 266
Street, H. 94
Street, P. 418
Streeter, F. 426
Strength and Elasticity of Materials. Vol. IV. Part 2 305
Strength of Materials 182
Strenkovsky, S. 120
Strong, C. L. 427
Strong, L. A. G. 66, 228
Structure of Wood 545
Struggle for Responsible Government in the North-West Territories, 1870-97 574
Struggling with Paint 493
Stuart, B. 51
STUCLEY, SIR THOMAS 687
(*Student's Music Library*) 671
(*Studies in Biblical Archaeology*) 10, 160, 402, 403
(*Studies in Biblical Theology*) 403, 715
Studies in Communication 14
Studies in Composite Construction. Part II 30
Studies in Feeling and Desire 85
(*Studies in Irish History*) 689
(*Studies in Mediaeval History*) 475
(*Studies in Modern European Literature and Thought*) 678
Studies in Social History 136
Studies in the Acts of the Apostles 288
Studies in the Agrarian History of England in the Thirteenth Century 475
Studies of Overseas Supply 720
Studies on the Cerebral Cortex (Limbic Structures) 26
Study of George Orwell 626
Stumbling Block 472
Sturrock, P. A. 23
Style 42
Subarachnoid Haemorrhage 661
Subject and Object in Modern Theology 160
Subject-Index to the London Library. Vol. 4, *1938-1953* 223
Subphrenic Abscess 103
Sutcliff, R. 702, 764
SUDAN, THE 57, 89, 272, 301
Suddaby, D. 522
Sugar and Spice 278
Suicide in London 230
Summer King 378
Sunk Island 517
Sunshine and Shadow 754
Sunspot and Geomagnetic-Storm Data derived from Greenwich Observations, 1874-1954 174
Supersonic Aircraft 246
Support of Medical Research 659
Surface! 277
Surgeon's Heritage 505
Surgery of Childhood for Nurses 607
Survey of Books for Backward Readers 589
Survey of International Affairs 1939-1946 718
Survey of International Affairs, 1953 291
Survey of London. Vol. 26 566
Survivor's Story 625
Susan's Riding School 768
Suschitzky, W. 419
Suso, H. 289
Suspect, The 454
SUTHERLAND, GRAHAM 117
Sutherland, H. 749
Sutherland, K. L. 29
Sutherland, M. 322
Sutton and Shannon on Contracts 596
Suyin, H. 579
Swan, M. 386
Swedish-English, English-Swedish, Dictionary 654
Sweetbread, The 631
Swifts in a Tower 729
Swineherd, The 68
Swinnerton, F. 561
Swire's Handbook for the Assistant Nurse 547
Swiss Venture 567
SWITZERLAND 567, 759
Sybil Thorndike 121
Sykes, J. 696
Sykes, N. 228
Syme, R. 524
Symington, J. 419
Symons, J. 51
Symphonies of Joseph Haydn 120
Synthetic Ion-Exchangers 310
SYRIA 271, 540
Syrian Harvest 271
SZ.-Nagy, B. 414
Szczepanik, F. 92

Tables of Weber Parabolic Cylinder Functions 352
Taboo 534
Tacitus: The Annals of Imperial Rome 318
TAHITI *See* POLYNESIA
Taktuk 390
Talbot, M. 444
TALBOT, THOMAS 56
Talbot, W. F. 94
Tales from the Arabian Nights 767
Tales of the Criminous 596
Tales of the Hasidim 406
Tales on the North Wind 72
Tambai Island 146
Taming of Genghis 744
Tandy, A. H. 650
TANGANYIKA 60, 408, 482, 593
Tangled Skeins 476
Tangled Web 209
Tanizaki, J. 276
Tappert, T. G. (Editor) 11
Target Island 699
Tartakower, S. G. 496
Tate, A. 744
Taubes, F. 555
Taverner, E. 25
Tax Planning with Precedents 719
Taylor, A. 610
Taylor, A. J. P. (Editor) 447, 749
Taylor, D. M. 645
Taylor, E. O. (Editor) 182
Taylor, F. S. 22
Taylor, G. 431
Taylor, J. W. R. 216, 637
Taylor, M. G. 411
Taylor, R. 214
Taylor's Principles and Practice of Medical Jurisprudence. Vol. I 294
Teach Yourself Finnish 655
Teaching Management 21
Teaching of Elisabeth Schumann 254
Teaching of Geography 412
Teaching of Mathematics in Primary Schools 297
Teaching the Bible 20
Teachings of the Magi 229
Technical Education (*Command Paper*) 351
Technical Education (Venables) 170
Technique of Photographing Birds 557
Techniques in Blood Grouping 178
Technology of Heat 486
Tegart, W. J. M. 430
Telecommunications 107
TELEVISION 496, 559 *See also* ENGINEERING, Electric
Television and Radar Encyclopaedia 487
Television in the Making 559
Telfer, W. (Editor) 11
Tell the Towers Thereof 679
Temple, V. 555
Ten North Frederick 578
Tennant, K. 453
Tenth Birthday 69
Terry, J. 34
Testimony to Hilaire Belloc 752
Textbook for Midwives 243
Textbook of Dairy Chemistry. Vol. I 613
Textbook of General Agriculture 552
Textbook of Occupational Therapy 102
Textbook of Orthopaedic Medicine. Vol. II 178
Textbook of Practical Organic Chemistry 354
Textbook of Sound 173
Thackeray, W. M. 143
Thackeray (Ray) 134
'*That Devil Wilkes*' 687
THEATRE, THE 39, 120, 192, 254, 367, 433, 558, 672, 741 *See also* ENGLISH DRAMA
Theatre in Review 672
Theatre in the East 558
Theatre, 1954-5 120
('*Theatre World*' *Monographs*) 121, 508, 755
Theatrical Companion to Maugham 192
Their Lawful Occasions 441
Then There Were Five 330
Theobald, G. W. 105
Theology of the New Testament. Vol. II 11
Theory and Working of Union Finance in India 719
Theory of Games and Linear Programming 414
Theory of Games as a Tool for the Moral Philosopher 97
Theory of Hydrodynamic Stability 172
Theory of Machines 28
Theory of Numbers 352
Theory of Prestressed Concrete Design 610
Thermochemical Data of Alloys 490
Thermodynamic Functions of Gases 666
These Lovers Fled Away 66
They Fell from God's Hand 517
They Fought for Children 392
They Stand Apart 162
They've Won Their Spurs 560
Thicker than Water 67
Thieberger, F. 132
Thin Ice 516
Things to do with Plants 524
Things to do with Trees 524
Thiopentone 486
Third Ghost Book 143
Thirkell, A. (Editor) 497
Thirring, H. 662
Thirty-Nine Steps 581
This Delicious Land, Portugal 681
This is Your Home 505
(*This Modern Age Series*) 107
This New World 384
Thomas, D. 66
Thomas, D. G. 184
THOMAS, EDWARD 755
Thomas, F. D. 180
Thomas, G. 209
Thomas, H. 755
THOMAS, HUGH OWEN 687
Thomas, L. H. 574

Thomas, M., *and others* 239
Thomas, N. P. 447
THOMAS AQUINAS, SAINT 159, 645
Thomas Aquinas, *Saint* 405
Thomas Cranmer, Theologian 228
Thomas Hodgskin 201
Thompson, G. 35
Thompson, H. L. 688
Thompson, H. V. 730
Thompson, R. W. 323
Thomson, *Sir* G. 726
Thomson, J. 244
Thomson, J. A. K. 315
Thomson, W. S. 749
Thoracic Surgery for Physiotherapists 241
THORNDIKE, SYBIL 121
Thorne, W. J. 537
Thornton, L. S. 404
THORNTON, MARIANNE 508
Thorpe, B. 72
Thorpe, W. H. 604
Thorpe, W. V. 26
Thought and Culture of the English Renaissance 435
Thoughts on Riding 194
Thoughts on University Education 298
Three Geishas 571
Three Hostages 581
Three Men and Sydney 370
Three-Pointed Star 31
Three Tales (Conrad) 210
Three Who Made a Revolution 513
Thrice the Brinded Cat Hath Mew'd 122
Through the Engadine 500
Through these Men 593
Through Wooden Eyes 741
Thurston, H. A. 171
Tibble, A. 440
Tibble, J. 440
Tibbs, C. E. 732
Tiberius 380
TIBET 261
Tiffany and the Swallow Rhyme 280
Tightrope Walkers 256
Tigress on the Hearth 141
Till we have Faces 694
Tillich, P. 471, 646
Tillyard, E. M. W. 745
Tilsley, F. 67
Time and Place 570
Time of the Assassins 564
Timothy, B. 55
Timothy, Minikin and All 768
Tinder Box 68
(*Titanti Library*) 555
Titanium 188
Titmuss, R. M. 235
Titterton, E. W. 544
To Kiss High Heaven 673
To Meet Mr. Ellis 690
To Sea in a Sieve 323
To the Hustings 631
To the Lighthouse 68
Tobin, J. R. 558
Tobruk Commando 380
Tolansky, S. 173
Tolkien, J. R. R. 67
Tomatoes for Everyone 426
Tomkinson, C. 509
Tomlin, E. W. F. 84
Tool and Cutter Grinding 108
Topology 726
Topping, J. 172
(*Torch Bible Commentaries*) 10, 225
Toronto Public Library 712
Torrance, T. F. 12, 533
Toscanini 558
Totem, Tipi and Tumpline 771
TOULOUSE-LAUTREC, HENRI DE 494
Tower of Babel 160
Town, H. C. 106, 661
Town and City 632
Town Traveller 277
Townend, P. 567
Toynbee, A. 645
Toynbee, J. 268
Tractors on the Farm 184
Tracy, H. 387
Trade and Politics in the Niger Delta, 1830–1885 272
Trade Union Government and Administration in Great Britain 475
Trade Unions 719
Traherne, T. (Editor) 177
Trail of Marco Polo 502
Trail of the Broken Snow-Shoe 456
Trail of the Dinosaur 89
Train, J. 509
Train to Pakistan 764
Training Guard Dogs 112
Transfer of Chattels in Private International Law 476
Transfer of Chattels in the Conflict of Laws 17
TRANSPORT 21, 170, 216, 299, 480, 541, 654, 703, 725
TRANSPORT: MARINE 352, 459, 703
Transport Processes in Applied Chemistry 656
TRAVEL DESCRIPTION 45, 128, 197, 259, 318, 373, 437, 500, 565, 621, 636, 679, 749
Travel Books of W. Somerset Maugham 197
Travers, M. W. 627
Travers, R. L. 349
Treadgold, D. W. 15
Treasury Control 478
(*Treasury of Christian Books*) 160, 289, 436
Treasury of Yiddish Stories 64
Treatise on Preaching 87
Treatment of Special Material in Libraries 157
Tree of Dreams 96
Tree of Man 387
Tree Tops 200
Treece, H. 43, 387
Trees, Woods and Man 425
Tregenza, L. A. 49
Tremlett, R. 570
Trends in 20th Century Drama 560
Trent, C. 669
Trevelyan, G. M. 324
Trevelyan, J. P. 382
Trevor, E. 519
Trevor, M. 579
Trewin, J. C. 121, 258, 287, 563, 755
Trial of Thomas Cranmer 677
Trials Riding 193
Tribe that Lost its Head 694
Tripartite Conference on the Eastern Mediterranean and Cyprus 60
Triple Crown 607
Tritton, S. M. 736
Trochu, F. 53
Trollope, A. 455, 520
Tropical Architecture in the Humid Zone 738
Tropical Medicine for Nurses 27
Trotman-Dickenson, A. F. 98
Trout at Taupo 124
Trowell, H. C. 549
Troy, U. 209
Troyes, C. de 44
True Book about Cecil Rhodes 458
True Book about Famous Voyages in Small Boats 636
True Book about Motor Cars 458
True Book about Submarines 73
True Book about Television and Radio 149
Truman, H. S. 134, 378
('*Truth in a Tale*') 146, 636
Tucker, A. N. 414
Tudor and Stuart Lincoln 324
Tudors, The 59
Tumult and the Shouting 266
Tunes of Glory 516
Tuning for Speed 664
TURKEY 383, 439, 567, 571, 574, 624
Turkish Twins 770
Turner, N. 112
Tuscany 374
Twelve Olympians 345
Twelve Pictures 275
Twentieth Century Socialism 537
Twenty Minute Theatre 194
Twilight of the Maharajas 320
Twins and Drawing Boards 391
'*The Twins' on Table Tennis* 123
Two Fires 371
Two in the Western Isles 455
Two Nations and Kashmir 383
Two Years before the Mast 454
Tyler, R. 753
Tyner, C. L. 771
Typhoon 632
TYPOGRAPHY 187 *See also* PRINTING

U-Boat Killer 688
U.S.S.R. *See* RUSSIA
Uçuk, C. 770
UGANDA 164, 355, 417, 593, 727
Uganda, Government of 164
Ulendo Detectives 457
Ullens de Schooten, M. T. 751
Ulster under Home Rule 269
Ulster Year Book, 1956 689
Ultimate Viking 136
Uncharted Voyage 329
Undaunted, The 269
Under the African Sun 751
Underhill, E. 533
Undertones of War 758
Uneven Road 50
Unheated Greenhouse 184
Uniforms and History of the Scottish Regiments 597
Union List of Air Law Literature 287
Union of South Africa 18
United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority. First Annual Report, 1954/55 173
United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority. Second Annual Report, 1956 726
United Kingdom Postgraduate Awards, 1955–56 95
United Kingdom: The Development of its Laws and Constitutions 93
UNITED NATIONS *See* INTERNATIONAL ORGANISATIONS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 61, 138, 207, 236, 290, 314, 346, 383, 503, 665, 761
Unity in Diversity 291
University College, London, Communication Research Centre 14
(*University Mathematical Texts*) 725, 726
(*University of Bristol Institute of Education Pamphlets*) 589
(*University of Bristol Institute of Education Publications*) 169
University of London Appointments Board 95
(*University of London. Institute o Commonwealth Studies, Commonwealth Papers*) 164
(*University of London Historical Studies*) 688
(*University of London Legal Series*) 476
(*University of Toronto, Faculty of Law, Comparative Law Series*) 18, 720
Unless they be Sent 161
Unprofessional Essays 314
Unquiet Spirit 210
Unstead, R. J. 216
Unusual Vegetables 734

Unwin, D. 518
Up and Down the Line 509
Upon that Mountain 497
Urwick, L. (Editor) 267
Usborne, J. 308
Use your Hands! 637
Usill, H. V. (Editor) 162
Uttley, A. 702, 717

Vacuum Deposition of Thin Films 601
Vajda, S. 414
Valentine, C. W. 341
Valkhoff, M. 619
Vallance, A. 378
Valley of the Dragon 72
Valleys of Springs 566
Vallins, G. H. 654
VANCOUVER, GEORGE 772
Van der Ziel, A. 107
VAN GOGH, VINCENT 56
Van Heyningen, R. 548
Van Thal, H. (Editor) 37
Varè, D. 747
Varende, J. de la 245
Varille, A. 48
Varty, I. W. 734
Vatican Assignment 754
Venables, B. 41
Venables, P. 387
Venables, P. F. R. 170
Venables, U. 437
VENEZUELA 26
Vengeance of Private Pooley 269
VERDON-ROE, SIR ALLIOTT 444
Verey, D. 680
Vermeil, E. 759
Verne, H. 770
VERNE, JULES 620
Versailles 325
Verse Drama since 1800 287
Veterinary Clinical Diagnosis 734
Veterinary Parasitology 427
VIANNEY ST. JEAN-MARIE-BAPTISTE 53
Victor and the Vanquished 384
Victor Hugo 321
Victoria 623
Victorian Gallery 509
Victorian Song 38
Victorian Theatre 742
View from Atlantis 61
View from this Window 619
View of the Heath 518
Viking Rocket Story 424
Village that Took to the Air 457
Villiers, A. 437, 621
Vine Clad Hill 581
Viola Tricolor and *Curator Carsten* 579
Vipont, E. 147, 202
Virgil 678
Virgin Mary 227
Visa for Peking 750
Vision of Ceremony 746
Visitants, The 63
Vistas in Astronomy. Vol. I 97
Vogel, A. I. 354
Volrath, J. P. 185
Voltaire, J. F. M. A. de 143
Von Engel, A. 98
Von Oppen, B. R. 60
Voyage to the Amorous Islands 139
VOYAGES *See* TRAVEL DESCRIPTION
Vulliamy, C. E. 697

Waasdijk, T. Van 614
Waddington, C. H. 355
Wadia, R. A. 109
Wagner, W., *and others* 544
Wagstaffe, R. (Editor) 176
Wain, J. (Editor) 125
Wain, R. L. (Editor) 657
Waine, A. C. 113
Wait, D. 307
Waiting for Godot 258
Wakeley, *Sir* C. (Editor) 242
Walcott, R. 232
WALDEGRAVE, FRANCES, COUNTESS 1821-1879 266
WALES 166, 206, 260, 438, 501, 566, 622
Waley, H. D. 774
Walkden, G. B. 184
Walker, A. J. (Editor) 609
WALKER, FREDERICK JOHN 509
Walker, G. F. 178
Walker, W. F. 108
Walker, R.N. 509
Wall, L. V. (Editor) 653
Wall, W. D. 297
Wallace, K. 505
Wallace, T. (Editor) 664
Wallace Collection Catalogues. Furniture 671
Walled Garden 756
Waller, R. 632
Waller, R. D. 724
Wallis, N. K. 664
WALPOLE, SIR ROBERT 379
Walter de la Mare 257
Walton, E. C. 391
WALTON, IZAAK 44
Walton, J. N. 661
Walton, L. E. 352
Wand, J. W. C. 227
Wandering Islands 126
Waning of the Middle Ages 206
War in the Air 688
War in Val D'Orcia 689
Warburton-Brown, D. 662
Ward, A. C. 124
Ward, T. 550
Warde, B. 187
Warham, J. 557
Wark, I. W. 29
Warner, D. 760
Warner, O. 83
Warner, S. T. 67
Warren, C. H. 392
Warren, M. 646
Warren, R. P. 518
Warrington, J. (Editor) 342
Water into Wine 344
Waterfront 328
Waterhouse, K. 96
Waters of Marah 534
Waterton, W. A. 628
Watson, F. J. B. 671
Watson, J. A. S. 247
Watson, K. 371
Watson, S. J. 488
Watts, I. E. M. 100
Waugh, A. 276
Way, L. 468
Way, R. P. 203
Way for a Sailor 145
(*Way of Life Series*) 58, 449
Way of Looking 126
'We' and Me 443
We are Seven 209
We built a Country 449
We too Were There 702
We Were There 147
We Who Adventure 497
Wealth in the Wilderness 375
Webb, B. 379
Webb, P. 499
WEBER, MAX 290
Webster, T. B. L. 372, 558
Wedderburn, K. W. 596
Week-End Book 8
Week-End Cooking 428
Weir, T. 48
Weis, P. 294
Welch, R. 75
Well at the World's End 769
Wellard, J. 579
Wellings, V. G. 475
Wells, A. W. 439
Wells, K. M. 425
Wells, M. K. 656
Wells, M. M. 168
Welsh Corgis 186
WELSH LITERATURE 127, 679
Welsh Short Stories 385
Welty, E. 142
Wely, F. P. van 300
Wendt, H. 175
Werkplaats Adventure 297
Wesley, J. 379
WESLEY, JOHN 267
Wesley, L. 29
(*Wesley Historical Lectures*) 666
West, G. P. 247, 734
WEST AFRICA 175, 262
WEST INDIES 61, 163, 236, 407, 536, 574
West Indian Folk-Tales. Anansi Stories 634
Western Co-operation 409
Western Germany from Defeat to Rearmament 59
Wethered, H. N. 510
Weybright, V. 624
Weyer, E., Jr. 320
What Automation does to Human Beings 647
What I Think 593
What is Vital in Religion 404
What Wood is That? 308
Whatmough, J. 299
Wheat Industry in Australia 409
Wheatcroft, S. 654
Wheel in Space 634
Wheeler, *Sir* M. 260
When They were Girls 636
Where Monsoons Meet 514
Where the Gods are Mountains 751
Whistler, L. 619
Whitaker's Almanack, 1956 162
Whitaker's Cumulative Book List, 1955 467
Whitby, *Sir* L. 549
WHITE, GILBERT 756
White, P. 387
WHITE, WILLIAM HALE 370
White Riders 278
WHITGIFT, JOHN 13
Whither Indian Law? 652
Whitney, A. H. 655
Whittall, E. 552
Whittick, A. 365
Whittle, T. 703
Who's Who in Art 628
Why and How of Child Art 724
Wibberley, L. 522
Wickham, G. 351
Wickham, H. 363
Wigham, E. L. 719
Wightman, F. (Editor) 657
Wild Animals 146
Wild Life of Australia and New Guinea 176
Wilder, A. N. 226
Wilder, L. I. 392
Wiles, P. J. D. 651
WILKES, JOHN 687
Wilkes, M. V. 542
Wilkins, H. P. 172, 353
Wilkinson, A. W. 104
Wilkinson, D. 199
Willan, T. S. 412
Willans, G. 388
Willee, A. W. 297
William III 445
William and the Lorry 522
William Hale White (*Mark Rutherford*) 370
William Nicholson 556
Williamite Confiscation in Ireland, 1690-1703 689
Williams, D. 206
Williams, E. 216
Williams, Glanville 18
Williams, Gwyn (Compiler) 679
Williams, G. R. 637
Williams, J. 765
Williams, J. H. 240

Williams, L. 731
Williams, M. 419
Williams, N. 499
Williams, R. E. (Editor) 670
Williams, T. 256
Williams, U. M. 770
Williams, *Sir* W. E. 613
Williams, W. J. 168, 410
Williamson, A. 508
Williamson, H. 142
Williamson, H. R. 756
Williamson-Noble, F. A. 359
Willing's Press Guide, 1956 644
Willis, W. 373
Willoughby, C. A. 446
Wills, L. J. 417
Willson, D. H. 240
Wilson, A. 317, 389, 518
Wilson, A. E. 442
Wilson, C. 470
Wilson, C. W. 241
Wilson, E. (Editor) 314, 565
Wilson, Francesca (Compiler) 58
Wilson, Frank 478
Wilson, J. 714
Wilson, J. H. 28
Wilson, J. R. 209
Wilson, K. J. W. 303
Wilson, R. M. 480
Wilson, S. 388
Wilson, T. (Editor) 269
Windsor, B. W., *Duchess* of 756
WINES AND SPIRITS 114, 187
Wines from Italy 736
Wing Leader 758
Wingate, *Sir* R. 57
Wingate of the Sudan 57
Wingless Victory 204
Wings of an Eagle 88
Winser, K. (Compiler) 306
Winsten, S. 627
Winston, R. 571
Wint, G. 138
Winter, E. H. 417, 418
Winter, L. B. 497
Winter Book for Boys 634
Winter Book for Girls 634
Winter in the Air 67
Winter Quarters 693
Winter's Tales, I 67
Winterton, E. Turnour, *6th Earl* 134
Winton, F. R. (Editor) 605
Wireless Servicing Manual 609
Wirth, D. 734
Wisden Cricketers' Almanack, 1956 496
Wisdom of Winston Churchill 717
Wiseman, A. 765
Wiseman, F. J. 513
Wishart, P. 672
Wiskemann, E. 407
Wistanslow 579
Witchcraft in Central Africa and Europe 287
Witnesses, The 196
Witte, E. 725
Wolfe, B. D. 513
Wolstenholme, G. E. W. (Editor) 103, 469, 605, 606
Woman in White 210
WOMEN 413
Women in Antiquity 413
Women's Two Roles: Home and Work 594
Wonder World of Strange Plants 331
Wonderful Winter 389
Wonders of the Human Body 636
Wood, A. B. 173
Wood, A. H. 489
Wood, L. 703
Wood, P. 730
Wood, R. H. 30
Wood-Legh, K. L. (Editor) 324
Woodcock, G. 627
Woodcock, J. 216
Wooden Horse 216
Woodhouse, B. 72
Woodland Birds 177
Woods, H. J. 115
Woodward, E. L. (Editor) 15
WOODWORKING 668
Woodworking Tools and How to Use Them 668
Wool Away! 33
Woolf, V. 68
Wootton, G. 722
Worden, A. N. 730
WORDSWORTH, W. 675
Wordsworth: A Re-interpretation 675
Working Metals by Electro-Sparking 360
(*Works and Life of Christopher Marlowe*) 127
Works of George Berkeley, Bishop of Cloyne 86, 469
World Aircraft Recognition Manual 487
World Economic Geography 198
World of Dew 47
World of Odysseus 445
World Oilmen 114
(*World Perspectives*) 225, 401, 491
World Sea Fisheries 293
World that Fred Made 130
WORLD WAR I 511, 758
WORLD WAR II 57, 135, 204, 216, 269, 323, 380, 442, 446, 511, 572, 628, 688, 758
World without End 755
Worlds Apart 499
Worlds Beyond the Horizon 565
(*World's Classics*) 378, 385, 758, 762
World's Show Jumpers 123
World's Warships 30
Wouk, H. 498
Wreath for Udomo 450
WREN, SIR CHRISTOPHER 492, 756
Wren and His Place in European Architecture 492
Wrench, J. E. 137
Wright, B. A. (Editor) 562
Wright, J. 371, 498
Wright, J. S. 405
Writings of Edith Stein 532
WU, EMPRESS OF CHINA 206
Wuorio, E. 770
Wylie, A. P. 483
Wyndham, J. 765
Wyndham, L. 193
Wynne, O. E. 357

X-rays: Their Origin, Dosage and Practical Application 600

Yachting 41
Yachting World Annual, 1956 41
(*Yale Editions of the Private Papers of James Boswell*) 130
Yamata, K. 571
Yankee Looks at Cricket 496
Yankees and Creoles 236
Yao Village 545
Yapp, W. B. (Editor) 603
Yarsley, V. E. 429
Yarwood, D. 253
Yarwood, J. 29
Year Book and Guide to East Africa, 1956 199
Year Book and Guide to Southern Africa, 1956 199
Year Book of Agricultural Co-operation, 1956 595
Year Book of the Royal Society of London, 1956 236
Year Book of the Universities of the Commonwealth, 1956 480
Year Book of World Affairs, 1956. Vol. 10 718
Year of Decisions, 1945 134
Year of the Lion 329
Years of Trial and Hope, 1946-1953 378
Year's Work in English Studies. Vol. XXXIV, 1953 223
Year's Work in Modern Language Studies. Vol. XVI, 1954 157
(*Yellow Back Series*) 662
Yesudian, S. 531
Yoga 531
YORK 270
Yorke, S. 328
Yorkshire Dales 750
Yorston, R. K. 666
Young, A. 260
Young, A. P. 246
Young, D. A. 73
Young, E. 365
Young, F. B. 579
Young, K. 500
Young, P. 761
Young, P. M. 37, 75, 459, 743
Young, S. 696
Young, W. 365
Young Eve 459
Young Man's Fancy 139
Young Samuel Johnson 202
Young Traveller in Malaya and the China Sea 704
Young Wives' Encyclopaedia 363
Younger, E. 439
Younger, W. 439
Your Future is Now 537

Zaehner, R. C. 229
Zahl, P. A. 26
Zambezi Expedition of David Livingstone, 1858-1863 374
Zaniboni, S. 431
Zaphiriou, G. A. 476
Zeppelin Story 30
Zigrosser, C. 432
Zilliacus, L. 413
Zilliacus, S. 328
Zola, E. 142, 696
ZOOLOGY 25, 100, 111, 148, 175, 239, 302, 356, 418, 483, 546, 603, 658, 729

Printed in Great Britain by F. Mildner & Sons, London, and Published for the British Council by the National Book League, 7 Albemarle Street, W.1.

INDEX

BRITISH BOOK NEWS

INDEX TO BOOKS REVIEWED

1957

THE BRITISH COUNCIL
LIBRARY
ZAGREB

PRICE 2*s.* 6*d.*

R
015.42

TITLES, AUTHORS, SUBJECTS

SERIES and MAIN SECTIONS

(Titles in italics ; authors in roman ; subjects in small CAPITALS ; series in italics and brackets ; main sections in bold capitals)

★ New Periodicals

A.B.C. of Aeronautics 353
(A.B.C. of Gardening Series) 742
ABC of Roses 742
A. E. Housman: A Divided Life 440
Abbé Mouret's Sin 254
Abbey, E. 583
Abbott, W. 342
About the Bible 9
Abraham, J. J. 576
Abrahams, A. 27
Abroad 253
Abse, D. 751
Abstract Art 36
Abyss of Truth 9
ACCOUNTING 33
Aces and Places 427
Acheson, D. 658
Across Paris 584
Activity Analysis and the Theory of Economic Equilibrium 544
Acton, H. 59
Acton, J. E. E. D., *1st Baron* 274
Adair, R. 108
Adam, K. 655
Adam, One Afternoon 381
Adams, C. H. 114
Adams, J. C. 224
Adaptation of Recreational Activities for Men in the Rehabilitation of Lower Limb Injuries 103
Adaptive Coloration in Animals 554
ADENAUER, KONRAD 632
Adkins, B. 288
Adler, M. K. 109
Administrative Organization 278
Admiralty, Nautical Almanac Office 216
Adonis and the Alphabet 124
Adrenal Cortex 220
(Advanced Engineering Textbooks) 288
Advances in Radiobiology 736
Adventure in Search of a Creed 721
Adventure in the Outback 457
Adventure of the Sea 192
Adventures in the Nearest East 768
Adventures of Baden-Powell 257
Adventures of the Upside-down Tree 590
ADVERTISING 623
See also DECORATIVE ART AND DESIGN
AERONAUTICS 30, 71, 72, 106, 166, 226, 289, 353, 389, 420, 495, 620, 679, 712, 741
See also MILITARY SCIENCE: AIR FORCE; TRANSPORT
'Aeroplane' Directory of British Aviation 353
'Aeroplane' Pictorial Review 166
Aeschylus 176
Aesop's Fables 141
Aesthetic Adventure 498
Aesthetics 745
Affable Savages 219
Afghan Interlude 574
AFRICA 93, 321, 404, 547, 552, 553, 555, 582, 725
See also EAST AFRICA, SOUTH AFRICA, WEST AFRICA *and* countries
AFRICA, CENTRAL 370, 436, 509
African Buffalo Trails 436
(African Handbook of Birds) 737
African History in the Making 93
African Land Development in Kenya, 1946-1955 354
After the Locust 584
Agamemnon 176
Age of Roosevelt. Vol. I 769
Ageing and Weathering of Rubber 292
AGOULT, MARIE D' 759
Agrarian Reform and the Record of Israel 156
Agricultural Co-operation in the United Kingdom 660
AGRICULTURE 30, 227, 289, 354, 495, 560, 621, 679
Ainslie, K. 239
Ainsworth, R. 255
Air, The 620
AirMinistry, Meteorological Office 346
Aircraft of the Royal Air Force, 1918-57 420
Aird, I., *and others* 224
Aitchison, J. 216
Aitken, J. T., *and others* 26, 416
Aladdin and Other Tales 411
ALANBROOKE, A. F. BROOKE, *1st Viscount* 444
Albery, M. 15
Albion, G. 333
Alchemy 217
Aldous, A. 190
Aldous Huxley 123
Aldridge, J. 770
Alexander, Franz 600
Alexander, Fred (Editor) 405
Alexander, M. (Editor) 294
Alexander, P. 557
Alexander Pope's Collected Poems 120
Alfred Hitchcock Presents 774
Alfred the Great and His England 446
Algeranoff, H. 500
All My Sins 698
All of One Company 772
All Our Children 83
All Purposes Spanish for Adults 412
All that Fall 752
All Things Made New 724
Allen, Sir C. K. 158
Allen, G. C. 337
Allen, H. C. (Editor) 448
Allen, M. E. 318
Allen, R. G. D. 89
Allen, V. L. 544
Alleys of Marrakesh 693
Allison, R. S., *and others* 164
(Alloys of Iron Research Monographs) 744
Allport, N. L. 345
Allsop, P. 663
Almanac and Other Poems 120
Almedingen, E. M. 770
Along the Rhine 507
Alsace and its Winegardens 562
Altham, H. S., *and others* 501
Amateur Company 779
Amateur Drama on a Small Income 173
Ambassadors, The 385
American Abstract Artists (Editors) 498
American-Asian Tensions 275
American Cities in the Growth of the Nation 475
American Drama Since 1918 688
AMERICAN LITERATURE 42, 119, 297, 428, 503, 568, 688, 749
American Presidency 278
Amis, K. 43, 274
Amorous Ghost 771
Amos, Sir M. 546
Amplifiers: Design and Construction 289
Amsden, J. 107
Anaesthetic Accidents 28
Anaesthetics for Medical Students 104
Analysis of Deformation. Vol. 3. *Fluidity* 96
Analytical Microscopy 552
Anand, M. R. 563
Anatole 779
Anatomies of Pain 738
Anatomy for Nurses 674
Anatomy of Congenital Pulmonary Stenosis 677
Anatomy Techniques 103
Ancient and Oriental Music 747
ANCIENT CIVILISATIONS 23, 55, 367, 691
See also ARCHAEOLOGY; GREECE, ANCIENT; ROME, ANCIENT
Ancient Civilizations of Peru 636
Ancient Constitution and the Feudal Law 545
Ancient Landscapes 670
(Ancient Peoples and Places) 161, 346, 670
Ancient Voyages in the Pacific 757
ANDAMAN ISLANDS 631
Anderson, A. W. 83
Anderson, J. R. 120
Anderson, K. 363
Anderson, P. 758
Anderson, W. E. 576
Andrews, R. C. 386
Angel 452
Angelo and Rosaline 709
ANGEVIN FAMILY 766
Angkor: Art and Civilization 582
Angling Letters of G. E. M. Skues 119
Anglo-Portuguese Alliance 207
ANGLO-SAXON LITERATURE 300
Angrave, B. 498
Animal Babies 671
Animal Clothing 389
Animal Ecology 672
Animal Game 639
Animal Kingdom 456
Animal Safari 99
Animal Weapons 389
Animals Are My Life 25
(Animals at Home Series) 389
Animals Parasitic in Man 672
Annals of West Coker 377
Annigoni, P. 179
Annigoni: Spanish Sketchbook 508
Ann's Alpine Adventure 318
Annual Bibliography of English Language and Literature. Vol. XXVIII. *1948* 467
Annual Bibliography of English Language and Literature. Vol. XXIX. *1949* 538
Annual Register of World Events: 1956 433
Annual Report on the Progress of Chemistry for 1955. Vol. LII 218
Anscar Vonier 633

Anscombe, A. R. 418
ANTARCTICA 163, 227, 241, 437, 511, 576
(*Antelope Books*) 641, 642
Anthology of English Prose, 1400-1900 42
Anthony, H. D. 732
Anthony, L. J. (Editor) 537
ANTHROPOLOGY 23, 98, 161, 218 347, 414, 553, 613, 670, 735
Antique Automobile 30
Antiques Yearbook, Encyclopaedia and Directory, 1957-58 624
Anton Chekhov 367
Antonine Fort 635
Apocalypse in Springtime 235
Apparent Places of Fundamental Stars, 1957 95
Appleton, *Sir* E. 412
Applied Physics. Vol. I 733
Approach to Self-Government 12
Approach to Theatre for Student Producers 174
April Lady 187
Aqualung Twins and the Vanishing People 710
ARABIA 435, 581, 767
Arabian Destiny 581
ARABIC LITERATURE 238
See also ORIENTAL LITERATURE
Arbella Stuart 517
Arberry, A. J. 177, 204, 238
Archaeological Studies in Szechwan 613
ARCHAEOLOGY, PREHISTORIC 23, 45, 98, 161, 239, 258, 346, 474, 486, 552, 613, 635
Archaeology and Its Problems 239
Archbishop Garbett 439
Archer, P. (Editor) 481
Archer, W. G. 272
ARCHITECTURE 34, 111, 146, 170, 230, 293, 423, 498, 528, 563, 683, 782
Architecture in Britain: The Middle Ages 230
Architecture of Scottish Post-Reformation Churches, 1560-1843 293
Architecture of Truth 564
ARCTIC 369, 460, 757
Arctic Doctor 756
Arctic Living 369
Arctic Whaling Adventures 460
(*Arden Shakespeare*) 235, 365
Ardizzone, E. 66
Argentina 460
Arguimbau, L. B. 29
Argyle, M. 204
Aristophanes 238
Arkell, B. 321
Armstrong, A. 453
Armstrong, R. 60
Army Medical Services. Campaigns. Vol. I 136
Armytage, W. H. G. 244
Arndt, H. W. 726
ARNIM, BETTINA VON 695
Arnold, R. 502
Arnothy, C. 449
Aron, R. 273
Around the World in Wanderer III 127
Arpthorp, C. 145
Art and Industry 294
(*Art and Nature Series*) 414
Art and Society 293
Art Ideas for Schools 341
Art of Drama 428
Art of John S. Loxton 113
Art of Singing 500
Art of the Dramatist 428
Art of the 'Netsuke' Carver 35
Art of Tympanist and Drummer 295
Art Treasures of the Uffizi and Pitti 359
Arthaud, J. 582
Arthurton, E. 588
Artificial Limbs in the Rehabilitation of the Disabled 739
Artist among Mountains 297
Artist at War 248
Artist in Wales 563
ARTS AND RECREATION 34, 110, 169, 230, 293, 357, 422, 497, 563, 624, 683, 745
Arundale, P. 312
Ash, B. 380
Ashby, R. F. 81
Ashley, C. 227
Ashley, M. 696
Ashworth, H. 683
ASIA 13, 155, 251, 275, 303, 369, 581, 702
See also countries
Asia 369
Asimov, I. 160
Aspects of River Pollution 226
Aspern Papers 62, 775
Asquith, C. (Editor) 64
Association of Assistant Mistresses in Secondary Schools 213
Association of Universities of the British Commonwealth 214, 411
ASTRONOMY 95, 342, 484, 668
At Heart a King 521
Athos: The Holy Mountain 272
Atiyah, P. S. 663
Atkin, R. H. 343
Atkins, J. 123
Atkins, W. M. (Editor) 474
Atlantis and the Giants 613
Atlas of Diseases of the Eye 28
Atlas of Muscle Pathology in Neuromuscular Diseases 401
Atlas of the Commoner Skin Diseases 417
Atlas of World Affairs 754
Atomic Energy in Medicine 675
Atomic Physics 485
Atomic Quest 96
Atomic Radiation and Life 557
Atomic Structure and the Strength of Metals 34
Atomic Weapons and East-West Relations 88
(*Atoms for Peace Series*) 661, 675
Attenborough, D. 25, 672
Attic in Luxembourg 129
Attwater, D. (Compiler) 540
Aubert de la Rue, E., *and others* 415
Aurora Dawn 640
Aurousseau, M. 572
Austen, J. 525
Austin, D. 406
AUSTRALIA 12, 16, 93, 161, 162, 179, 312, 405, 423, 436, 478, 483, 510, 520, 602, 609, 613, 661, 671, 679, 726, 735, 737
Australia and the Challenge of Change 602
Australia in World Affairs 726
Australian Bloodhorse 31
Australian Colonial Policy 12
Australian Junior Encyclopaedia 458
AUSTRALIAN LITERATURE 120, 234, 258, 569, 750
Australian Literary Essays 750
Australian Signpost 120
Australian Trading Banks 726
Australian Tree Portraits 162
AUSTRIA 129, 145, 507, 580, 659
Austria (Nawrath) 129
Austria. Economic and Commercial Conditions 659
Austrian Odyssey 580
Author and the Public 363
Authority of Scripture 471
Authors I Never Met 123
Autobiography (James) 50
Autobiography of Kwame Nkrumah 245
Automation in Theory and Practice 15
**Automation Progress* 166
Automobile Engine Testing and Tuning 107
Autumn Journey 614
Avenel, A. 732
Avery, G. 708
Awards of Honour 249
Ayer, A. J. 8
AYER, HARRIET HUBBARD 758
Ayer, M. H. 758
Ayes and the Noes 628
AYLWARD, GLADYS 371
Aymé, M. 584
Ayrton, M. 745
Azema, M. A. 233
Azores 48
'B.B.' 386
B.B.C. Handbook 1957 105
Babel, I. 186
BACH, J. S. 173, 686, 712
Bacharach, A. L. (Editor) 580
Back-Stage Portrait 776
Background of Passion Music 173
Background to Gardening 162
Backwardness in Reading 665
BADEN-POWELL, OLAVE, *Lady* 390
Baden-Powell, R. S. S., *1st Baron* 279
BADEN-POWELL, R. S. S., *1st Baron* 241, 251, 257
Baden-Powell 241
Baden-Powell at Mafeking 251
Bailey, C. H. 410
Bailey, F. M. 303
Bailey, H. (Editor) 287
Bailey, K. V. 665
Bailey, L. 763
(*Baillière's Elementary Tropical Handbooks*) 221
Baillie, D. G. O. 179
Baines, A. 426
Baird, D. (Editor) 740
Baker, C. 66
Baker, R. St. B. 90, 355
Balance of Truth 541
Baldwin, M. 511, 584
BALLET 40, 115, 500, 749, 782
Ballet Annual, 1957 40
Ballet Decade 116
Ballinger, B. S. 707
Balsdon, D. 666
Balzac, H. de 380
BALZAC, HONORÉ DE 305
Bamford, P. W. 184
Banks, A. L. 616
Banks, M. 757
Bannerman, D. A. 554
Banning, L. 235
Bannister, S. 511
Banus, H. 419
Baptist Handbook, 1957 272
Barback, R. H. (Editor) 478
Barbarian in India 768
Barchester Towers 386
Barclay, I. 781
Barclay, V. 103
Barclay, W. 471
Barfield, O. 398
BARING-GOULD, SABINE 371
Barker, G. 569
BARKER, HARLEY GRANVILLE 296
Barker, K. F. 525
Barne, K. 141, 527
Barnes, J. 165
Barnes, M. (Editor) 427
Barnett, A. 220
Barnett, E. de B. 670
Barnham, D. 56
Baron, A. 454
Baron 371
Barrett, A. 776
Barrett, C. (Editor) 458
Barrett, C. K. 269, 471
Barrie, D. M. 31
Barron, T. 109

Barsley, M. 42
Barth, K. 84
Barzun, J. 48
Basic Mathematics for Radio and Electronics 610
BASIE, COUNT 426
Bateman, J. 358
Bateman, R. 763
Bates, D. R. (Editor) 420
Bates, H. E. 770
Bates, W. N. 227
Bateson, F. W. (Editor) 298
Bathgate, J. (Editor) 205
(*Batsford's Cities Series*) 249
Batten, M. 498
Battersby, W. J. 761
Battistini, L. H. 13
Battle for the Mind 406
Battle Honours of the Royal Navy 158
Baudelaire 511
Baudelaire: A Self-Portrait 371
Bauer, P. T. 606
Baumann, H. 588
Bavier, R. N. 118
Baxter, R. 86
Baxter, S. B. 480
Baxter, V. 455
Bayeux Tapestry 685
Bayley, J. 297
Bayley, V. 319
Bayley, W. A. 679
Bazé, W. 555
Bazire, J. (Editor) 402
Beachey, R. W. 545
Beamish, H. V. 567
Beare, W. 753
Beasley-Murray, G. R. 601
Beatrix 380
Beatty, B. 510
(*Beatty Memorial Lectures. Second Series*) 506
(*Beautiful Highways Series*) 507
Beauvoir, S. de 313
Bebbington, W. G. (Compiler) 570
Beckett, J. C. (Editor) 445
Beckett, S. 752
Beckford, L. L. 353
Beddington, J. 747
Bedside Diagnosis 558
Beefy Jones 384
Beer, A. (Editor) 342
Beerbohm Tree 53
Beet, E. A. 281
Beethoven and his Nephew 758
Behan, B. 122
Behaviour of Metals at Elevated Temperatures 682
Being and Nothingness 468
Being Lived by My Life 632
Belcher, R. 345
Belgian Congo and Ruanda-Urundi 604
BELGIAN LITERATURE 237
BELGIUM 631
Bell, Clive 48
Bell, Cora 543
Bell, D. 563
Bell, G. H., *and others* 100
Bellairs, A. d'A. 163
Bellini and Titian at Ferrara 359
BELLOC, HILAIRE 180
Bellow, S. 520
(*Bell's Overseas Adventure Series*) 457
Belshaw, C. S. 414
BELZONI, GIOVANNI 372, 512
Ben Line, The 19
Ben Nicholson. Vol. 2 231
Ben the Bullfinch 386
Benary, M. 386
Benesh, J. 40
Benesh, R. 40
Benitez, F. 448
Bennett, A. 60
Bennett, G. V. 307
Bennett, J. G. 268
Bennett, R. 458
Benoist-Méchin, J. 581
Benser, W. 38
Benson, C. W. 615
Benson, F. A. 494
BENTINCK, LORD WILLIAM CAVENDISH 89
Bentley, E. 687
Bentley, P. 381, 384
Bentwich, N. 92
Beowulf 300
Berckman, E. 189
Berg, C. 632
Berg, N. 304
Bergström, I. 113
Berlioz and His Century 48
Berna, P. 709
Bernal, J. D. 483
Bernard, J. 370
BERNARD OF CLAIRVAUX, SAINT 758
Bernard Shaw's Letters to Granville Barker 296
BERTHIER, MARSHAL LOUIS ALEX. 438
Bertin, C. 229
Berton, L. 26
Bertram, J. 767
Bertrand Russell 442
Bessand-Massenet, P. 771
Bessborough, F. E. N. Ponsonby, *10th Earl of* 366
Best Flying Stories 139
Best Food from India 355
Best Foot Forward 373
Best Stories of Walter de la Mare 318
Bethers, R. 425
Bettenson, H. (Editor) 9
Betteridge, H. T. (Editor) 667
Betti, U. 300
Bettina 709
Bettina 695
Bettmann, O. L. 297
Beveridge, P. 481
Beyond Australia's Cities 510
Beyond the Gospels 722
Beyond the Great Slave Lake 631
Bézier, D. 552
Bibby, G. 735
Bibi, the Baker's Horse 526
Bible in Art 230
(*Bibliographical Supplements to 'British Book News'*) 175, 234, 236, 299, 430, 503, 542, 627, 750, 751
BIBLIOGRAPHIES 7, 81, 152, 199, 267, 329, 397, 467, 537, 599, 719
Biezeno, C. B. 29
Big Wave 67
Biggs, R. 490
Biggs-Davison, J. 725
Bildersee, A. 472
Billington, R. A. 449
Bim: The Little Donkey 526
Biobaku, S. O. 769
Biochemical Disorders in Human Disease 676
Biochemical Problems of Lipids 23
BIOCHEMISTRY 23, 347, 487
BIOGRAPHY 48, 70, 73, 130, 145, 146, 179, 241, 305, 321, 371, 390, 438, 460, 511, 576, 632, 643, 644, 694, 712, 758, 782
Biological Action of Growth Substances 414
Biological Aspects of the Transmission of Disease 55
BIOLOGY 23, 161, 347, 414, 487, 554, 671, 736
Biology for the Citizen 414
Biology of Ageing 671
Birch, C. A. (Editor) 101
Bird, J. 573
Bird Watcher's Reference Book 99
Birds of Eastern and North Eastern Africa 737
Birds of the British Isles. Vol. VI. 554
Birds of the London Area since 1900 285
(*Birkbeck Lectures 1955-56*) 721
Birney, E., *and others* (Compilers) 234
Birth and Rebirth of Pictorial Space 564
Birth of Ballets-Russes 116
Birth of Rowland 244
Bischof, W., *and others* 575
Bishop, A. W. 678
Bishop, E. 43
Bishop, G. W. 748
Bishops Come to Lambeth 723
Bitter Lemons 582
Bjorn, T. F. 186
Black, D. A. K. 556
Black Arrow 779
Black Forest Summer 318
Black Gown and Redskins 11
Black Mistress 370
Black Obelisk 706
Blackett, P. M. S. 88
Blackley, K. J. 137
Blackmur, R. P. 174
(*Black's New Testament Commentaries*) 471
Blackwell, A. M. (Compiler) 7
BLACKWELL, ELIZABETH 70
Blake, E. H. 289
Blake, G. 19
Blake, N. 384
Blake, W. 298
Blake, W. T. 574
Blake's Pencil Drawings 230
Blakeston, O. 437
Blamires, H. 271
Blanch, L. 108
Bland, *Sir* N. (Editor) 479
Blanket, The 452
Blast off at Woomera 527
Blench, T. 620
Blin-Stoyle, R. J. 485
Blondine and Bear-Cub 709
Blood Transfusion in Clinical Medicine 102
Blue Boat 456
Blue Elephants 588
(*Blue Guides*) 239
Blunden, E. 503
Blunt, W. 756
Bobby Backer 315
Boccaccio in England from Chaucer to Tennyson 627
(*Bodley Head Career Books for Girls*) 455
Body's Imperfection 364
Bochner, P. (Editor) 400
Bogan, L. 568
Boileau, P. 586
Bokser, R. B. 335
Bolinder, G. 670
Bolitho, H. 109
Böll, H. 520
Bolliger, H. 171
Bolton, G. D. 368
Bomback, E. S. 172, 232
Bonavia, F. (Editor) 38
Bond, G. 257
Bond, J. 185
Boney, K. 745
Bonnard, A. 309
Bonnard (1867-1947) 424
BOOK COLLECTING 152, 199
Book Collecting 152
Book Concerning Piers the Plowman 364
Book of Archaeology 691
Book of Birds and Beasts 614
Book of Britain 175
Book of English Idioms 341
Book of Flags 590
Book of Good Housekeeping 108
Book of Leisure 719
Book of pH 734
Book of Revelation 332
Book World Today 421

Books and Book Collectors 199
BOOKS FOR YOUNG READERS 66, 141, 190, 255, 318, 386, 455, 525, 588, 641, 708, 776
Books on Engineering 467
BOOKSELLING 32, 421
Boomerang Book of Australian Poetry 258
Boomerang Book of Legendary Tales 483
Boorman, K. E. 558
Boosey, E. J. 107
Booth, A. H. 446
Booy, D. M. 437
Borden, M. 186
Born, M. 485
BORNEO 130
Borneo People 130
Boron, Calcium, Columbium, and Zirconium in Iron and Steel 744
Bosco, H. 141
BOSSUET, J. B. 721
Boswell, J. 576
Boswell in search of a Wife 1766–1769 576
BOTANY 25, 162, 219, 348, 415, 487, 554, 736
Bottineau, Y. 303
Bottome, P. 138
Boulestin, M. 108
Boulind, H. F. 411
Boultwood, M. E. A. 340
Bouquet, A. C. 111
Bourbons of Naples (1734–1825) 59
Bourne, G. H. (Editor) 671
Bourne, P. 115
Bowden, B. V. 214
Bowden, F. P. 105
Bowen, C. D. 517
Bowen, G. 544
Bowen, H. 475
Bowen, J. C. E. 629
Bowen, W. H. 439
Bower, R. P. C. (Editor) 458
Bowle, J. 699
Bowles, C. 13
Bowles, P. 251
Bowley, A. H. 200, 213
Box and the Puppets 513
Boxer, C. R. 207
Boy and Five Huskies 526
Boy and the River 141
Boy Scout and Girl Guide Stamps of the World 527
Boy Scout Jubilee 410
Boy with the Green Thumb 144
Boyd, A. 754
Boyd, H. 349
Boyd, M. 520
Boyle, H. H. 559
Boys' Book of Exploration 782
Boys' Book of Outdoor Life 643
Boys' Book of the Air 711
Bracken, H. von (Editor) 469
Braddock, J. 83
Braddon, R. 136
Bradford, J. 670
Bradley, A. C. 365
Bradshaw, P. V. 112
Bradwardine and the Pelagians 332
Brady, M. 626
Brain, R. 696
Brain, R. T. 223
Braine, J. 312
Braithwaite, W. J. 608
Branch Lines 609
Brandon, K. W. 107
Brass Dolphins 302
Brave Cowboy 583
Bray, H. G. 347
Brazão, E. 207
Brazen Head 139
BRAZIL 47, 98, 170, 207, 219, 304
Brazilian Adventure 304
Brea, L. B. 670
Bread and Olives 312
Breads White and Brown 228
Breasts and Breast Feeding 619
Brée, G. 44
Brehford, W. V. 347
Brenan, G. 369
Brereton, G. 257
Brète, J. de la 381
Brew, J. M. 730
Brickhill, P. 376
Bridge, A. 60
Bridge, The 252
Bridges-Adams, W. 566
Bridie, J. 122
Bright Blue Sky 64
Bright Cloud 153
Brion, M. 230
Bristol Public Libraries 81
BRITAIN 46, 57, 134, 184, 239, 249, 302, 310, 368, 377, 445, 507, 518, 550, 573, 591, 630, 692, 702, 766
Britain, Commonwealth and Empire 1901–1955 58
Britain in Medieval French Literature 125
Britain's Air Survival 664
Britain's Nature Reserves 736
Britannica Book of the Year, 1957 329
British and Foreign State Papers, 1949. Part I, Vol. 153 476
British Battleships 1892–1957 741
BRITISH CAMEROONS 672
**British Catalogue of Music. January–March 1957* 537
(*British Cities and Towns*) 57, 691
British Council (Editors) 82, 214
(*British Council Study Booklets*) 81
British Criminal Justice 546
British Electrical Development Association 292
British Emigration to North America 206
British Encyclopaedia of Medical Practice. Pharmacopoeia 673
British Engine Boiler & Electrical Insurance Co. 493
British Essays in American History 448
British Friesians 31
BRITISH GUIANA 25, 47, 436, 576
British Guiana 576
British Historical Portraits 358
British Hustings, 1924–1950 446
British Institute of Management 682
(*British Journal of Applied Physics, Supplements*) 97, 493
British Journal Photographic Almanac, 1957 425
British Military Administration in the Far East, 1943–46 135
British Military Uniforms 729
British Philosophy in the Mid-Century 400
British Plastics Year Book 1957 291
(*British Political Tradition*) 11
British Postgraduate Medical Federation 673
British Racing Green 1946–1956 626
British Radio Drama 1922–1956 501
British Statute Book 477
British Tinplate Industry 338
British Trees 348
British West Indies Sugar Industry in the Late 19th Century 545
British Year Book of International Law, 1955–6 209
Britten, J. D. 616
Britton, C. J. C. 738
Britton, H. T. S. 97
Broadcasting in Australia 609
Brock, *Sir* R. 677
Brodal, A. 616
Brogan, D. W. 635
Brogeen and the Lost Castle 142
Bromage, M. C. 57
Brome, V. 310
Bromley, P. M. 729
Brontë, C. 708
Bronze Age Cultures in France 735
Brook, V. J. K. 334
Brooke, R. 124
Brookes, E. 521
Brookes, M. 180
Brooks, Van W. 297, 518
Broome, D. 641
Brothers Karamazov 189
BROUGHAM, HENRY 512
Brown, C. R., *and others* 397
Brown, G. S. 611
Brown, I. 39, 117, 299, 375
Brown, J. A. C. 217
Brown, J. R. 752
Brown, P. 66, 776
Brown, P. L. 417
Browne, E. M. (Editor) 689
BROWNING, ELIZABETH BARRETT 577
Browning Love-Story 242
BROZ-TITO, JOSIP. *See* TITO, JOSIP BROZ-
Bruce, F. F. 601
Bruce, *Sir* M. 372
Bruford, W. H. 367
BRUNEI, ISAMBARD KINGDOM 577
Brunner, E. de S. 405
Bruun, A. F., *and others* (Editors) 163
Bryan, D. A. 13
Bryant, A. 444
Bryce-Smith, R. 104
Buchan, J. 307
Buchanan, M. 167
Buchanan-Dunlop, R. 17
Buck, P. S. 67, 704
Buckeridge, A. 455
Buckland, W. R. 273
Buckler, H. R. 86
Buckley, V. 569
BUDDHA, THE 723
Buddhism: 'A Mystery Religion'? 334
Buddhist Bible 87
Buedeler, W. 741
Bugher, J. C., *and others* (Editors) 24, 27
Buhet, G. 704
BUILDING CONSTRUCTION 109, 292, 357, 497, 683
Building Societies Year Book, 1957 660
Buist, J. M. 292
Bulb Growing for Everyone 561
Bulk-Buying from the Colonies 93
Bull, P. 763
Bullett, G. 186, 384
BULLFIGHTING 687
Bullock, A. (Editor) 11
Bullough, E. 745
Bulls in the Meadows 763
Bulls of Iberia 687
Bulman, J. 51
Bultmann, D. R. 540
Bunbury, *Sir* H. N. 608
Bunce, F. 139
Burger, J. F. 436
Burgess, A. 371
Burgess, E. 106, 560
Buried Treasure 613
Burke, E. 570
BURKE, EDMUND 205, 542, 570
Burke, G. L. 110
Burke, W. 570
BURMA 219, 379
Burnell, R. D. 502
Burning Glass 380
Burning Water 273
Burns, *Sir* A. 206
BURNS, ROBERT 627
Burrough, T. H. B. 35
Burton, *Sir* R. 666
Bushnell, G. H. S. 161
Business Cycles and Economic Policy 606
Business Lettings 16

BUSINESS MANAGEMENT 108, 168, 228, 291, 356, 421, 496, 622, 682
Busk, D. 370
Busoni, F. 426
Butler, E. M. 131, 180
Butler, J. A. V. 282, 412, 487
Butler, J. R. M. 376
Butler, R. (Editor) 89, 156, 477
Butt, J. 628
Butterflies and Moths 25
By Command of the Emperor 438
By Request 515
Byers, I. 319, 776
Byles, M. B. 723
Byrom, J. 695
BYRON, GEORGE GORDON, *6th Baron* 180, 305
Byron and Goethe 180
Bystander, The 523
BYZANTINE EMPIRE 250
Byzantine World 250
Byzantium: Its Triumphs and Tragedy 250

C.D. The Life and Times of Clarence Decatur Howe 513
Caborn, J. M. 680
Cabriès, J. 449
Cadoux, J., *and others* 346
Caird, G. B. 86
Calder, R. 757
Calenders for Rubber Processing 229
Cali, F. 564
California and the Southwest 128
Called and the Chosen 584
Calvino, I. 381
Calvocoressi, M. D. 114
Cambridge Bibliography of English Literature. Vol. V. *Supplement: A.D. 600-1900* 719
Cambridge Department of Criminal Science 339
(*Cambridge Economic Handbooks*) 606
(*Cambridge Engineering Series*) 494, 610
(*Cambridge Greek Testament Commentary*) 331
(*Cambridge Monographs in Experimental Biology*) 285
(*Cambridge Studies in Economic History*) 205
(*Cambridge Studies in Medieval Life and Thought. New Series.* Vol. 5) 332
Camellia, The 290
Cameron, N. 503
Camerons Lead the Way 643
Camm, F. J. 104, 225, 289
Cammell, C. R. 179
Camp, W. 449
Campbell, C. A. 601
Campbell, D. 121
Campbell, F. 213
Campbell, G. 590
Campbell, J. M. 93
Campbell, O. 698
Campbell, R. 688
Camps, F. E. 276
Camus, A. 252
CANADA 47, 71, 92, 110, 113, 130, 179, 311, 357, 374, 406, 407, 443, 448, 519, 544, 605, 631, 659, 694, 730, 756, 769
Canada: Economic and Commercial Conditions . . . 1956 544
Canada, 1957 605
Canada's Economic Future 659
Canada's Immigration Policy 406
Canadian Collector 357
CANADIAN LITERATURE 121, 234, 237, 569
(*Canadian Men of Letters*) 121
Canadians in Italy 1943-1945 56
CANARY ISLANDS 47
Candle Ahead 430
Canning, V. 637
Canoeing Down the Rhone 507
Cape of Storms 421
Cape Summer and *The Australians in England* 567
Capek, K. 507
Capell, R. 686
Capper, D. P. 781
Capstan and Turret Lathe Handbook 225
Captain Flint, Detective 387
Captain of Dragoons 70
Captain's Clerk 242
Car Driving as an Art 621
Caraman, P. 441
Caravanning and Camping for Motorists 362
Cardwell, D. S. L. 341
Care of the Expectant Mother 165
Care of Your Cat 742
Carleton, H. M. 676
Carlyle, M. 378
Carman, W. Y. 729
Carnival Bound 47
Caroline Chisholm 695
Carolingian Empire 764
Carpentier, A. 138
Carr, A. 370
Carrier, R. 755
Carrington, P. 602
Carrington, R. 162
Carrington, W. L. 333
Carson, A. 302
Carson, R. L. 22
Carter, B. 319
Carter, J. 199
Carter, L. J. (Editor) 495
Carve her Name with Pride 57
Carver: Carriage of Goods by Sea 607
Cary, J. 640
Cary-Elwes, C. 473
Case for Industrial Partnership 338
Case of Samples 43
Case of the Four Friends 317
Casebook of Contract 729
Cash, J. A. 630
Caspar, F. 98
Cassell's German & English Dictionary 667
Cassino 701
Castelot, A. 244
Castle, The 708
Castle on the Border 386
Cat, The 701
Cat on a Hot Tin Roof 688
Catalogue of Books in the Bristol Reference Library . . . printed abroad . . . 1473 to 1700 81
Catastrophe and Imagination 175
Cathedral and Crusade 202
Cathedrals 528
Cathedrals of Spain 423
Catherall, A. 387
Catherine Carter 640
Catholic Directory . . . 1957 154
Catholic Sermons of Cardinal Newman 202
Catlin, G. 543
Cats 561
Catton, W. T. 674
CAVENDISH, MARGARET, *Duchess of Newcastle* 242
Cazamian, L. 234
Cecil, D. 626
Célébonovic, S. 414
Central Office of Information 88
(*Central Office of Information Reference Pamphlets*) 380
Centre Court Story 626
Century of Family Law 1857-1957 210
CERAMIC TECHNOLOGY 291, 422
CERAMICS 111, 358, 424, 684, 745
Cerio, E. 755
CERRITO, FANNY 48
CEYLON 12, 87, 509
Chadwick, D. 641
Chadwick, H. (Editor) 270
Chadwick, J. 19
Chadwick, O. 721
CHAGALL, MARC 499
Chain Reactors 485
Challenge of Change 87
Challenge of Co-existence 335
Challenge of Modern Art 746
Challenge to Venus 315
Chamber Music 360
Chamberlain, E. N. 351
CHAMBERLAIN, JOHN 135
Chamberlain, N. 32
Chambers, H. A. (Editor) 686
Chambers, P. 70
Champion Horses and Ponies of the Show Ring 119
Chamson, A. 759
Chance Acquaintances 774
Chandler, G. 249
Chang Hsin-Hai 449
Changing the World 73
Changing World 128
Chao, B. Y. 32
Chapman, B. 578
CHAPMAN, GEORGE 126
Chapman, J. M. 578
Chapman, H. W. 252
(*Chapters in Art*) 746
Charity Ball 187
Charles Darwin 577
Charles Dickens and his Family 439
Charles V: Father of Europe 764
Charlot, G. 552
Charnley, J. 739
Charques, D. 312
Chase, S. 405
Chaseling, W. 671
Chastising of God's Children 402
Châteaux of France 498
Chatfield, H. W. 422
Chatterjee, A. C. 447
(*Chatto Career Books for Boys*) 144, 319, 589
Chauncy, N. 526
Chauvois, L. 440
Check List of the Birds of Northern Rhodesia 615
Cheesman, E. 438
Chegaray, J. 510
CHEKHOV, ANTON 367
Chelebi, K. 541
Chemical Engineering in the Coal Industry 743
Chemical Methods in Clinical Medicine 738
Chemical Society 218
CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY 169, 228, 356, 496, 562, 623, 743, 781
Chemisorption 551
CHEMISTRY 21, 97, 160, 217, 283, 345, 485, 551, 612, 669, 734
Chemistry in the Service of Man 356
Chemistry of Borates. Part I 734
Chemistry Research 1956 562
Chemistry: The Conquest of Materials 217
Chêng Tê-K'Un 613
Cheshire, G. C. 408
Chester, G. K. 299
Chester, T. E. 556
Chester Mystery Plays 627
Chesterfield Gold 257
Chiang Yee 46
Chiari, J. 125
Child and the Family 330
Child and the Outside World 330
Child Portraiture from Bellini to Cézanne 231
Childe, V. G. 200
Childermass 140
Children at Moyinish 456
CHILDREN'S BOOKS 653
(*Children's Illustrated Classics*) 711, 779

CHINA 19, 134, 296, 473, 508, 581, 602, 613, 636, 693, 767
China and the Cross 473
China's Courts and Concubines 134
Chinese Family and Marriage in Singapore 541
CHINESE LITERATURE 178
Chinese Painting 231
Chipperfield, J. E. 141
CHISHOLM, CAROLINE 695
Chiswick 23
Chokra 387
Choose your Cheese 561
Chorister's Cake 68
Chosen for Children 653
Chotzinoff, S. 49, 53
Christ, C. F., *and others* 545
Christ and Adam 84
Christ and Conscience 9
Christ and His Church 270
Christ and the Apostles 685
Christ in Our Place 332
Christ of Faith 655
Christ, Our Lady and the Church 202
Christian Education Reviewed 281
Christian India 404
Christianity and Economic Problems 11
Christianity and Politics in Africa 404
Christianity and Race 154
Christianity, Communism and History 540
Christians Awake 333
Christmas Stories 61
Christopher, R. 694
Christopher Columbus, Mariner 180
Christopher Marlowe 175
Christophersen, P. 20
Chronic Bronchitis in Newcastle-upon-Tyne 490
Chubb, M. 582
Chula Chakrabongse of Thailand, *Prince* 242
Church, R. 430, 689, 759
Church, R. J. H. 436
Church Brasses 111
Churches and Cathedrals 782
Churchill, W. S. 58, 385, 766
CHURCHILL FAMILY 55
Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Ageing. Vol. 3 492
Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Endocrinology. Vol. 10. *Regulation and Mode of Action of Thyroid Hormones* 416
Ciba Foundation Symposium on Bone Structure and Metabolism 26
Ciba Foundation Symposium on Ionizing Radiations and Cell Metabolism 161
Ciba Foundation Symposium on the Chemistry and Biology of Purines 347
Ciba Foundation Symposium on the Nature of Viruses 284
Cicellis, K. 521
Cinderella 141
CINEMA, THE 687
CIRCUS, THE 115, 173
Circus 173
Cities in Flood 624
Citizen Looks at Congress 658
City in the Sand 58
City of Spades 705
Civil Service 663
Civil Service or Bureaucracy? 17
Clagett, M. 216
Claimant, The 663
Clair, A. 319
Clair, C. 512
Clapham, A. R., *and others* 736
Clarinet Technique 39
Clark, C. 544
Clark, G. K. 655
Clark, J. D. (Editor) 552
Clark, J. M. 268
Clark, K. 113
Clark, M. M. 469
Clark, R. W. 70
Clark, W. 726
Clark-Kennedy, A. E. 222
Clarke, P. 67, 641
Classical Theatre of China 296
Classics of Librarianship 653
(*Classics of the Contemplative Life*) 403
Classroom Management 482
Clay, *Sir* H. 442
Claye, A. M. 28
Cleaning and Sterilisation of Bottles and other Glass Containers 743
Clear Round 687
Clease, A. G. D. (Editor) 107
Clegg, H. A. 556
Cleugh, M. F. 410
CLIFFORD, LADY ANNE 135
Clifford, F. 317
Climates of Love 523
Clinical Pathology Data 676
Clinical Procedures and their Background for Senior Nursing Students 164
Clinical Toxicology 350
Clive, J. 398
Cloak without Dagger 52
Close Range Photography 114
(*Close-up Biographies*) 441, 512, 514, 516
Closed Treatment of Common Fractures 739
Closs, A. 571
CLOTHING MANUFACTURE 229
Clough, F. F. 232
Club, The 521
Coal and Steel in Western Europe 661
Coal-Mining Economics 276
Coast to Coast 313
Coates, A. 435
Cobban, A. 635
Cobley, L. S. 25
COCHRANE, THOMAS, *10th Earl of Dundonald* 696
Cockburn, J. 131
Cocking, W. T. 289
Cockle's Cases and Statutes on Evidence 607
Cockleshell Heroes 247
Cocteau, J. 45, 690
Cody, J. F. 444
COINS AND MEDALS 171
COKE, SIR EDWARD 517
Cole, E. B. 217
Cole, G. D. H. 338
Colebrook, F. M. 610
Colebrooke-Cameron Papers 12
Coleridge: Poems and Prose 298
Coles, K. A. 301
Colette 774
Colie, R. L. 538
Colinvaux, R. P. 607
Collected Poems (Sitwell) 570
Collected Poems 1930-1955 (Barker) 569
Collected Poems 1923-53 (Bogan) 568
Collected Poems of Francis Carey Slater 431
Collected Poems of Norman Cameron, 1905-1953 503
Collected Poems of Roy Campbell. Vol. 2 688
Collected Short Stories (Huxley) 522
Collected Stories of Isaac Babel 186
Colledge, E. (Editor) 402
Colles, D. 113
Collier, B. 310, 573, 697
Collins, V. H. 341
(*Collins New Classics*) 60, 62, 63, 65, 66, 402, 454
Collis, E., *and others* 288
Collison, R. L. 152
COLOMBIA 670
Colombo Plan Technical Co-operation Scheme. Report for 1955-56 89
Colonial Office 230, 274
Colonial Research, 1955-1956 274
(*Colonial Research Publications*) 225
(*Colonial Research Studies*) 541, 606
Colorimetric Analysis. Vol. I 345
Colour Photography for the Amateur 426
COLUMBUS, CHRISTOPHER 180
Colvin, I. 634
Colwell, E. 145
Combined Textbook of Obstetrics and Gynaecology for Students and Practitioners 740
Come Dance with Me 760
Come Landlord 743
Comedy in the Soviet Theatre 433
Comfort, C. F. 248
Comforters, The 254
Coming to London 763
(*Command Papers*) 274, 604, 607, 674
Commando Extraordinary 56
Commentary on Mark Thirteen 601
Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans 471
COMMERCE 93, 214, 483, 549, 609, 730
Committee at Stafford 1643-1645 378
Common Muse 429
Common Sense Economics 604
Commonwealth Economic Committee 478
Commonwealth in the World Today 184
Commonwealth Relations Office List, 1957 274
Communal Life 602
COMMUNICATION 609
Communication of the Gospel to Illiterates 271
Communist China Today 636
Communist Party of the Soviet Union 337
COMORO ISLANDS 285
See also INDIAN OCEAN
Companies: Law and Practice 278
Companion in Surgical Studies 224
Company She Keeps 708
Compassionate Lady 137
Complete and Free 368
Complete Poems (Lawrence) 504
Complete Sea Angler 502
Compton, A. H. 96
Compton-Burnett, I. 637
Concerning Jazz 295
Concise Encyclopaedia of Antiques. Vol. 3 497
Conditions of Economic Progress 544
Conflict of Expansion and Stability 478
Congar, Y. M. -J. 202, 404
Conklin, G. (Editor) 525
Conklin, L. (Editor) 525
Connelly, J. 271
Connoisseur Period Guides . . . The Tudor Period, 1500-1603. The Late Georgian Period, 1760-1810 110
Connoisseur Period Guides . . . Stuart Period, 1603-1714. Early Georgian Period, 1714-1760 624
Conquest of Fitzroy 233
Conquest of Mexico 251
(*Conquest of Space and Time*) 620
Conquest of the Antarctic 241
Conquistadors, The 583
Conrad, J. 65, 454, 708, 775
Conservation of Antiquities and Works of Art 82
Conservation of Books and Documents 538
Constables Don't Count 639
Constant Fisherman 363
Constitution for Pakistan 16

Constitutional Laws of the Commonwealth. Vol. I. *The Monarchies* 479
Constitutional Problems in Pakistan 339
Construction of Deeds and Statutes 16
Contemporary Theatre, 1953-1956 116
Conversations in English for Foreign Students 20
Convoy Commodore 56
Conway, H. 173
Conybeare, *Sir* J. (Editor) 416
Cook, G. H. 684
Cook, J. G. 98, 412, 419
Cooke, C. 305
Cooke-Yarborough, E. H. 740
COOKERY 32, 108, 167, 259, 355, 528, 621
Cooking with the Chinese Flavour 621
Cookson, C. 381
Coombs, C. 495
Coon, C. S. 486
Cooper, B. K. 419
Cooper, T. M., *1st Baron* 277
**Co-operative Electrical Research* 165
Copland, D. B. (Editor) 478
Coppard, A. E. 305
Coppel, A. J. 232
COPYRIGHT 562, 622
Copyright Act, 1956 210
Copyright and Performing Rights 562
Corbett, D. C. 406
Corbett, J. 709
Corbridge, S. L. 388
Corley, H. 289
(*Corona Library*) 576
Corridors of Time. Vol. X. *Times and Places* 45
Corsican Adventure 319
Corti, E. C., *Conte* 306
Cosman, M. 565
Cost, M. 382
Costa, A. 574
COSTUME 215
Cotes, P. 427
Cott, H. B. 38, 554
Cotterell, G. 454
Cotton, J. R. 604
Cotton Industry in Great Britain 338
Cottrell, L. 55
Council of Europe 15
Count Basie and His Orchestra 426
Country Life Picture Book of English History 445
Country Upstairs 304
Courage of Fear 445
Courlander, H. (Editor) 458
Court-Brown, W. M. 618
Cousins, M. 53
Coventry Patmore 133
Coverley-Price, V. 297
Coward, N. 366
Cowie, D. (Editor) 624
Cox's Orange Pippin 290
Cradock, T. H. 495
Cragg, G. R. 474
Craig, E. G. 232, 696
Craigie, D. 387
Crane, F. R. (Editor) 210
Cranmer, A. 500
Cranston, M. 513
CRASHAW, RICHARD 429
Creighton, *Sir* K. 56
Cretzianu, A. 376
Crew, F. A. E. 136
Creyghton, J. W. 551
Cricket at the Crossroads 361
Cricket Umpiring and Scoring 362
CRIMINOLOGY 212, 339, 481, 548, 607, 665
CRIPPS, SIR STAFFORD 305
Crisis of the Old Order, 1919-1933 769
Crisp, W. G. 67
Critical Approaches to Literature 41
Critics' Choice 42
CROMWELL, OLIVER 696
Cronin, V. 450
Crosland, C. A. R. 12
Cross, J. K. 190, 776
Cross of Christ 85
Crosse, V. M. 559
Crouch, M. S. (Compiler) 653
Crowcroft, P. 615
Crowded Galleries 180
Crowe, P. L. 509
Crowther, J. G. 643
Cruise of the Dolphin 772
Crusader Castles 683
Crusoes of Sunday Island 694
Cry of the Fish Eagle 488
Cubism 36
Cuckoo at Coolnean 143
Cullmann, O. 404
Culpin, C. 679
Cultural Life of the American Colonies, 1603-1763 448
Culture of Contemporary Canada 769
Cuming, G. J. 232
Cumming, A. C. 22
Cumming, P. 141
Cummings (*pseud*) 628
Cunnington, C. W. 215
Cunnington, P. 215
Curcija-Prodanović, N. 588
Curl, P. 35
Currelly, C. T. 128
Current Law Year Book, 1956 and *Citator 1947-1956* 408
Current Legal Problems, 1957. Vol. 10 727
Curry, C. 413
Curtis, S. J. 340
Cushing, G. F. 177
CUSTOMS 609
Cycle of Goya's Drawings 171
CYPRUS 379, 582
Cyprus 379
Cyriax, J. 491

(*Dadabhai Naoroji Memorial Prize Fund Lectures*) 662
Dagenham Girl Pipers 566
Daiches, D. 41, 243, 627, 750
Daiken, L. 191
Dainton, F. S. 485
DAIRY INDUSTRY 355, 561
Daish, C. B. 96
D'Albas, A. 309
Dale, A. 170
Dale, N. 641, 709
Dale, W. L. 333
Daley, R. (Editor) 102
Dallin, A. 636
Dalzel, P. 756
Damages for Personal Injuries and Death 17
Danby, C. 67
Dance of the Trees 355
(*Dancers of Today*) 117
DANCING 40, 782
See also BALLET
Dangerous Estate 267
Daniel-Rops, H. 202
Danielsson, B. 757
D'ANNUNZIO, GABRIELLE 241
DANTAN, JEAN-PIERRE 438
DANTE ALIGHIERI 484, 505
Dante and the Early Astronomers 484
Dante Gabriel Rossetti 430
Dante Gabriel Rossetti: Poems 364
Daphne du Maurier Omnibus 61
Dark Fury 141
Dark Ladies 375
Dark Stranger 312
Dark Sun 123
Darvell, W. G. 733
DARWIN, CHARLES 577
Data Book for Nurses 349
DATINI, FRANCESCO DI MARCO 243
Dattatreya: The Way and the Goal 541
Daughters of Mrs. Peacock 186
David, H. P. (Editor) 469
Davidson, M. (Editor) 555
Davies, A. H. 622
Davies, D. V. 674
Davies, K. G. 483
Davies, M. B. 280
Davies, O. L. (Editor) 342
Davies, R. 637
Davies, R. E. (Editor) 373
Davis, S. C. H. 621
Davison, A. 49
Davison, B. 344
Daw, S. E. H. 659
Dawks on Robbers' Mountain 643
Dawlish, P. 71
Dawood, N. J. 411
Dawson, H. 319
Day, J. W. 354
Day, W. R. 420
Days of the Phoenix 518
Dead Souls 313
Dean, B. 115
Dean, F. E. 781
Deane, S. 631
Death of a Navy 309
De Baer, O. R. 574
De Banke, C. 577
De Born, E. 60, 771
Debussy 759
Decker, H. 574
Declaration 724
Decorative Art. Vol. 47. *1957-1958* 684
DECORATIVE ART AND DESIGN 35, 294, 564, 684
Decorative Wrought Ironwork in Great Britain 499
Deep-sea Horse 141
Defence of the United Kingdom 310
Defoe, D. 65
DEFOE, DANIEL 175
De Francia, P. 36
Degas Sculpture 745
Deghy, G. 118
De Hevesy, G. C., *and others* (Editors) 736
Delacour, J. 220
De la Mare, W. 318
DE LA MARE, WALTER 696
De la Roche, M. 438
Delinquent Child and the Community 279
Delphic Oracle 154
Demarest, P. G. 450
Democracy in England 406
DEMOGRAPHY 273
De Moneta of Nicholas Oresme and *English Mint Documents* 90
Denes, G. 387, 427
DENMARK 321
Dennis, P. 440
Denti di Pirajno, A., *Duca* 61
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research 159, 357, 494, 562, 617, 680
(*Department of Scientific and Industrial Research. Food Investigation Special Reports*) 420
De Purucker, G. 656
DERBY, E. G. G. S. STANLEY, *14th Earl of* 310
De Regniers, B. S. 781
Derry, T. K. 581
Dervenn, C. 48, 240
Descartes's Rules for the Direction of the Mind 399
Descent of Euphues 753
Descola, J. 583
De Selincourt, A. 458
Desert and the Green 761
Desert Love 523
Desert my Dwelling Place 248
Deshmukh, C. D. 662

Design for Major Cleft Palate 559
Designers in Britain 3 564
Designing a Book Jacket 35
De Stoeckl, A. 761
Desty, D. H. (Editor) 283
Detection and Measurement of Infra-Red Radiation 484
Determination of Moisture in Solids 160
De Valera and the March of a Nation 57
De Valois, N. 760
Development and Disorders of Speech in Childhood 492
Development and Meaning of Eddington's 'Fundamental Theory' 611
Development for Free Asia 155
Development of Education in Canada 730
Development of Political Theory 542
Development of the German Public Mind 311
Development of the Treasury 1660-1702 480
Developmental Abnormalities of the Eye 418
Devices of War 106
Devil Boat 63
Devil's Brood 766
Devil's Wind 137
Devon, S. 632
Devon and Cornwall in Colour 630
DeVoto, B. 186
Diagnosis and Remedial Teaching in Arithmetic 281
Diagnosis of Soft Tissue Lesions 491
Diamond 91
Diamond Fever 436
Dias, R. W. M. 276
Dick, B. M. 103
Dick, M. 46
Dick, O. L. 755
Dickens, C. 61, 385
DICKENS, CHARLES 439, 628
Dickens at Work 628
Dickinson, C. J. (Compiler) 676
Dickinson, G. L. 375
Dictionary of Ballet 749
Dictionary of Jazz 39
Dictionary of Latin Literature 45
Dictionary of Mary 540
Dictionary of Politics 206
Dictionary of Russian Literature 571
Dictionary of Scientific Terms 667
Dictionary of Statistical Terms 273
Difference in Death 453
Digby, M. 660
Diggers' Paradise 179
Digital Calculating Machines and their Application to Scientific and Engineering Work 216
Digital Computer Programming 732
Dillon, E. 142
Dimitri Stancioff 762
Dinghy Sailing for Boys—or Girls 72
Diolé, P. 367
Direction of Nuns 154
Direction of Research Establishments 488
Discharge and Modification of Restrictive Covenants 339
Discharged Dead 56
Discovery of the Circulation of the Blood 557
Discovery of the Universe 484
Discussions on Child Development. Vols. 1 and 2 469
Disher, M. W. 372
Disorders of the Blood 738
Display Presentation 623
Disputed Barricade 579
Diversions of a Diplomat in Ceylon 509
Divine, D. 607
Divorce in England 657
Dix, J. F. Ch. 561
Dixon, J. G., *and others* 730
Dobrée, B. (Editor) 120
Doctor Alone 70
Doctor Pascal 316
Doctors in the Air 286
Documents Illustrative of the Radical Reformation 472
Documents in Mycenaean Greek 19
Documents on British Foreign Policy, 1919-1939 89, 156, 477
Documents on German Foreign Policy 1918-1945. Series D (1937-1945) 275, 726
Documents on International Affairs 1954 407
Dodd, B. E. 558
Doll, R. 618
DOMESTIC ANIMALS 31, 107, 561, 742
DOMESTIC ECONOMY 108, 167
Domestic Food Consumption and Expenditure: 1955 681
Donaldson, F. 244
DONNE, JOHN 503
Donnison, F. S. V. 135
Donnithorne, A. G. 337
Doresse, J. 240
Dorling, H. T. 171
Dostoevsky, F. 189
DOSTOEVSKY, FYODOR 306, 577
Dostoevsky 306
Double Patriots 767
Doubling Rod 255
Doubtfire, D. 458
Doughty, O. 364, 430
Douglas, A. 361
Douglas, A. V. 130
DOUGLAS, SIR HOWARD 192
DOUGLAS, NORMAN 236
Douglass, D. M. 140
Doukan, G. 486
Douthwaite, A. H. 350
Dovers, R. 227
DOWDING, H. C. T., *1st Baron* 697
Downing, C. 145
Doyle, G. R. 354
Dragon Wang's River 693
Drainage and Sanitation 289
Drake-Brockman, H. (Compiler) 313
(*Drama Library*) 627
Dramatic Universe. Vol. I 268
DRAWING 112, 171, 230, 424, 499, 625, 645
Drawing the Female Figure 424
Drawings of British Plants. Part X. *Saxifragaceae-Crassulaceae* 415
Drawn from Memory 700
Dread of Burning 254
Dru, A. 52
Drums Go Bang! 308
Druon, M. 187, 584
Drury, R. A. B. 676
Dry-fly Beginnings 363
Dry Stone Walling 354
Dublin Tweedys 183
Duckett, E. 446
Duff, C. 412
Duggan, A. 766
Duke, M. 183
Dumas, A. 454
Du Maurier, D. 61, 382
Dumont, R. 661
Duncan, A. R. C. 268
Duncan, J. S. R. 380
Dunhill, J. 482
Dunkerley, R. 722
Dunlop, J. T. (Editor) 407
Dunn, M. 71
Dunn, T. A. 752
Dunsire, A. (Editor) 17
DU PUISET, HUGH 49
Durability of Reinforced Concrete in Buildings 357
Durack, E. 455
Durack, M. 455
Durham Essays and Addresses 10
Durrant, G. M. 377
Durrell, G. M. 672
Durrell, L. 252, 456, 582
Du Sautoy, P. 663
DUSE, ELEONORA 241
Dutch in Brazil, 1624-1654 207
Dutch Still-Life Painting in the Seventeenth Century 113
Du Toit, A. L. 284
Dutton, R. 498
Duveen, J. H. 375
Dwarfs and Jesters in Art 746
Dylan Thomas 751
Dynamics of Faith 655
E.U.P. Concise Russian and English Dictionary 731
Eaglet and the Angry Dove 456
Early Bible Illustrations 470
Early Christian Church. Vols. I & II 602
Early Christian Fathers 9
Early Church and the Coming Great Church 722
Early Churchills 55
Early Explorers 781
Early Medieval Theology 472
Early Netherlandish Painting from Van Eyck to Bruegel 37
Earthquakes 413
Eason, D. E. 656
East, W. G. (Editor) 128
EAST AFRICA 185
East European Revolution 248
Easter Island 553
Easy the Hard Way 132
Eaton, A. W. 723
Eberhart, R. 568
ECKHART, MEISTER 268
Economic and Social Consequence of Automation 727
Economic and Technical Problems of Australia's Rural Industries 661
Economic Co-operation in Europe 14
Economic Developments in India 1946-1956 662
Economic Geography of the Commonwealth 434
Economic Planning by Programme and Control in Great Britain 727
Economic Theory and Under-Developed Regions 478
ECONOMICS 13, 89, 156, 207, 275, 337, 407, 477, 544, 604, 658, 726
Economics of Atomic Energy 661
Economics of Man-Made Fibres 408
Economics of Real Property 477
Economics of Sir James Steuart 658
Economics of Under-developed Countries 606
Economist Intelligence Unit 434, 478
EDDINGTON, ARTHUR STANLEY 130
Eddy, J. P. 622
(*Edinburgh University Publications: Language and Literature Texts*) 125
(*Edinburgh University Publications: Science and Mathematics*) 416
Editions and Musicians 295
Edlin, H. L. 290
Edmund Burke 542
Edmund Spenser 750
Edney, E. B. 285
Eduard Mörike 761
EDUCATION 7, 18, 93, 158, 212, 279, 340, 410, 481, 549, 608, 665, 730
Education 279
Education and Change 340
Education and the Philosophic Mind 720
Education Authorities Directory and Annual 1956/57 280

Education Book Guide. Vol. II. *1957* 267
Education Committees Year Book, 1956-57 18
Educational Guidance and the Deaf Child 608
Educational Psychology 279
Edward Elgar 686
EDWARD II 578
Edwards, D. L. 281
Edwards, M. 403
Edwards, R. (Editor) 110, 624
Edwards, W. J. 306
Eels 26
Efik Traders of Old Calabar 218
Egba and their Neighbours, 1842-1872 769
Egginton, J. 336
Eggler, A. 626
EGYPT 240
EGYPT, ANCIENT 55
Egypt 240
Ehrenkrantz, E. D. 497
Ehrman, J. 55
Eiby, G. A. 413
Eighth Plague 63
Eighty-five Days 444
EIRE 57, 128, 302, 507, 691
'Eldorado Jane' 138
Eldridge, M. E. 641
Electrical Production of Music 361
(*Electricity and Productivity Series*) 292
Electrochemistry 218
Electronic Computers 29
Electrons Go to Work 419
Elementary Practical Organic Chemistry 346, 612
Elements of Mechanic and Mechanisms 104
Elephant Seal. Vol. III 286
Elephants of Sargabal 68
Elegiac and other Poems 569
Eleven-plus and All That 213
Elgar, E. 49
ELGAR, EDWARD 686
Elgar, F. 37
Eliassen, S. 693
Elijah and Elisha 401
ELIOT, SIR JOHN 517
Eliot, T. S. 750
ELIOT, T. S. 504
Elizabeth I and Her Parliaments, 1584-1601 249
Elizabeth in Broadcasting 776
Elizabethan Seamen 644
Elizabethans, The 250
Elkin, W. E. 340
Ellacott, S. E. 257
Ellenbogen, B. K. 286
Elliott, F. 206
Ellis, E. E. 402
Ellis, G. H. 781
Ellis, H. 94
Elsie and the Child 60
Elwood Wager 638
Embden, W. de Groot van 756
Embry, *Sir* B. 439
Emergencies in General Practice 676
Emergencies in Medical Practice 101
Emery, W. 295, 686
Emlyn Williams 182
Emperor of the Moon 68
Emperor Penguins 163
Empire of the Air 289
Encyclopedia of Bible Life 721
ENCYCLOPAEDIAS 329, 653
End of Chapter 384
Engagement, The 60
ENGINEERING: GENERAL 104
Electrical 29, 105, 165, 225, 288, 353, 419, 494, 591, 620, 677, 740
Hydraulic 226, 494, 620
Machine Tools 105, 225
Mechanics and Materials 29, 493, 560
ENGINEERING—*contd.*
Military 106, 560
Naval 106
Navigation 30
Power Transmission Machinery 105, 166
Sanitary 226, 289
Shipbuilding 620, 741
Structural 225, 353, 494, 678
Transport 225, 419
Engineering Dynamics. Vol. II 29
Engineering Structural Failures 225
England 239
England is Rich 302
England, Their England 640
English, I. 61
English, M. 492
English-Albanian Dictionary 731
English and Scottish Ballads 429
English and Welsh Crucifixes 670-1550 202
English Cathedral Through the Centuries 684
English Cathedrals 35
English Churches 146
(*English Counties Series*) 573
English Countryside in Colour 630
English Cream-Coloured Earthenware 424
English Empress 306
English Face 746
English Historical Documents, 1833-1874. Vol. XII (I) 184
English Historical Scholarship in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries 249
English-Hungarian and Hungarian-English Dictionary 732
ENGLISH LITERATURE 42, 120, 175, 234, 298, 429, 568, 626
Drama 44, 122, 175, 235, 298, 365, 432, 505, 627, 688, 752
See also THEATRE
Essays 123, 237, 505, 689, 753
Fiction 123, 175, 236, 628, 689, 753
Humour 628, 689
Miscellany 124, 237, 299, 570
Poetry 43, 120, 234, 298, 364, 429, 503, 569, 627, 688, 750
English Mint Documents 90
English Overseas Trade during the Centuries of Emergence 549
English Parish Churches 423
English Penal System 340
English People in the Eighteenth Century 59
English Phonetics Course 20
English Public School 549
English Romanesque Lead Sculpture 746
(*English Studies in Criminal Science*) 339
English Woman in History 215
Enigma 473
Enigmas of History 310
Enneads, The 400
Enright, D. J. 754
(*Enterprise Library*) 145
Entertainer, The 752
Entwistle, G. 527
Envy and Gratitude 468
Epics of Invention 615
Epistles of Paul the Apostle to the Colossians and to Philemon 331
Epistles of Paul to the Thessalonians 84
Eppstein, J. (Editor) 184
Epton, N. 240, 434, 514
Erection of Constructional Steelwork 109
Erskine, A. 757
Escape of the 'Amethyst' 409
Essays and Studies 1957 429
Essays in Canadian Economic History 407
Essays in Liberality 403
Essays in Poetry 569
Essays on Freedom and Power 274
Essays on the Constitution of Pakistan 662
Essays on Typology 331
Essence of Music 426
Essentials of Fluid Balance 556
Essentials of Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics 489
Essentials of Modern Surgery 224
Essentials of Paediatrics for Nurses 225
Estates of the Higher Nobility in Fourteenth-Century England 205
Esterházy, C. 145
Estrin, M. 278
(*Ethical and Religious Classics of East and West*) 272, 541
ETHIOPIA 370
Etruscan, The 774
Eurasia 584
EUROPE 248, 443, 518, 634, 764
Europe and Its Borderlands 367
Europe since Napoleon 764
European Music in the Twentieth Century 566
European Paintings in Canadian Collections: Earlier Schools 113
European Refugees: 1939-52 155
Evangelical Catholicism as Represented by Juan de Valdes 472
Evans, C. 233
Evans, I. O. 590
Evans, J. 678
Evans, Joan 580
Evans, M. 430
Everest-Lhotse Adventure 626
Every Child's Book of Dance and Ballet 782
Every Eye 61
Everyday England 766
(*Everyman's Library*) 120, 135, 140, 153, 177, 189, 203, 251, 255, 364, 385, 442, 525, 690, 708, 749, 775
EVOLUTION 348
Evolutionary Theory and Christian Belief 601
Ewers, J. K. 450
Ewing, A. W. G. (Editor) 608
Excavations at Jarlshof, Shetland 377
Excited States in Chemistry and Biology 551
(*Excursions Series*) 592
Existentialism from Dostoevsky to Sartre 470
Expedition South 576
Expedition Tortoise 303
Experiment in Extension 205
Experimental Physics 96
Exploration of Mars 226
Exploring the Pacific 459
Exploring the Rocks 592
Expressionism 36
Expressionists, The 747
Extensile Exposure 559
Extra-Special Correspondent 374
Extraordinary Seaman 696
Eye in General Practice 351
Eye of Love 315
Eye of the Beholder 633
Eye of the Needle 569
Eyre, J. G. 618
Eysenck, H. J. 399
F.A. Book for Boys. No. 10 780
F.M. Radio Servicing Handbook 740
(*Faber Gallery*) 424
(*Faber Gallery of Oriental Art*) 425
(*Faber Monographs on Pottery and Porcelain*) 358, 424, 684
(*Faber Popular Books*) 39

Fabian International Essays 156
(*Fabian Society Tracts*) 274
Fabulous Concubine 449
Fabulous Orson Welles 54
Faces of Love 450
Factory Law 659
Failure in the Far East 602
Fairweather, E. R. 201
Fairy Tales of Charles Perrault 257
Faith and Logic 270
Faith, History and Practice of the Church of England 723
(*Falkland Islands Dependencies Survey. Scientific Reports*) 286
Falkner, F. B. 710
Fall, The 252
Family Law 729
Famous Fighters of the Second World War 226
Famous Locomotives of the World 781
Famous Sailing Ships of the World 781
Fanny Cerrito 48
Far East in the Modern World 251
Far Eastern Affairs. No. 1 702
Far, Far the Mountain Peak 522
Far from the Madding Crowd 385
Far Harbour 777
Far Western Frontier, 1830-1860 449
Farewell to Steam 94
Farm Machinery 679
Farm Mechanization Handbook 495
Farnham, W. 298
Farre, R. 219
Farson, N. 306
Fascination of Numbers 551
Faster Sailing 118
Father and His Fate 637
Father Henry Willis 747
Fatigue in Metals 105
Fatigue of Metals and Structures 29
Faure, G. 508
Fauvism 36
(*Favourite Books*) 141
Fay, C. R. 337
Fayein, C. 435
Fear God and Dread Nought. Vol. II. 18
Feathered Serpent 161
Featherstone, D. F. 675
Fedden, Robin 683
Fedden, *Sir* Roy 664
Feibleman, J. K. 11
Feldman, H. 16
Felton, H. 423
Fender, D. H. 96, 283
Fénelon's Letters to Men and Women 333
Ferguson, J. 334
Ferguson, W. H. 512
Fermor, P. L. 541
Ferraby, J. 724
Ferrater Mora, J. 269
Fibre Microscopy 623
Fibres, Plastics, and Rubbers 169
Fichtenau, H. 764
FICTION 60, 137, 186, 251, 312, 380, 449, 520, 583, 637, 704, 770
Field and Farm 621
Field of Vision 705
Fielding, H. 255
FIELDING, HENRY 175
Fifty Years of Brooklands 174
Fifty Years of English Literature, 1900-1950 120
Fight for the Ashes, 1956 117
Fighting Warsaw 136
Figures of Fun 438
Final Forming and Shaping of Wrought Non-Ferrous Metals 292
Financial and Cost Accounting for Management 33
Financial Policy, 1939-45 14
Finar, I. L. 22
Fincher, E. B. 18
Finding Fossil Man 591
Findlater, R. 182, 711
Findlay, A. 356
Fine Art of Reading 626
Finland and Its Geography 303
Finlay, I. 634
Finney, J. 639
FINNISH LITERATURE 126
Finniston, H. M. (Editor) 97
Firth, R. 98, 205
Fiscal Survey of the British Caribbean 606
Fishenden, R. B. (Editor) 622
Fisher, C. A. (Editor) 239
Fisher, H. (Editor) 116
Fisher, J. 100, 192
Fisher, J. A., *1st Baron* 18
Fisher, M. H. (Editor) 513
Fisher, *Sir* R. A. 611
Fishes of the World 614
FISHING INDUSTRIES 32, 421, 460
Fishwick, V. C. 31
Fitness for Sport 501
Fitzgerald, E. 584
Fitz-Gerald, X. D. 171
Fitzgerald's 'Salaman and Absal' 177
Five Gifts 703
Five Pound Look 127
Flaig, W. 507
Flame in the Mind 153
Flame Thrower 248
Flannelled Foolishness 297
Flash Photography 295
Flashback 762
Flaubert, G. 140
FLAUBERT, GUSTAVE 238
Fleming, P. 304
Fletcher, D. 588
Fletcher, R. 539
Fletcher-Cooke, C. F. 15
Fleure, H. J. 45
Flight 777 634
Floods of Fear 453
Flora of the British Isles: Illustrations. Part I. 736
Florence, P. S. 157
Floud, J. E., *and others* 280
Flowering Stones and Mid-Day Flowers 736
Fluid Balance in Surgical Practice 559
Flutterings of the Heart 188
Focal Encyclopedia of Photography 37
Foley, C. 56
FOLK-LORE 19, 411, 458, 483, 666
Folley, S. J. 26
Folliot, D. (Editor) 407
FOOD 681
FOOD MANUFACTURE AND PROCESSING 228
Foot Troubles 492
Football through the Ages 645
Footprints of Gautama the Buddha 723
For Faith and Freedom 84
For Some We Loved 130
Forbes, D. 247
Forbidden Coast 47
Forbidden Jungle 575
Ford, B. (Editor) 298
Ford, D. 279
Forde, D. (Editor) 218
Foreign Office 476
Foreign Office and Diplomatic and Consular Year Book 480
FORESTRY 290, 355, 420, 680
(*Forestry Commission Bulletins*) 420, 680
Forests and French Sea Power 1660-1789 184
Forgotten Islands of the South Seas 757
Form in Civilization 293
Form in Gothic 563
Formation of Christian Dogma 721
Forsdyke, J. 55
Forster, L. (Editor) 432
Forsyth, J. 366
Fortes, M. 204
Fortress, The 136
Fosdick, H. E. 697
Foster, M. B. 329
Fougasse 112
Foundations of Inductive Logic 83
Foundations of Wireless 288
Fountain, The 775
Fountain of the Sun 370
Fountain Overflows 189
Four Bishops and their See 405
Four Centuries of Fine Printing 356
Four in the Shadows 518
Four Modern Verse Plays 689
4,000 Years under the Sea 367
Four Worthies 135
Fox, A. 400
Fox, L. 342, 668
Fox, Levy (Editor) 249
Frame of Order 397
FRANCE 71, 184, 498, 507, 580, 635, 660, 735
France 434
France: Government and Society 580
Frances and the Crees 374
Frankau, P. 252
Frankenberg, R. 657
Franklyn, J. (Editor) 666
Franks, A. H. (Editor) 782
Fraser, A. 639
Fraser, C. 67
Fraser, G. S. 751
Fraser, I. 181
Fraser, R. 253, 612
Fraser, W. 678
Fraud in Equity 210
Frazer, *Sir* J. G. 334
Freddy Lonsdale 244
Freedman, M. 541
Freeman, H. W. 46
Freeman, R. 750
Freeman, T. W. 691
Freese, S. 290
Freier, K. 13
French Banking Structure and Credit Policy 660
French Doctor in the Yemen 435
French Drawings of the 19th Century 112
French Fairy Tales 142
French in Italy 766
FRENCH LITERATURE 44, 125, 367, 433, 505, 571, 690, 753
French Nation: From Napoleon to Pétain, 1815-1940 635
French Stage in the XVII Century 233
Frequency Modulation 29
Freshwater Fishes 415
FREUD, SIGMUND 760
Freund, P. 584
Freytag, W. 271
Friction and Lubrication 105
Friedlander, M. J. 37
Friends, The 452
Friendship's Harvest 246
Frisch, O. R. (Editor) 344
Frischauer, W. 183
Frisky Housewife 190
Frith, W. P. 763
Fritz Henle's Guide to Rollei Photography 425
Fritz Saxl 1890-1948 397
FROBISHER, MARTIN 71
Frogman, V.C. 181
Frogs, The 238
From Baudelaire to Surrealism 433
From Bossuet to Newman: The Idea of Doctrinal Development 721
From Caractacus to Alfred 146
From Dryden to Johnson 298
From the Valley I Came 306

From William the Conqueror to William Caxton 146
From the World of Music 172
From the World of the Cabbalah 335
Frossard, A. 369
Frostick, M. 626
Frozen Fire 778
FRUIT CULTURE 290, 680
Fruit Tree Spraying 680
Fry, R. 422
Fuchida, M. 765
Fugue of Cinderellas 187
Fulford, R. 336
Full Dentures 104
Fuller, R. 62
Fulness of Days 439
Fülöp-Miller, R. 473
Fundamental Principles of Transistors 678
Fundamentals of the Esoteric Philosophy 656
Fun with Stamps 458
Furlong, R. 351
FURNITURE 36
Furry Forest Bears 68
Further Handbook of Industrial Radiology 493
Further Papers on Dante 505
Future of Socialism 12

G. K. Chesterton 299
Gaitskell, H. 335
Galathea Deep Sea Expedition, 1950-1952 163
Gallant Gentlemen 92
(*Gallery of Masterpieces*) 171
Galley Slaves of Love 759
GALSWORTHY, ADA 130
GALSWORTHY, JOHN 130
Gannett, R. S. 642
Gant, R. 142
Garbett, C. 10
GARBETT, CYRIL FORSTER 439
Gardner, C. (Editor) 174
Gardner, L. 213
Garibaldi 578
Garland, P. 287
Garland, R. 642
Garner, W. E. (Editor) 551
Garnett, H. 142
Garnett, R. 190
Garrard, A. 213
Garstin, C. 65
Garven, H. S. D. 489
Garvin, K. 134
Gascoyne, D. 121
Gass, I. 459
Gaster, T. H. 474
Gates of Bannerdale 191
Gaunt, W. 498
Gautier, M. 39
Gauzi, F. 516
Gaver, J. (Editor) 42
Gay was the Pit 579
Gazooka 639
Geary, P. J. 160
GEDDES, SIR PATRICK, 697
Gell, *Sir* W. 579
(*General Electric Series*) 732
GENERAL ESSAYS 200
General History of Nursing 556
GENERAL PERIODICALS, 398, 719
General Physics and Sound 283
General Properties of Matter 733
General Textbook of Entomology 673
General Theory of Electrical Machines 288
GENERAL WORKS 7, 81, 152, 199, 267, 329, 397, 467, 537, 599, 653, 719
Gentlemen, Start Your Engines 118
Geographer as Scientist 127
Geographical Essays on British Tropical Lands 239
(*Geographies for Advanced Studies*) 436
GEOGRAPHY 45, 127, 178, 239, 301, 367, 434, 506, 572, 629, 691, 755
Geography of Air Transport 731
Geography of the Port of London 573
GEOLOGY 284, 486, 612
Georg Kaiser 628
George, A. 240
George, E. F. 544
George, *Lady* M. L. 368
Gerard, J. 203
GERMAN LITERATURE 124, 432, 571, 628, 690
German Rule in Russia 1941-1945 636
German Sociology 273
GERMANY 35, 129, 170, 273, 275, 306, 311, 369, 507, 511, 513, 726
Germany 129
Gertrude Stein 182
GHANA 14, 208, 311, 370, 380
Ghéon, H. 44
Ghosts of Versailles 200
Ghosts on the Sea-Line 483
Gibb, D. E. W. 548
Gibb, H. A. R. 475
Gibbings, R. 755
Gibbon, M. 369
Gibbs, C. R. V. 282
Gibbs, H. 62
Gibbs, P. 697
Gibbs-Smith, C. H. 599
Gibson, A. F., *and others* (Editors) 620
Gide, A. 760
Gielgud, V. 501
Gigli, B. 372
Gilbert, M. 663
Gilbert, *Sir* W. S. 625
GILBERT ISLANDS 694
Gilberte Regained 771
Gilchrist, D. 187
Ginette Neveu 441
Gipsy in the Parlour 190
Girdlestone, C. 625
Girl Among Poets 706
Girls' Book of Outdoor Life 643
Girtin, T. 743
Give Me the Hills 41
Glacier Island 511
Gladden, E. N. 17
Glaister, J. 728
Glasgow 57
Glaskin, G. M. 704
Glass Reinforced Plastics 562
Glass Years 521
Glendenning, R. 763
Glimpses of Medieval Indian Culture 581
Gloag, W. M. 277
Global Strategy 212
(*Globe Books*) 781
'*Glorious*' 632
Glove Puppetry 258
Glubb, *Sir* J. B. 768
Glyn, A. 313
Goa, Rome of the Orient 184
Goat Husbandry 681
Goddard, D. (Editor) 87
Goddard, H. 243
Godfrey, F. M. 37, 231, 685
Gods and Heroes of the Greeks 405
Goethe, J. W. von 372, 450
GOETHE, J. W. VON 180
Gogol, N. 313
Gogol 243
Gold Coast Cocoa Farmer 208
Gold Coast to Ghana 311
Gold, V. 21
Golden Bough 334
Golden Bubble 508
Golden Pomegranate 629
Golden Sections 745
Golden Sovereign 759
Golden Sword 514
Golding, W. 138
Goldring, M. 661
Golgotha and the Church of the Holy Sepulchre 402
Golligher, J. C. (Editor) 619
Gone with the Wind 386
Good Food from Spain and Portugal 167
Good Food from the Balkans 167
Good Handwriting 168
Good Housekeeping Institute 108
Good Housekeeping's Encyclopaedia of Family Health 100
Good-Tempered Pencil 112
Goodman, L. L. 545
Goodnight Pelican 772
Gordon, C. H. 768
Gordon, D. J. (Editor) 397
Gore, F. 36
Gore-Browne, R. 579
Gorst, S. 660
Gospel and the Religions 271
Gothic Cathedrals and Sacred Geometry 564
Goudet, G. 413
Gould, B. J. 512
Gould, C. 499
Govan, M. 588
Gover, A. 459
Government and Politics in Tribal Society 553
Gowland, J. S. 130
GOYA, FRANCISCO 171, 565
Goya 171
Graaff, J. de V. 275
GRACE, W. G. 372
Graf, *Dom* E. 633
'*Graf Spee*' 138
Graham, A. 521
Graham, H. 224
Graham, M. (Editor) 32
Graham, R. 68
Grain Boundaries in Metals 743
Grammel, R. 29
Gramophone Handbook 173
Grand Catch 704
Grand Strategy 55, 376
Grandfather's London 250
Grange, R. A., *and others* 744
Grange, W. B. 415
Granger, A. M. 782
Granite Controversy 486
Granott, A. 156
Grant, C. H. B. 737
Grant, D. 242
Grant, J. 131
GRANT, JOHN 760
Granville, W. 547
Graphic Art of Japan 685
GRAPHIC ARTS INDUSTRIES 622
Gration, H. M. 164
Grave for a Dolphin 61
Graves, R. 429, 627
Graveson, R. H. (Editor) 210
Gray, B. 565
Gray, E. A. 387
Gray, L. R. N. 363
Gray, M. 207
Gray, N. S. 459
Gray, R. 124
Great Chain of Life 737
Great Charlie 687
Great Cricketer 372
Great Deterrent 664
Great Escape 376
Great Explorers 390
Great Lion of Bechuanaland 514
Great Men of Scotland 644
Great Moments in Exploration 71
Great Moments in Flying 72
Great Morning 633
Great People of Modern Times 146
Great Praises 568

(*Great Stories of Canada*) 192
Great Tudors 134
Great Tudors and Stuarts 146
Great Village 414
Great World Mysteries 572
Greatness of Oliver Cromwell 696
Greatorex, W. 436
GREECE 129, 272, 389
GREECE, ANCIENT 19, 55, 111, 211, 216, 309, 375, 405, 725
Greece 389
Greece before Homer 55
Greek Civilization 309
GREEK LITERATURE 126, 176, 238
Greek Science in Antiquity 216
Greek Sculpture 111
Greek View of Life 375
Green, C. M. 475
Green, P. 771
Green, R. L. 388, 589
Green, W. 166, 226
Green Cow 237
Green Light for Adventure 694
Green Poodles 66
Greener, L. 642
Greenfield, J. G., *and others* 491
Greenhill, B. 411
GREENLAND 241, 757
Greenlees, I. 236
Greenwood, G. (Editor) 726
Greenwood, G. A. 443
Greeves, F. 85
Gregory, E. 744
GREGORY, SIR RICHARD 244
Grelier, J. 631
Grey Family 144
Griffin, T. F. 356
Griffiths, H. 777
Griffiths, *Sir* P. 447
Grigson, G. 414, 573
Grimble, *Sir* A. 694
Grimmell-Milne, D. 251
Grock 761
Grosberg, J. 731
Groslier, B. 582
Grosvenor, J. 527
Grover, H. J., *and others* 29
Grover, J. H. H. 30
Guerdan, R. 250
Guerilla Surgeon 634
GUÉRISSE, ALBERT 310
Guest, I. 48
Guest, The 188
Guestward Ho! 440
Guide to Communist Jargon 543
Guide to Diplomatic Practice 479
Guide to Qualitative Organic Chemical Analysis 160
Guide to the Public Records of Southern Rhodesia . . . 1890–1923 152
Guided Weapons 560
(*Guild Library*) 236
Guille, L. F. 171
Guillet, E. C. (Editor) 519
Guillot, R. 68, 142, 456, 526
Guinness, B. 187
Guirdham, A. 738
Gulati, A. N. 682
Gunn, J. 591
Gunn, T. 504
Guns of Navarone 314
GURDJIEFF, G. I. 470
Gurr, E. 24
Gustave Flaubert 238
Guthrie, J. F. 496
Gwenno the Goat 641

H.M. Stanley: Unpublished Letters 582
H.M.S.Warspite 664
Habe, H. 698
Hacker, M. 585
Hadfield, J. 122, 175, 654
Hadfield, M. 348
Hagenbeck, L. 25
Haggard, R. H. 454
Hague, D. C. 408
Hahn, E. 91
Hahn, L. A. 604
Hainaux, R. (Compiler) 566
Hair Design and Colour 227
HAIRDRESSING 227
(*Hakluyt Society, Second Series*) 518
Haldane, C. 759
Hale, Katherine 311
Hale, Kathleen 190
Hale-White's Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics 350
Haliburton, T. C. 237
Halifax, E. F. L. Wood, *1st Earl of* 439
Hall, A. G. (Editor) 40
Hall, A. J. 229
Hall, M. L. 426
Hallgarten, S. F. 562
Halliday, F. E. 133
Halnan, K. E. 675
Halsband, R. 51
Hamilton, E. 456
Hamilton, Genesta 769
Hamilton, Gerald 50
Hamilton, J. R. C. 377
Hamilton, S. B. 357
Hammelmann, H. A. 432
Hammond, J. (Editor) 284
Hammond, R. 225
Hampden, J. (Editor) 421
Hampshire County Cricket 501
Hand of a Stranger 45
Hand over Hand 577
Handbook for the Amateur Theatre 427
Handbook of English Costume in the Eighteenth Century 215
Handbook of English Grammar 610
Handbook of Textile Finishing 229
Handbook of Type and Illustration 168
Handbook on Poliomyelitis 103
Handcock, W. D. (Editor) 184
Handfield-Jones, R. M. (Editor) 224
Handover, P. M. 517
HANDWRITING 168
Hanley, G. 313
Hansell, P. (Compiler) 28
Happold, F. C. 721
Harben, P. 528
Harbourn, C. L. A. (Editor) 283
HARDIE, JAMES KEIR 50, 131
Hardie, N. 435
Hardy, A. 24
Hardy, T. 385
Hare, R. A. P. 355
Hare, Robertson 181
Hare, Ronald 102
Harington, M. (Editor) 417
Harington, R. D. 338
Harkins, W. E. 571
Harney, W. E. 437
Harper, N. (Editor) 726
Harrington, J. 258
Harris, E. M. 71
Harris, P. J. 664
Harrison, A. 255
Harrison, D. I. 701
Harrison, G. A. 738
Harrod, R. 83
Harrod, W. 630
Hart, B. 398
Hart, B. H. L. (Editor) 92
Hart, H. C. 226
Hart, S. 56
Hartley, L. P. 585
Hartnoll, P. (Editor) 748
Hartog, H. (Editor) 566
Hart's Introduction to the Law of Local Government and Administration 663
Harvey, J. 423
Harvey, W. 557
HARVEY, WILLIAM 440
Harwood, A. 521
Haskell, A. L. (Editor) 116
Hassall, C. (Editor) 124
Hassall, W. O. (Compiler) 702
Hastings, M. 253
Haultain, W. F. T. 619
Haunted Houses 83
HAUSSMANN, GEORGES, *Baron* 578
Havelock, E. A. 725
Haven-finding Art 30
Hawaii: Isle of Dreams 510
HAWEIS, THOMAS 440
Hawes, F. 512
Hawfinch, The 348
Hawk in the Rain 751
Hawkins, J. 453
Hawkins, W. 453
Hawthorn, A. 110
Hawthorne, N. 255
Hay, G. 293
Hay, M. 602
Haynes, A. H. 566
Hays, R. 362
Hayward, C. H. 36
Haywood, F. W. 33
Hazards to Men in Ships Lost at Sea 1940–44 18
He that Cometh 85
He Went with Dampier 778
Heafford, P. 550
Health and Hygiene 616
Health Education 286
Hearne, J. 450
Heath, R. 295
Heathcote-Williams, H., *and others* 15
Heaven Lies about Us 53
HEBREW LITERATURE 506
HEBRIDES 572
Heck, L. 99
Hedderwick, J. B. 242
Heddle, E. M. (Editor) 258, 483
Heel of Spring 315
HEINE, HEINRICH 131
(*Heinemann Books on Sociology*) 273, 615
Heinrich Heine 131
Helicopters Work Like This 321
Helpful Giant 588
Helps, A. 695
Henderson, *Sir* D., *and others* 102
Henderson, I. F. 667
Henderson, P. 52, 175
Henderson, R. C. 277
Henderson, W. D. 667
Hendley, C. A. 291
Hendry, G. S. 472
Henisch, H. K. 283
Henkel, D. J. 678
Henle, F. 425
Henley Regatta 502
Henriques, F. 703
Henriques, R. 318
Henry, A. K. 559
Henry, M. 777
Henry Brougham 512
Henry Morse 441
Hepburn, R. W. 401
Her Grace Presents . . . 382
Herald of Spring 754
Heraldry in the Royal Navy 158
Herbert, A. P. 276
Herford, M. E. M. 337
Heriot, A. 766
(*Heritage Colour Books*) 630
Herivel, E. B. 560
HERMAN, JOSEF 112
HEROD THE GREAT 131
Heroes of Clone 253
Heroes of Nowadays 782
Hertz, F. 311
Hervé, L. 564
Hesse, H. 451
Hester: Ship's Officer 455
Hewer, C. L. 418

Hewett, A. 642
Heyer, G. 187
Heyman, J. 494
HEYWOOD, OLIVER 135
Hidden Books 472
High Arctic 757
Higher Education in the United Kingdom 214
**Higher Productivity* 356
Highet, G. 571
Highland Economy 1750-1850 207
Highsmith, P. 317
Hightower, F. 710
Hilbourne, R. A. 740
Hilder, R. 112
Hill, B. J. W. 691
Hill, C. P. (Editor) 448
Hill, P. 208
Hill, W. C. O. 349, 416
Hill-Reid, W. S. 760
Hillary, *Sir* E. 782
Hiller, W. V. (Editor) 152
Hilliard, L. T. 720
Hilton, W. 722
Himalaya Shuttlecock 247
HIMALAYAS 435, 626
Hindu Scriptures 203
Hindu View of Art 563
Hinrichsen, M. (Editor) 360
Hiorns, F. R. 169
Hireling, The 585
His Royal Highness the Duke of Edinburgh's Study Conference on the Human Problems of Industrial Communities within the Commonwealth and Empire, 1956 477
Hiscock, E. C. 127
Hiscocks, E. S. 108
Hislop, J. A. 616
Histological Technique 676
Historic Towns of England in Pictures 368
Historical Background of Chemistry 97
Historical Essays 754
Historical Fiction 467
History and Eschatology 540
HISTORY [AND GEOGRAPHY] 45, 127, 178, 238, 301, 367, 433, 506, 572, 629, 690, 754
History of Education in British West Africa 158
History of Electric Wiring 288
History of English Criminal Law and its Administration from 1750. Vols. 2 & 3 157
History of English Literature 234
History of Everyday Things in England. Vol. I. *1066 to 1499* 445
History of Flying 599
History of Industrial Chemistry 623
History of Modern France. Vol. I 635
History of Music for Young People 644
History of 'Punch' 689
History of St. Paul's Cathedral 474
History of Southern Africa 583
History of Soviet Russia 446
History of Technology. Vol. II 221
History of the British Navy 730
History of the Council of Trent. Vol. I 203
History of the English Speaking Peoples. Vol. II 58
Vol. III 766
History of the Farmers and Settlers' Association of New South Wales 679
History of the King's School, Canterbury 281
History of the Peloponnesian War 177
(*History of the Second World War: United Kingdom Civil Series*) 14, 215
(*History of the Second World War: United Kingdom Medical Series*) 136
(*History of the Second World War: United Kingdom Military Series*) 55, 135, 247, 310, 376
History of the West of England Cloth Industry 662
Hitchcock, A. (Editor) 774
Hitti, P. K. 768
Hoare, R. J. 71
Hobley, L. F. 459
Hobson, H. (Editor) 174
Hobson, W. (Editor) 165
Hodgkin, R. A. 340
Hodgkinson, C. 373
Hodgson, L. 84
Hoffmann, E. 36
HOFMANNSTHAL, HUGO VON 432
Hogarth's Times 294
Hogben, L. 733
Hoggart, R. 204
Hole, C. 200
Holland, D. L. 164
Holland, V. 373
HOLLAND 110, 388
Hollingshead, R. G. W. 160
Hollis, C. 628
Holloway, J. 121
Holloway, O. E. 685
Holmes, E. R. T. 297
Holmes, G. A. 205
Holmyard, E. J. 217
Holstein Papers. Vol. II. *Diaries* 513
Holt, E. 192
Holy Bible 654
Holy Pretence 655
Holy Spirit in Christian Theology 472
Home Office 409
Home Office and Scottish Home Department 665
Home University Library of Modern Knowledge) 553
Homeric Renaissance 126
Honey Mouse 642
Honoré de Balzac 305
Hoolt, W. A. Visser 't 10
Hooton, B. 440
Hope, S. 179
HOPKINS, G. M. 504
Hopkins, H. 302
Hopkins, K. 71
Hopman, H. 427
HORACE (QUINTUS HORATIUS FLACCUS) 126
Hordern, W. 540
Horizon of Marriage 603
Hornby, A. S. 550
Horowicz, K. 458
Horricks, R. 426
Horse Brasses and Other Small Items for the Collector 34
Horse in the Clouds 777
Horses, Hounds and Humans 516
HORTICULTURE 290, 560, 680, 742
Horton-Smith, C. (Editor) 558
Hostie, R. 468
Hostler, C. W. 543
Hostovsky, E. 187
HOTEL MANAGEMENT 743
Hough, C. 142
Hough, G. 123
Hough, R. 567
House of Numbers 639
House of Yesterday 191
Housekeeping Book of Susanna Whatman, 1776–1800 168
Housing in Great Britain 683
HOUSMAN, A. E. 440
Houston, T. 127
Houstoun, R. A. 611
How Children Learn to Speak 654
How I Became a Librarian 145
How I Became an Air Stewardess 145
How Local Government Works 592
How the Animals Eat 390
How to Cook and Eat in Chinese 32
(*'How to Do It' Series*) 35, 112, 113, 358, 422, 424, 498
How to Play Cricket 459
How to Take Photographs that Editors Will Buy 295
Howard, A. 420
Howard, C. 698
Howard, E. J. 695
Howarth, D. 700, 782
HOWE, C. D. 513
Howe, H. 585
Howe, J. P. (Editor) 97
Howell, W. 506
Howkins, J. (Editor) 104
Hoyle, F. 405
Hubback, J. 666
Hubbard, R. H. 113
Hudson, G. F. (Editor) 702
Hugh du Puiset, Bishop of Durham 49
Hugh-Jones, E. M. 15
Hughes, B. 294
Hughes, Christopher 477
Hughes, Cledwyn 378
Hughes, E. 50
Hughes, E. S. R. 418
Hughes, G. B. 34
Hughes, G. B. J. 276
Hughes, T. 751
Hugo von Hofmannsthal 432
Hulme, H. 517
(*Hulton's Picture Histories*) 111, 748
Human Age. Book I. *Childermass* 140
Human Blood Coagulation and its Disorders 490
Human Diseases 222
Human Kind 454
Human Machine 27
Human Species 220
Human Types 98
Hundred and One Dalmatians 191
Hundred Million Francs 709
Hundred Years of Philosophy 599
HUNGARIAN LITERATURE 177
Hungarian Prose and Verse 177
Hungerford, T. A. G. (Editor) 120
Hungry Heart 131
Hungry Leopard 186
Hunt, H. J. 305
Hunt, J. E. 202
Hunt, R. N. C. 155, 543
Hunter, D. (Editor) 27
Hunting with Mr. Jorrocks 144
Hürlimann, M. 35, 129, 369, 434
Hurst, A. A. 483
Husain, Y. 581
Huskies 227
Hussey, J. M. 250
Hussey, M. 627
Hutchins, P. 306
Hutchins, R. M. 212
Hutchinson, E. 256
Hutchinson, J. 642
(*Hutchinson University Library*) 157, 163, 250, 349, 378, 477, 542, 572, 573, 731, 750
(*Hutchinson's Educational Quiz Books*) 550
Hutson, H. P. W. (Editor) 163
Hutton, C. 71
Hutton, G. 423
Hutton, K. 217
Huxley, A. 124, 522
HUXLEY, ALDOUS 123
Huxley, E. 451
Huxley, F. 219
Huxley, G. 31
Huxley, J. 401
Huyghe, R. 112
Hyams, E. 188, 742
Hyde, M. 460
Hyde, S. 33
Hydraulics Research 1956 494
Hydrogen Ions. Vol. 2 97

Hygiene and Health Education for Training Colleges 280
Hygrometry 344
Hymns of the Roman Liturgy 271
Hypotensive Drugs 417
Hyslop, F. E. (Editor) 371
Hyslop, L. B. (Editor) 371

(I.M.C. Research Pamphlets) 271
I Brought the Ages Home 128
I Found Canada abroad 443
I Leap over the Wall 511
I Lived under Hitler 511
I Shall Maintain 382
I Wish He Would Not Die 770
I Work in a Secondary Modern School 549
Ibn Khaldun's Philosophy of History 238
Ice Skating 118
ICELANDIC LITERATURE 300
Idea of Liberal Democracy 657
Idiom of Contemporary Thought 201
If It Die 760
Illingworth, C. F. W. 103
Illingworth, R. S. 677
Illustrations of Bandaging and First-Aid 101
Image and Likeness 772
Image of a Society 62
Image of France 571
Imagination and Thinking 399
Imms, A. D. 673
Impressionism 36
**Impulse* 719
In a Quiet Land 762
In an Age of Revolution 10
In Broken Water 301
In Defence of Colonies 206
In Highest Nepal 435
In Spite of the Price of Hay 54
In the Footsteps of Cortes 448
In the Track of Speed 749
Incas to Indians 575
Income and Wealth. Series VI 545
Index to the Story of my Days 696
Index to Theses Accepted for Higher Degrees in the Universities of Great Britain and Ireland. Vol. III 199
INDIA 59, 91, 137, 184, 205, 226, 272, 275, 307, 404, 447, 512, 519, 563, 581, 662, 703, 727, 756, 768
India and China 581
India: the Many-Storied House 756
INDIAN LITERATURE 754
INDIAN OCEAN 45
Indians on Horseback 670
Indigo Days 633
Individual Differences in Night-Vision Efficiency 489
INDO-CHINA 555, 582
INDONESIA 337, 363, 672
Indoor Games and Amusements for Children 117
Induction and Dielectric Heating 292
Industrial Fibres 478
(Industrial Innovation Series) 408
Industrial Trade Associations 208
Industry and the State 157
Infantile Cerebral Palsies 288
Infield, H. F. 13, 90
Inflationary Price Trends in India since 1939 727
Inglis, B. 58
Ingram, J. T. 223
Inhelder, B. (Editor) 469
Inheritors, The 430
Injuries of the Hand 351
Inland Transport 215
Innis, H. A. 407
Innis, M. Q. 179
Innocent Gunman 522
Inorganic Chemistry 670
Inorganic Microanalysis 345
Inquiry into Soviet Mentality 336
Inside the Atom 160
Inside the C.I.D. 481
Insight 398
Instinct in Man 539
Institute of Bankers 90
(Institute of Metals Monograph and Reports) 292
Institute of Physics 97, 493
Institution of Metallurgists 105, 682
Institution of Society 11
INSURANCE 548, 608
International Astronomical Union 95
International Banking and Foreign Trade 90
International Committee of Electrochemical Thermodynamics and Kinetics. Proceedings 669
International Cyclopedia of Music and Musicians 172
International Law Opinions 209
International Law Reports 1951 and *International Law Reports 1952* 606
(International Library of the Sociology of Co-operation) 13, 90
International Law Reports, Year 1950 210
(International Library of Sociology and Social Reconstruction) 481
International Monetary Policy 605
INTERNATIONAL ORGANISATIONS 15, 156, 157, 209, 336
International Protection of Trade Union Freedom 659
(International Psycho-Analytical Library) 583
(International Series of Monographs on Physics) 283, 344
International Theatre Annual. No. 1 174
(International Theatre Institute Publications) 566
International Who's Who 1956 134
Interplay of East and West 506
Interpolation and Allied Tables 216
Into the Dream 188
Into the Silk 106
Introducing Modern Poetry 570
Introducing Schubert 527
Introduction to Automatic Digital Computers 610
Introduction to Benesh Dance Notation 40
Introduction to Birdkeeping 561
Introduction to Blood Group Serology 558
Introduction to Canon Law in the Church of England 404
Introduction to Clinical Endocrinology 559
Introduction to Equity 91
Introduction to Italian Renaissance Painting 499
Introduction to Rockets and Spaceflight 106
Introduction to the Botany of Tropical Crops 25
Introduction to the History of East Africa 185
Introduction to the Law of Scotland 277
Introduction to the Mechanics of Stellar Systems 668
Introduction to the Spiritual Life 86
Introduction to Therapeutics for Chiropodists 222
Introduction to Transistor Circuits 740
Ionization and Breakdown in Gases 734
IRAN 574, 756
IRAQ 582, 737
IRELAND *See* EIRE
IRELAND, NORTHERN 445
Ireland for Everyman 128
Ireland in Colour 302
Iremonger, L. 200
Irresistible Theatre. Vol. I. *From the Conquest to the Commonwealth* 566
Irvine, L. 578
Irving, C. (Editor) 705
Is Peace Possible? 403
Is the Liberal West in Decline? 690
Isambard Kingdom Brunel 577
ISLAM 204, 272, 293, 475, 541, 684
Islamic Art 293
Islamic Society and the West. Vol. I. Part II 475
Island Hideaway 588
Island of Horses 142
Island of Seals 778
ISLE OF MAN 656
Isle of Revolt 70
Isle of St. Helena 437
ISRAEL 156, 240, 447, 506
Israel and the Aramaeans of Damascus 471
Italian Art, Life and Landscape 184
Italian Journal of Samuel Rogers 129
ITALIAN LITERATURE 300, 505
Italian Miniatures 359
Italian Straw Hat 125
ITALY 59, 129, 184, 378, 508, 574, 755, 766
It's Me, O Lord! 305
Ivall, T. E. (Editor) 29
Iwi, E. F. 15

J. B. Priestley 299
Jack, R. 369
Jackman, L. A. J. 162
Jackson, C. R. S. 351
Jackson, R. 183
Jackson, W. G. F. 480
Jacob 449
Jam Today 579
JAMAICA 273
Jamaica: Land of Wood and Water 703
Jamboree Challenge 387
James, B. S. 758
James, E. (Editor) 42
James, E. O. 474
James, H. 36, 50, 62, 246, 385, 771, 775
James, J. S. 199
James, W. O. 162
James Joyce's World 306
James the Policeman 641
James Wyatt 170
Jan Masaryk 132
Jane's All the World's Aircraft 1956-57 166
Jane's Fighting Ships, 1956-57 106
JAPAN 35, 304, 685, 756, 767
Japanese Family 756
Japanese Landscape Prints of the 19th Century 425
JAPANESE LITERATURE 301, 506, 754
Japanese Woodcuts 565
Jarvis, M. A. 644
JAVA 240
Jaya Chamarajendra Wadiyar Bahadur, *Maharaja of Mysore* 541
Jazzmen 500
Jean-Philippe Rameau 625
Jedin, H. 203
Jefferies, R. 621
Jefferson, S. 345
Jeffreys, *Sir* H. 282
Jenkins, R. 522
Jenkins, W. R. 289
Jenks, C. W. 659
Jennings, *Sir* I. 12, 339, 479

Jenny Lind 51
Jensen, O. C. 728
Jeremias, J. 269
Jerome, J. K. 525
Jesse, F. T. (Editor) 479
Jessup, R. 258
Jesus in the Background of History 332
Jesus of Nazareth 258
Jewel in the Lotus 512
Jewel of the Jungle 319
Jewish Year Book, 1957; 5717-18 203
Jim Tiger 142
Joachim, H. 399
Jocelyn, A. 249
John and Jennifer Go Sailing 387
John and Jennifer Go to London 71
JOHN BAPTIST DE LA SALLE, SAINT 761
John Donne 503
John Gerard 203
John Grant's Journey 760
John Keats's Poems 364
John Locke 513
John of Sydney Cove 641
John Scott Lidgett 373
John Singer Sargent 442
Johnnie-by-the-River 641
Johnson, C. 90
Johnson, I. 361
Johnson, P. H. 62, 640
Johnson-Davies, K. C. 338
JOHNSTON, SIR HARRY 698
Johnston, T. B. 350
Johnstone, P. 613
Jolowicz, H. F. 211
Jonathan Enters Journalism 144
Jones, D. 20
Jones, D. D. 740
Jones, E. 760
Jones, E. J. H. 105
Jones, F. L. 344
Jones, Glyn 138
Jones, Gwyn 177
Jones, H. 460
Jones, I. C. 220
Jones, J. M. 258
Jones, J. W. 211
Jones, K. W. 435
Jones, P. M. 237
Jones, T. 177
Jones, W. D. 310
JORDAN 768
Jordan's Tropical Hygiene and Sanitation 221
Josef Herman: Drawings 112
Joseph Andrews 255
Joseph Lister 51
Joubert de la Ferté, *Sir* P. 183
**Journal of African Law*. Vol. 1, No. 1, *May 1957* 547
(*Journal of Atmospheric and Terrestrial Physics. Special Supplements*) 342
Journal of Business Law 211
JOURNALISM 267
Journey into Roman Britain 377
Journey to Hattusas 629
Journeys We Shall Never Make 523
Jouve, P. J. 500
Jouvenal, B. de 725
Joyce, J. 253, 441
Joyce, J. A. 336
JOYCE, JAMES 306, 689
Joyce: The Man, the Work, the Reputation 689
Judges, A. V. (Editor) 720
Julie de Carneilhan and *Chance Acquaintances* 774
Jullian, P. 771
JUNG, CARL GUSTAV 468
(*Junior Heritage Books*) 389, 528
(*Junior Teach Yourself Books*) 145, 258
Jurisprudence 276
Jury, The 384
Justice 403
Justine 252
Kafka, F. 708
Kafka's 'Castle' 124
Kain, R. M. 689
KAISER, GEORG 628
Kalevala 126
Kamm, J. 321
Kandelman's Krim 638
Karlbeck, O. 508
Kaspar, K. 170
Katakala 509
Katz, B. (Editor) 487
Kaufmann, W. (Editor) 470
Kay, S. A. 22
Kaye, M. M. 382
Keating, V. 28
Keats, J. 364
KEATS, JOHN 430
Keeble, P. 765
Keele, K. D. 738
Keene, D. (Editor) 301
Keeton, G. W. 91, 727
Keevil, J. J. 616
Keir Hardie 50
Kelham, R. D. L., *and others* 739
Keller, P. R. 353
Kemp, E. W. 404
Kemp, N. 106, 241
Kemp, P. 379
Kemp, P. H. 734
Kendall, H. 751
Kendall, M. G. 273, 475
Kenmare, D. 242
Kennan, G. F. 89
Kennedy, C. 619
Kennedy, M. 253
KENNETT, WHITE 307
Kenny, T. 542
Kent, N. 382
Kenton, E. (Editor) 11
Kenworthy, B. J. 628
KENYA 354, 703
Kenya Diary 1902-1906 703
Keown, E. 40
Kermode, F. 431, 503
Kerr, J. L. 547
Kerr, R. S. R. 362
Kersting, A. F. 46, 111, 630
Kessel, L. 225
Key to the Names of British Fishes, Mammals, Amphibians and Reptiles 99
Keynes, G. (Editor) 230
Keyser, J. W. 345
Kiddle, M. 695
Kind Young Man 585
Kinetics and Thermodynamics in Biochemistry 347
King, A. A. 540
King, E. J. 101, 676
King, F. 314
King, G. J. 740
King, K. M. 86
King Arthur and His Knights of the Round Table 388
King-Hall, S. 725
King Henry VIII 365
King of the French 761
King of the Wind 777
King Solomon's Ring 285
Kingdom of Free Men 655
Kingdom of Punch 778
Kingdon-Ward, F. 219
Kinghorn, J. R. 737
King's Pleasure 181
KINGSLEY, MARY 698
Kingsnorth, G. W. 185
Kingston-McCloughry, E. J. 212
Kininmonth, C. 302
Kinross, J. P. D. Balfour, *3rd Baron* 129
Kiralfy, A. K. R. 728
Kirkup, J. 373
Kirman, B. H. 720
Kisch, H. M. 307
Kissinger, H. A. 443
Kittermaster, M. 509
Klein, L., *and others* 226
Klein, M. 468
Klemantaski, L. 626
Knaplund, P. 58
Kneebone, R. M. T. 549
Knight, B. 382
Knight, Frank 642
Knight, Frida 308
Knight, G. W. 305
Knight, L. A. 220
Knock or Ring 586
Know-How Books 7
Knowelden, J. 350
KNOWLEDGE AND LEARNING 267, 397
Knox, C. 201
Knox, J. 722
Knox, R. 201
Knox, W. L. 270
Köhler, W. 349
Kohn, H. 690
Komarnicki, T. 702
Konrad Adenauer 632
Kopp, H. 247
Korbonski, S. 136
Korolevsky, C. 723
KRISHNA 272
Krutch, J. W. 688, 737
Kühn, H. 98
Kümmel, W. G. 331
Kunzle, G. C. 567
Kurth, R. 668
Kurtz, H. 635

LTA Book of the Game 427
Labiche, E. 125
Laboratory Administration 108
Laboratory Glass-Working for Scientists 345
Laboratory Glassblowing 291
Lachlan Macquarie 312
Lack, D. 601
Lacroix, J.-P. 522
Ladder of Bones 59
Ladder of Perfection 722
Ladies' Delight 383
Lady on the Beach 304
Lady Wu 524
Laet, S. J. de 239
Laistner, M. L. W. 267
Lallemand, F. 772
La Maison 496
Lamb, C. 711
Lamb, G. F. 528
Lamb, M. 711
Lambert, R. S. 192
Lammie, G. A. 104
Lamorisse, A. 526, 589
Lampe, G. W. H. 331
Land of Tané 90
Land Reform and Development in the Middle East 276
Landau, R. 185
Landmarks in the History of Physical Education 730
LANDOR, WALTER SAVAGE 632
(*Lands and Peoples Series*) 389, 460
Lane, A. 684
Lang, J. 34
Lang, T. 644
Langbaum, R. 428
Langdon-Davies, J. 554
Langland, W. 364
Langwell, W. H. 538
Lapage, G. 672
Larke, E. C. 744
Larsen, E. 591
Last Days of Pompeii 775
Last Migration 450
Last Resort 62
Last Voyage 49
Later Islamic Pottery 684
Latham, B. 497
LATIN LITERATURE 45, 126, 300, 571, 628, 690, 753
Latin Verse and European Song 753
Laurian and the Wolf 64

Lauterpacht, Sir H. (Editor) 210, 606
LAW 15, 91, 157, 199, 209, 276, 339, 397, 398, 408, 479, 545, 606, 662, 727
Law and Legal Theory of the Greeks 211
Law in Action. Vol. 2 277
Law List, 1957 546
Law of Copyright 622
Law of Restrictive Trade Practices and Monopolies 15, 209
Law of Real Property 546
Law of the Parish Church 333
Law Quarterly Review. Index to Vols. 1-72 663
Law Society 277
Lawrence, D. H. 504
LAWRENCE, D. H. 123, 330
Lawrence, J. 766
Lawrence, R. 692
LAWRENCE, T. E. 50
Lawrence of Arabia 50
Lawrenson, T. E. 233
Lawrie, R. A. 420
Laws, R. M. 286
Laws and Flaws 15
Laws and Orders 158
Lay People in the Church 404
Laybourn, K. 410
Layton, T. A. 561
Lea, F. A. 401
Leacroft, H. 782
Leacroft, R. 782
Leader of the Few 697
Leap to Life 213
Leaper, W. J. 562
LEARNED SOCIETIES 82, 654
Leasor, J. 137, 621
Leaves of Grass 749
LEBANON 447, 768
Lebanon in History 768
Le Breton, E. (Editor) 23
(*Lecture/Essays on Art*) 497
Lectures on Legal History 728
Lectures on the Scientific Basis of Medicine. Vol. 5. *1955-56* 673
Le Danois, E., *and others* 614
Lee, J. A. 418
Leepa, A. 746
Leeson, S. 281
Leetham, C. 245
Leff, G. 332
Leff, S. 417
Left Hand, Right Hand 374
Left-handed Doctor 442
Left-handedness 469
Legal Aid under the Legal Aid and Advice Act, 1949 277
Legal Bibliography of the British Commonwealth of Nations 199, 397, 398, 599
Legge, J. D. 12
Legislative, Executive and Judicial Powers in Australia 16
Legouis, E. 234
Lehmann, J. (Editor) 763
Leibniz, G. W. von 153
Leicester, H. M. 97
Leishman, J. B. 126
Lejeune, A. (Editor) 82
Leo of Rozmital 518
Leo Smith 38
Lepidoptera of Iraq 737
LeQuesne, L. P. 559
(*Les Beaux Pays Series*) 508
Les Belles Amours 64
Leslie, D. S. 63
Less than Kin 726
Lesser, G. 564
Lethaby, W. R. 293
Let's Do Some Cooking 259
Letter from Peking 704
Letters from Africa 725
Letters from England 507
Letters from Goethe 372
Letters of Edward Elgar 49
Letters of James Joyce 441
Letters of John Henry Newman 514
Letters of Lady Palmerston 699
Letters of Luke the Physician 539
Letters to the Seven Churches 471
Leubuscher, C. 93
Leukaemia and Aplastic Anaemia in Patients Irradiated for Ankylosing Spondylitis 618
Lever, A. E. 682
Lévy, P. 334
Levy, R. 272
Lewis, C. Day 364, 569
Lewis, D. 424
Lewis, E. F. 710
Lewis, G. 111
Lewis, J. 168
Lewis, M. 730
Lewis, M. M. 654
Lewis, Walter 732
Lewis, Wyndham 140
Ley, W. 226
Leyland, E. 258, 711
Liberal Temper in Greek Politics 725
Liberal Tradition from Fox to Keynes 11
Library in the Community 81
Library Life for Deborah 320
(*Library of Christian Classics*) 201, 472
(*Library of Philosophy and Theology*) 329, 401, 722
(*Library of Shipping Law*) 607
(*Library of World Affairs*) 15, 156, 659
LIBRARY SCIENCE 81, 538, 653
LIDGETT, JOHN SCOTT 373
Lieberman, W. S. 359
Lieven, P., *Prince* 116
Life among the Aborigines 437
Life and Death of King John 688
Life and Labour in Newfoundland 337
Life and Times of Baron Haussmann 578
Life and Times of Herod the Great 131
Life in Medieval France 580
Life of Arthur Stanley Eddington 130
Life of Edward the Second 578
Life of Elizabeth Barrett Browning 577
Life of Hilaire Belloc 180
Life of Lady Mary Wortley Montagu 51
Life of Laurence Oliphant 52
Life of Mammals 488
Life of Napoleon 132
Life of Richard Stafford Cripps 305
Life of Rossini 245
Life of Saint Teresa of Avila 515
Life of Sir John Eliot 517
Life of Sir Walter Scott 442
Life of the Shrew 615
Life, Work and Times of Charles Turner Thackrah, Surgeon and Apothecary of Leeds, 1795-1833 557
Lifeboat Fish 641
Life's Adventure 697
Light and Enlightenment 538
Light-Scattering in Physical Chemistry 21
Light, Vegetation and Chlorophyll 487
Lighthearted Quest 60
Lillie, J. A. (Editor) 278
Lin Hsiangju 621
Lin Tsuifeng 621
Lin Yutang 524
LIND, JENNY 51
Lindgren, A. 68, 777
Lindsay, J. (Compiler) 301
Lindsay, J. O. (Editor) 764
Lines of Life 188
Ling, E. R. 355
LINGUISTICS 19, 341, 412, 550, 610, 667, 731
Linna, V. 637
Linnell, C. L. S. 630
Linstead, R. P. 160
Lion and the Honeycomb 174
Lion and the Throne 517
Lions in the Way 135
Listening Schools 665
LISTER, JOSEPH 51
Lister, M. 99
Lister, R. 499
Lists of Researches in Education and Educational Psychology. Supplement II 7
LISZT, FRANZ 759
LITERATURE 41, 119, 174, 233, 297, 363, 428, 503, 568, 626, 688, 749
Literature of Modern Israel 506
Little, B. 58
Little Boxes 143
Little House of Your Own 781
Little House on the Prairie 780
Liturgies of the Primatial Sees 540
Liver Fluke Snails in Britain 291
Liverpool 249
Liverpool Porcelain 745
(*Lives of Great Men and Women*) 390
(*Lives to Remember Series*) 632
Livesay, D. 431
Livesley, R. K. 610
LIVESTOCK 31, 107, 227, 291, 420, 496, 681, 742
Living from the Land 495
Living Languages in Catholic Worship 723
Living Magic 735
(*Living Nature Series*) 415, 614
Living of These Days 697
Living Rocks 414
Ljone, O. 694
Llewellyn, B. 134
Llewellyn-Jones, F. 734
Lloyd, B. 589
Lloyd, D. 16
LLOYD, MARIE 441
Lloyd, R. 94, 539
Lloyd George's Ambulance Wagon 608
Lloyd's Calendar, 1957 19
Lloyd's of London 548
Local Government in Southern Nigeria 664
Loch, S. 272
LOCKE, JOHN 513
Locket, S. 350
Lockhart, J. G. 442
Lockhart, L. 574
Lockhart, Sir R. B. 132, 502
Loco Driver 258
Lodge, T. 631
Lodwick, J. 47
LOEW, RABBI JUDAH 335
Logic and Knowledge 8
Logical Problem of Induction 539
Lognormal Distribution 217
LONDON 34, 71, 170, 285, 474, 527, 573, 755
London County Council 603
(*London East European Series: Language and Literature*) 177
London Natural History Society 285
London Pleasures for Young People 191
(*London School of Economics, Monographs on Social Anthropology*) 205, 553
London Statistics: New Series. Vol. II. *1945-54* 603
London's Festival Ballet Annual 1956-57 40
Longergan, B. J. F. 398
Long, J. 446
Long, W. J. 348

Longrigg, R. 188
Longton Hall Porcelain 358
Lönnroth, E. 50, 126
LONSDALE, FREDDY 244
Lonsdale, K. 403
Look Back in Anger 236
López-Rey, J. 171
Lorca, F. G. 506
Lord, G. de F. 126
Lord Byron's Marriage 305
Lord Derby and Victorian Conservatism 310
Lord Jim 454
Lord Lovat of the '45 439
Lord Norman 442
Lord Nottingham's Chancery Cases. Vol. I 546
Lord of the Autumn Moons 724
Lord William Bentinck and the Occupation of Sicily 89
Lorenz, K. Z. 285
Lost in the Barrens 256
Lost Opportunity 376
Lost Paradise 49
Lost Pharaohs 55
Lost Ship 66
Lost Steps 138
Lottie 779
Lough, J. 361
LOUIS PHILIPPE, *King of France* 761
Louis XV, *King of France* 181
Loukes, H. 159
LOVAT, SIMON FRASER, *12th Baron* 439
Love Affair 316
Love and Money 381
Love and Salt Water 139
Love, Freedom and Society 330
Loveday, A. 157
Lovelock, W. 172
Loves of Krishna in Indian Painting and Poetry 272
Loving Eye 63
Loxton, J. S. 113
Lucan 126
Lucas, F. L. 234
Lucas, St. J. (Compiler) 505
Luce, H. K. 632
Ludovici, L. J. (Editor) 182
Lugard: The Years of Adventure, 1858-1898 181
Luke, *Sir* H. 379
Lukens, J. 246
Lullies, R. 111
Lumbar Puncture and Spinal Analgesia 419
Lundberg, E. 606
Lunn, *Sir* A. 132, 473
Lutyens, *Lady* E. (Editor) 244
LUXEMBOURG 129
Lyle, P. 496
Lynch, P. 143
Lynn-Allen, E. 99
Lyttleton, R. A. 95
Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer-, *1st Baron Lytton* 775
Lytton, N. A. S., *4th Earl of Lytton* 761
Lytton, R. 244

Mabinogion, The 177
McBean, A. 117
Macartney, F. T. 750
MacCaig, N. 431
McCance, R. A. 18, 228
McCarthy, M. 708
McCarthy, P. 38
McConnel, U. 613
McCormick, J. 175
McCracken, D.D. 732
McCracken, G. E. (Editor) 472
MacCulloch, D. B. 572
MacDonald, A. (Editor) 467
MacDonald, M. 130
(*Macdonald Illustrated Classics*) 385, 525
Macdonell, A. G. 640
McDonnell, R. M., *and others* 93
MacDougall, D. 609
McDougall, M. C. 377
Mace, C. A. (Editor) 400
McEldowney, D. 558
Macfadyen, A. 672
Macfarlane, R. G. 490
McGonnigle's Lake 320
McGregor, A. L. 489
MacGregor, E. 256
McGregor, O. R. 657
McGregor, R. J. 589
Macgregor-Morris, P. 119
Macinnes, C. 705
Macintosh, *Sir* R. 419
MacIntyre, A. 401
MacKay, I. K. 609
McKellar, P. 399
Macken, W. 122
Mackenzie, C. 609, 640, 705
Mackenzie, D. 681
Mackenzie, F. 174
Mackenzie, F. C. 314
Mackersey, I. 106
Mackesy, P. 700
Mackie, J. D. 81
McKillop, N. 591
Mackinnon, D. M. 720
Mackinnon, K. W. 17
McKitterick, T. E. M. (Editor) 156
Mackworth-Praed, C. W. 737
McLean, D. 743
MacLean, K. 675
Macku, A. 507
McLaren, M. 439
McLarty, M. R. (Editor) 91
Maclean, A. 314
Maclean, F. 579
McLelland, J. C. 332
Macleod, R. D. 99
McMahon, J. 500
McManners, J. (Editor) 580
McMullin, M. D. 117
Macnab, A. 687
McNair, *Sir* W. L. (Compiler) 209
MacNeice, L. 256, 431
Macnicol, N. 203
McPartlin, G. A. 501
Macpnail, J. R. 153
Macquarie, L. 312
Macqueen-Pope, W. 441
Madariaga, S. de 585
Maddy Again 66
Madeira 240
Madeleine Ferat 587
MADRID 574
Magalaner, M. 689
Magarshack, D. 243
Magic Baton 516
Magic in My Pocket 780
Magic of Make-up 233
Magidoff, R. 51
Magnus, S. W. 278
Mandi, M. 238
Mahood, M. M. 432
Maiden, C. 772
Maillard, R. 37
Maingot, R. (Editor) 351
Mainland, W. F. 690
Mainwaring, J. 340
Mair, L. P. 553
Mairet, P. 697
Majdalany, F. 701
Making and Playing Marionettes 500
Making of an Administrator 17
Making of Dutch Towns 110
Making of Ghana 380
Makower, H. 544
MALAYA 337
Malcolm, M. 132
Malet, O. 579
Malkus, A. 528
Mallalieu, J. P. W. 696
Mallan, L. 167
MALLARMÉ, STÉPHANE 125
Malpass, E. L. 384
Malraux, A. 565
MALTA 302, 692
Malta Directory and Trade Index, 1957 692
Mama I Love You 315
Man Alone 47
Man and Automation 545
Man and Materialism 405
Man as an Animal 349
Man-Eaters and Jungle Killers 363
Man into Space 679
Man Who Came Back 253
Man Who Never Was 57
Management in Obstetrics 28
Management of Abdominal Operations 351
Manasco Road 637
Manchester, W. 63
Mandarins, The 313
Mander, R. 748
Mandl, F. 734
Manitoba 448
Manktelow, P. 625
Mann, H. 575
Mann, I. 418
Mann, L. 569
Mann, S. E. 731
Mann, W. N. (Editor) 416
Mansfield Park 525
Mantinband, J. H. 45
Manton, J. 711
Manual of Human Anatomy 26, 416
(*Manual of Photo-Technique*) 360
Manual on the Law of Meetings 91
Mara, T. 501
Marc Chagall 499
Marceau, F. 188
Marcel Proust 44
Marcel Proust: Letters to His Mother 133
MARCO POLO 574
Mare, M. 761
Margaret Rutherford 40
Margaret the First 242
Margary, I. D. 550
Marie Antoinette 244
Marie Louise, *Princess* 245
Marine Aquaria 162
Marine Electrical Practice 741
(*Marine Engineering Series*) 741
Market Research and Scientific Distribution 622
Markham, V. 246
Marlow, R. 422
MARLOWE, CHRISTOPHER 175
Marlowe, J. 522
Marnau, A. 188
Marques, S. L. 167
Marr-Johnson, D. 772
Marrison, L. W. 422
Marsh, J. 153
Marsh, N. 317
Marsh, Z. 185
Marshall, D. 59
Marshall, F. 424
Marshall, N. 296
Martin, E. J. 694
Martin, J. P. 615
Martin, P. M. 504
Martin Frobisher 71
(*Mary Dunn Career Novels*) 191, 320, 589, 776
Mary Kingsley (Campbell) 698
Mary Kingsley (Howard) 698
Masani, R. P. 703
MASARYK, JAN 132
Mascall, E. L. 84, 600
Maschler, T. (Editor) 724
Mason, A. S. 559
Mason, G. F. 389
Mason, J. A. 636
Mason, P. 154
Masque of Capri 755
Masselink, B. 638

MASSINGER, PHILIP 752
Massip, R. 585
Master, The 316
Master of Ballantrae. Weir of Hermiston 65
Masterman, J. C. 317
Masters, J. 522
Mastery and Mercy 504
Matador, The 704
Mathematical Economics 89
Mathematical Tables. Vol. I 342
MATHEMATICS 95, 216, 550, 610, 668, 732
Mathematics and Wave Mechanics 343
Mathematics for Fun 550
Mathews, D. 36
Matisse: 50 Years of His Graphic Art 359
Matt, L. von 745
Matthews, W. R. (Editor) 474
Mauriac, F. 188
Maurois, A. 523
Maxwell, L. F. 199, 397, 398, 599
Maxwell, W. H. 398, 599
Maycock, R. 286
Mayne, P. 693
Mayne, W. 68, 456
Me 132
Meaning of Freedom 658
Meaning of Persons 600
Meaning of Sin 85
Measurement of Radio Isotopes 612
Measurement of Soil Properties in the Triaxial Test 678
Mechanization of Tropical Crops 227
Medawar, P. B. 487
Medenham Carnival 709
Medical Ethics 555
**Medical History* 221
Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology 728
Medical Negligence 209
Medical Research Council 674
(*Medical Research Council Memoranda*) 491
(*Medical Research Council Special Report Series*) 18, 168, 489, 618
MEDICAL SCIENCES 26, 100, 164, 221, 286, 349, 416, 488, 555, 615, 673, 738
See also BIOLOGY, MICROBIOLOGY
Medical Treatment 675
Medicine and the Navy, 1200-1900. Vol. I 616
Medicine for Nurses 490
Medieval Heritage of Elizabethan Tragedy 298
Medieval Religious Houses: Scotland 656
Medusa's Mirror 571
Meeting at Night 122
Megarry, R. E. 277, 546
Meiklejohn, A. 557
Meinertzhagen, F. 35
Meinertzhagen, R. 703
Meissner, B. 337
Meister Eckhart 268
MELANESIA 414
Mellanby, J. 288
Mellersh, H. E. L. 348
Mellor's Comprehensive Treatise on Inorganic and Theoretical Chemistry. Supplement 2, part I 22
Melvill, H. 233
Memoirs of a Bow Street Runner 243
Memoirs of Annigoni 179
Memoirs of Beniamino Gigli 372
Memorandum on Modern Language Teaching 213
Memory to Memory 132
Men against the Frozen North 757
Men at War 409
Men, Books, and Mountains 123
Men in Arms 212
Men, Microscopes and Living Things 146
(*Men of Action Series*) 258
Men of Courage 460
(*Men of the Counties Series*) 644
Men of the Hills 321
Men, Rockets and Space 167
Men Who Served Africa 321
Mendis, G. C. (Editor) 12
Menon, V. P. 59
Mental Deficiency 720
Mentality of Apes 349
MENUHIN, YEHUDI 51
Mercantile Law of Scotland 278
Merchant of Prato 243
Merchant Schooners. Vol. II 411
Merchant Ships: World Built. 1957 volume 620
Mergal, A. M. (Editor) 472
Mermaids and Mastodons 162
Merry Wives of Windsor 235
Merton, T. 656
METAL ARTS 111, 294, 499
METAL MANUFACTURE 292, 744
Metallurgical Analysis by Means of the Spekker Photo-electric Absorptiometer 33
Metallurgical Progress—3 623
**Metallurgical Reviews* 169
METALLURGY 33, 169, 497, 623, 682, 743
Metamorphoses 628
Metaphysical Beliefs 401
METEOROLOGY 346, 413
Methods for Science Masters 159
Methods of Book Design 32
(*Methuen's Manuals of Modern Psychology*) 204
(*Methuen's Monographs on Chemical Subjects*) 21
(*Methuen's Monographs on Physical Subjects*) 29, 612, 734
(*Methuen's Outlines*) 146, 192, 257, 459, 644, 645
Métraux, A. 553
Metrology and Gauging 493
Meuleau, C. 413
Meulen, D. van der 767
MEXICO 13, 47, 251, 273, 448, 509
Meyer, F. 499
Meyer, F. V. 214
Meyer, Peter 35
Meyer, Poul 278
Michael, F. H. 251
Michael, J. 387
Michel, M. 125
Michener, J. A. 370
Michonneau, *Abbé* 656
Micklem, N. 9, 513, 657
Micks, R. H. 489
Micro-Analysis in Medical Biochemistry 101
MICROBIOLOGY 98, 284
Microphotography 360
MIDDLE EAST 276, 303, 379, 683, 684, 768
See also countries
Middle East, 1957 379
Midshipman Quinn 257
Midway 765
Miles, B. 129
MILITARY SCIENCE 92, 212, 409, 480, 664, 729
MILITARY SCIENCE: AIR FORCES 664
MILITARY SCIENCE: NAVAL FORCES 18, 158, 400, 547, 607, 664, 730
Millar, E. C. P. (Editor) 284, 416
Miller, A. 603
Miller, C. M. 286
Miller, H. (Editor) 102
Miller, J. L. 721
Miller, M. S. 721
Millionth Chance 621
Mills, O. 708
Milner, G. W. C. 669
Milnes, A. G. 677
Milton 750
Minchinton, W. E. 338
Mindlin, H. E. 170
Mine Were of Trouble 379
(*Miniature Books*) 294
Ministry of Agriculture, Animal Husbandry and Water Resources (Nairobi, Kenya) 354
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food 680
(*Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food Bulletins*) 680
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food: National Food Survey Committee 681
(*Ministry of Education Pamphlets*) 214, 286, 608
Ministry of Education, Science Museum 467
Ministry of Labour and National Service 605
Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation 170
(*Ministry of Works Archaeological Reports*) 377
Minney, R. J. 57
Minor Portrait 704
Minute and Longer Poems 121
Miracle of Mullion Hill 121
Mirror in the Roadway 568
Mirror of Witchcraft 200
Mirsky, R. P. 143
MISCELLANIES 7, 82, 654, 719
Mischief in Patagonia 629
Mishima, Y. 314
Missing Masterpiece 776
Mission Completed 439
Mission to Paradise 86
Missionaries, The 522
Mr. Arkadin 140
Mr. Cricket 512
Mr. Nobody 320
Mr. Norris and I 50
Mrs. Jamison's Daughter 706
Mrs. Wappinger's Secret 710
Mitchell, B. (Editor) 270
Mitchell, G. 774
Mitchell, M. 386
Mitchenson, J. 748
Mitchison, N. 143, 777
Mitford, N. 762
Mitochondria and other Cytoplasmic Inclusions 347
Moberg, V. 451
Modern Architecture in Brazil 170
Modern Computing Methods 668
Modern English and American Poetry 119
(*Modern Health Series*) 492
Modern Hungarian-English Dictionary 550
Modern India 447
Modern Italy 378
Modern Japanese Literature 301
(*Modern Language Studies*) 628
Modern Languages 214
Modern Lawn Tennis 567
('*Modern Living*' *Series*) 414
Modern Market Research 109
Modern Movement in Art 357
(*Modern Nursing Series*) 674
Modern Operative Surgery 352
Modern Pilgrim in the Holy Land 369
Modern Plays 122
Modern Poultry Husbandry 681
Modern Publicity. No. 27 684
Modern Railway Working 419
Modern Russia 446
Modern Treatment Yearbook, 1957 222
Modern Trends in Geriatrics 165
Modern Universe 95
Modern Young Cook 528
Modest Mussorgsky 114
Modular Number Pattern 497
Moelwyn-Hughes, E. A. 485
Moggridge, J. 514

Moir, J. C. (Editor) 165
Molesworth, M. L. 590
Mollison, P. L. 102
Molloy, J. (Editor) 228
Molloy, P. 488
Moncrieff, A. (Editor) 352
Mondrian (1872-1944) 424
Monkey Kingdom 555
Monmouth Episode 58
(*Monographs of the Institution of the Rubber Industry*) 229, 292, 744
(*Monographs on Chemical Subjects*) 485
(*Monographs on Numerical Analysis*) 608
(*Monographs on the Physics and Chemistry of Materials*) 344, 484, 743
Monopolies and Restrictive Trade Practices 15
Montagu, E. 57
MONTAGU, LADY M. WORTLEY 51
Montgomerie, G.A. 216
Montgomerie, J. 16
Montgomery, J. 378
Montgomery, R. 320
Montherlant, H. de 523, 704
Montrose 307
Moodie, A. E. (Editor) 128
Moody, J. P. 756
Moody, T. W. (Editor) 445
Moon, R. 443
Moon Ahead 642
Moon Squadron 137
Moore, B. 210
Moore, D. 772
Moore, J. 705
Moore, P. 233
Moore, R. 577
Moosbrugger, B. 404
Moral Basis of Burke's Political Thought 205
More Jan Perry Stories 457
More Nineteenth Century Studies 42
More Stories from the Arabian Nights 666
Moreland, W. H. 447
Morgan, A. D. 223
Morgan, C. 315, 455, 775
Morgan, D. 723
Morgan, P. (Editor) 562
MORIEE, EDUARD 761
Morison, S. E. 180
Morley, M. E. 492
Morlo, The 220
Morning Break 64
Moroccan Drama, 1900-1955 185
MOROCCO 185, 693
Morris, J. 304
Morris, J. N. 675
Morris, L. 84
Morris, O. J. 250
Morris, W. 705
Morris-Jones, W. H. 275
Morrison, H. 510
Morrison, L. A. 20
Morritt, H. E. 363
MORSE, HENRY 441
Morton, E. K. 694
Morton, H. V. 630
Morton, W. L. 448
Moss, S. 749
Mosse, G. L. 655
Motor Racing Management 41
MOTOR VEHICLES 30, 107, 354, 621
Mott, N. F. 34
Mottram, J. 567
Mottram, R. H. 130
Mottram, T. 567
Moudaina 319
Moule, A. C. 574
Moule, C. F. D. 331
Mount, C. M. 442
Mountain World, 1956-57 427
Mountford, C. P. 161, 162
Mountfort, G. 348
Movement of the Heart and Blood in Animals 557
(*Movements in Modern Art*) 36
Mowat, F. 256
Mowinckel, S. 85
Moyle, F. W. 9
Mozart's Don Juan 500
Mozley, A. 291
Muir, K. 299
Muir, N. 762
Muirhead, L. R. 239
(*Muirhead Library of Philosophy*) 601
Mukerjee, R. 603, 724
Muldoon, G. 555
Müller-Alfeld, T. 653
Mumby, F. A. 33
Mumford, L. 629
Munby, D. L. 11
Mundy, S. G. 107
Munkman, J. 17
Munro Kerr's Operative Obstetrics 165
Munroe, R. L. 600
Murdoch, I. 451
Murray, A. A. 452
Murray, G., *and others* 658
Murry, J. M. 330
MUSEUMS 82
Musgrave, C. 573
MUSIC 38, 114, 145, 172, 232, 295, 360, 426, 459, 500, 565, 625, 644, 686, 747
Music Masters. Vols. I & IV 580
Musical Sketchbook 565
Musicians on Music 38
MUSSORGSKY, M. P. 114
My Betters 748
My Brother Lambert 388
My dear Dorothea 8
My Father's Dragon 642
My Friend Toulouse-Lautrec 516
My Indian Mutiny Diary 519
My Memories of Six Reigns 245
My Own Story 53
My Red My Comfort 502
My Siberian Life 52
My Two Worlds 134
My Uncle and the Curé 381
My Way of Preaching 86
My Years with Pavlova 500
Myrdal, G. 478
Mystery and Philosophy 329
Mystery at Manthorpe 320
Mystery at Mycenae 588
Mystery Cruise 780
Mystery Horse 710
Mystery of Edwin Drood 61
Mystery of the Finding of the Cross 44
Mystery of the Holy Innocents 44
Mysticism: Christian and Buddhist 656
(*Myth and Man Series*) 273
Myths and Legends of China 19
Myths of the Munkan 613

Nabokok, V. 772
Nadel, S. F. 204
Nameless Boat 256
Namier, *Sir* L. 702
Nancy Wake 136
Nansen 458
NAPOLEON I 132
Narcejac, T. 587
Nathan, H. L., *1st Baron* 209
Nathan, *Sir* M. 377
National Book League (Compilers) 267
(*National Building Studies. Special Reports*) 357
National Physical Laboratory 668
Nationality and Citizenship Laws of the Commonwealth and of the Republic of Ireland 476
(*Nations of the Modern World Series*) 447
Natural Development of the Child 200
NATURAL HISTORY 192, 614, 736
See also ZOOLOGY
Nature of Legal Argument 728
Nature of Metaphysics 468
Navarre 434
Navy's Here 183
Nawrath, A., *and others* 47, 129
Neale, J. E. 249
Nelson, M. 586
(*Nelson Classics*) 65, 708
(*Nelson Philosophical Texts*) 400
(*Nelson's Medieval Texts*) 90, 578
Neruda, J. 586
Nettel, R. 115
Neurath, M. 72, 389
Neutron Transport Theory 344
NEVEU, GINETTE 441
New ABC of Civics 335
(*New American Nation Series*) 448, 449
New Australians 190
New Cambridge Modern History. Vols. I and VII 764
New Clothes for the Emperor 459
New Dimensions of Peace 13
New El Dorado Venezuela 770
New German Architecture 170
New Girl at Ballet School 590
New India's Rivers 226
New Intermediate Physics 733
(*New Naturalist Series*) 24, 679
(*New Naturalist Special Volumes*) 285, 348
(*New Oxford History of Music*. Vol. 1) 747
(*New Oxford Illustrated Dickens*) 61
**New Scientist* 216
(*New Shakespeare*) 235
New Testament 201, 402
New Testament Background: Selected Documents 269
New Testament Faith for Today 153
New Voices 234
NEW ZEALAND 13, 90, 436, 444
New Zealand 13
(*New Zealand in the Second World War 1939–45*) 309, 444
New Zealand Twins 711
Newbigin, L. 85
Newby, P. H. 586
Newell, D. J. 490
NEWFOUNDLAND 337
Newman, E. 172
Newman, F. H. 733
Newman, J. H. 202, 514
NEWMAN, JOHN HENRY 542, 721
Newman, J. R. (Editor) 216
Newman, K. J. 662
Newsom, G. H. 339
NEY, MICHEL 635
Nicholas Ridley 182
Nicholson, B. 231
Nicholson, E. M. 736
Nicholson, G. W. L. 56
Nickolls, L. C. 212
Nicole, C. 502
Nicoll, A. 250, 365
Nicolson, H. 515
Niemeyer, G. 336
NIETZSCHE, FRIEDRICH 401
NIGERIA 59, 664, 769
Night Fighter 376
Night Has Been Unruly 361
Night Thoughts 121
Nightingale, G. 72
Niklaus, T. 452
Niland, D'A. 308
Nimmo, M. 290
Ninomiya, T. 754
Ninth Music Book 360
Nipper Shiffer's Donkey 69
Nisbet, S. 666

Nixon, St. J. C. 30
Nkrumah, K. 245
No Arms, No Armour 318
No Excuses 246
'No Fine on Fun' 276
No Match for the Law 707
No Passport to Tibet 303
Noakes, A. 516
Noakes, G. R. 733
Nobel Prize Winners 182
Noble, P. 54
Noble and Manly 118
Noble in Reason 384
Nock, O. S. 609
Noel-Baker, F. 389
Nokes, G. D. 607
Noreen's First Case 319
Normal Child, The 677
Norman, A. P. (Editor) 352
NORMAN, MONTAGU COLLET, *1st Baron* 442
Norman Douglas 236
North, J. 68
NORTH AFRICA 178
North Ice 241
North Wales in Pictures 368
NORWAY 435, 581
Norwood, V. G. C. 47
Nostromo 775
*(Notable British Trials Series) 479
Note-Book of Edmund Burke 570
Note on the History of Reinforced Concrete in Buildings 357
(Notes on Applied Science) 668
Notes on Bach's Organ Works 686
Notestein, W. 135
Novomeysky, M. A. 52
Nude, The 113
Nude with Violin 366
Numerical Solution of Two-point Boundary Problems in Ordinary Differential Equations 668
NYASALAND. *See* RHODESIA AND NYASALAND, FEDERATION OF
Nye, J. F. 283
Nygren, A. 270
O Beulah Land 189
Oakes, L. (Compiler) 101
Oberth, H. 679
O'Casey, S. 237, 366
Occult Phenomena in the Light of Theology 152
Ocean of Fire 694
OCEANOGRAPHY 22, 486, 528
Ockham: Philosophical Writings 400
O'Connor, C. M. (Editor) 161, 347, 492
O'Connor, F. 568
O'Connor, N. 82
Odgers, *Sir* C. E. 16
O'Donoghue, J. 762
Oedipus at Colonus 176
O'Faolain, S. 119
O'Farrell, K. 643
Off with His Head 317
Ogilvie, A. G. 367, 490
Ogilvie, R. F. 222
Ogilvie, V. 549
Oil Painting 358
Okumiya, M. 765
Old Friends 48
Old Vic Drama. 2, 1947-1957 748
OLDFIELD, ANNE 579
OLIPHANT, LAURENCE 52
Oliver, E. J. 133
Oliver, J. 456
Oliver, R. 698
Olympic Gymnastics. Vol. II. *Horizontal Bar* 567
OMAN 304
Omelette Book 32
(On a Small Income Series) 173
On Climbing 233
On Poetry and Poets 750
On Selfhood and Godhood 601
On the Art of the Theatre 232
On the Beach 638
On the Poetry of Keats 430
On Timeless Shores 507
Once Round the Sun 612
Once Upon a Time 67
One Hundred and One Ways of Cooking Potatoes 108
One Hundred and Twenty Seven Ways of Preparing Savouries and Hors-D'Oeuvres 108
One Hundred and Twenty Ways of Cooking Eggs 108
One Man's Window 56
One Thousand Metres Down 346
O'Neill, E. 749
Only Child 373
Onward Christian Soldier 371
Oparin, A. I. 671
(Open Air Guides) 343, 415, 554
Open Sea: Its Natural History 24
Open Universities in South Africa 482
Opera Annual. No. 3 115
Operation Vanguard 741
Opie, J. 223
Opium 690
Oppenheim, R. 768
Ophthalmic Nursing 287
Orchestra for Boys and Girls 145
Orchestra in England 115
Ordeal by Water 765
Ordeal of Gilbert Pinfold 587
Oresme, N. 90
Organic Chemistry. Vol. II. *Stereochemistry and the Chemistry of Natural Products* 22
Organic Farming 289
Organisation of Science in England 341
Organization of British Central Government, 1914-1956 547
ORIENTAL LITERATURE 629, 666
See also ARABIC LITERATURE
Origin of Life on the Earth 671
Origo, I. 243
(Orion Art Books) 565
Ornithologists' Guide 163
Orr, M. A. 484
Ortega y Gasset 269
Orthopaedic Nursing 100
ORTON, ARTHUR 516, 663
Orwell, G. 237
Osborne, J. 236, 752
Osler, M. 629
OSLER FAMILY 135
Osmond, E. 389
Osmond, L. 591
Ostlere, G. 104
Othello 235
Our Glad 524
Our Mutual Friend 385
Our Wandering Continents 284
Out of Bondage—Israel 240
Outbreak of Love 520
Outline of Bacteriology and Immunity 102
Outline of Fractures 224
Outline of Work Study. Part III 682
Over my Dead Body 223
Overdue 317
Overloaded Ark 672
(Overseas Economic Surveys) 13, 407, 544, 604, 659
Ovid 628
Owen, C. B. 159
Owen, D. L. 248
Owen, J. B. 206
Owen, R. 508
Owens, J. L. 320
Owls' House 65
OXFORD 46
Oxford Book of French Verse XIIIth Century-XXth Century 505
Oxford Companion to the Theatre 748
(Oxford Library of the Physical Sciences) 485
Oxford Life 666
(Oxford Myths and Legends Series) 145, 588
(Oxford Studies in African Affairs) 769
Oxine and Its Derivatives 160

PACIFIC OCEAN 459, 694, 757
Pacific Ordeal 239
Packaging and Display Encyclopaedia 228
Padellaro, N. 52
(Pageant Books) 388
Painter's Eye 36
Painting, N. 145
PAINTING 36, 112, 171, 230, 294, 358, 424, 499, 564, 645, 685, 745
PAINTS AND VARNISHES 422
PAKISTAN 16, 339, 662
Palace and the Jungle 240
PALAEONTOLOGY 414
PALESTINE 369
Palma 587
Palme, P. 563
Palmer, O. W. 622
Palmer, P. F. (Editor) 271
Palmer's Company Precedents 17
Palmerston, A. M. Temple, *Viscountess* 699
Panassié, H. 39
Panic Takes Time 54
Panikkar, K. M. 581
Panova, V. 586
Papa's Wife 186
PAPUA 12, 414
Paradise of Dissent 520
Paradise Pullman 70
Pardoe, M. 256
PARIS 46, 240, 692
Paris 240
Paris à la Mode 229
Paris Bistro Cookery 355
Paris Sketchbook 692
Paris Theatre Audiences in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries 361
Park, J. (Editor) 769
Park, R. 308
Parke, H. W. 154
Parker, A. 259
Parker, J. D. D. (Editor) 308
Parker, M. 528
Parker, W. N. 661
Parkin, C. 205
Parking Survey of Inner London 170
Parkinson, D. 744
Parliament in India 275
Parnwell, E. C. 550
Parr, L. M. 291
Parrot, A. 335, 402
Parrots, Cockatoos and Macaws 107
Parry, C. 476
Pars, H. H. 294
Parsons, S. A. J. 493
Partly Submerged 638
Partridge, E. 72, 341
Partridge Year 99
Passenger Liners of the Western Ocean 282
Passmore, J. 599
Pasternak, J. 132
Paston Letters 135
PATAGONIA 233
Pathogenesis of Coronary Occlusion 223
Pathological Histology 222
Patients and Doctors 488
PATMORE, COVENTRY 133
Paton, C. H. (Editor) 91
Pattern and Texture 36
Pattern of Management 291
Paul's Use of the Old Testament 402
Pavey, A. E. 164
PAVLOVA, ANNA 500
Payne, R. 687

Peacock, R. 428
Peake, H. 45
Peake, M. 138
Pears, D. F. (Editor) 468
Pears, R. 741
Pearson, G. 762
Pearson, H. 53
Pegasus 569
Péguy, C. 44
Péguy 52
Pelagius 334
PELHAM FAMILY 206
(*Pelican Guide to English Literature*. Vol. 4) 298
(*Pelican History of Art*) 230
(*Pelican History of the World*) 635
(*Pelican Medical Series*) 27, 222, 672
(*Pelican Philosophy Series*) 8, 399
Pember, T. Y. 693
Pendle, G. 460
(*Penguin African Series*) 404, 406
Penguin Book of German Verse 432
(*Penguin Classics*) 126, 257, 300, 383, 411, 515, 722, 753
(*Penguin Handbooks*) 561
(*Penguin Plays*) 688, 689
(*Penguin Poets*) 298, 627
(*Penguin Reference Books*) 206, 749
(*Penguin Shakespeare*) 44, 235, 505, 688
(*Penguin Specials*) 403
Peniakoff, V. 377
Pennington, D. H. (Editor) 378
Penrose Annual, 1957 622
People in Ejidos 13
(*People in History*) 146
People of the Potlatch 110
Pepler, C. 654
Percival, A. 145
Perham, M. 181
Period Furniture Designs 36
Perishable Quality 637
Perkins, E. S. (Compiler) 28
Perowne, S. 131
Perrault, C. 257
Persia 574
PERSIAN GULF 508
PERSIAN LITERATURE 177
See also ORIENTAL LITERATURE
Persian Miniatures 565
Persian Spring 756
Personal and Oriental 435
Perspective Drawing for Technical Illustrators and Draughtsmen 625
Perspectives in Personality Theory 469
PERU 161, 636
Peru 161
Pest Infestation Research 1956 680
Peter Ustinov 700
Peterson, R. T. 100
Petrie, *Sir* C. 53
Pettet, E. C. 430
Pettit, H. (Editor) 467
pH Measurements 21
Pharaoh's Fool 372
Pharsalia 126
PHILATELY 93, 282, 458, 459, 782
Philip Massinger 752
Phillips, C. E. 730
Phillips, C. E. L. 247, 409
Phillips, G. L. 153
Phillips, J. B. 332
Philomena 457
Philosophical Writings 153
PHILOSOPHY [AND PSYCHOLOGY] 8, 82, 152, 200, 268, 329, 398, 468, 538, 599, 654, 720
Philp, A. F. 339
Phoenix Book of Modern American Humour 42
(*Phoenix Sports Books*) 362, 501, 502
Photo Practice Series) 38
Photo-Vision 425
Photograms of the Year, 1957 114
PHOTOGRAPHY 37, 114, 172, 232, 295, 360, 425, 686
Photography Year Book 1958 686
Physical Chemistry 485
Physical Chemistry for Students of Pharmacy and Biology 21
Physical Methods in Physiology 674
Physical Optics 611
Physical Properties of Cotton 682
Physical Properties of Crystals 283
(*Physical Science Texts*) 96, 283, 610
Physical Society 485
PHYSICS 20, 96, 160, 217, 283, 343, 412, 484, 611, 733
Physics 343
**Physics and Chemistry of Solids* 96
Physics of Electrical Contacts 344
Physics of Non-destructive Testing 493
Physics of Nuclear Reactors 97
Physiological Psychology 330
Physiology and Biochemistry of Lactation 26
Picasso 37
Picasso's Vollard Suite 171
Pick, B. 623
Pick of Today's Short Stories. 8 773
Pickthall, M. 504
Pictorial Encyclopaedia of Scientific Knowledge 193
Pictorial History of American Literature 297
Pictorial Treasury II. The British Commonwealth 529
Picture History of Canada 71
Picture History of English Pottery 111
Picture History of the British Theatre 748
Pictures in Peril 294
Piece of My Mind 200
Piehler, H. A. 128, 691
Pieper, J. 403
Pieris, R. (Editor) 87
Piet Mondrian 424
Pieters, H. A. J. 551
Pigs: Their Breeding, Feeding and Management 31
Pike, D. 520
Pilkington, I. D. B. 181
Pilkington, R. 257, 631
Pilkington, W. J. 114
Pilkington on Colour Photography 114
Pinder-Wilson, R. 293
Pinkerton, K. 69
Pinto, V. de S. 429
Pioneer of Sociology 697
Pioneer Stamps of the British Empire 282
Piper, D. 746
Piper, P. M. 349
Pippi Goes Aboard 68
Pippi in the South Seas 777
Piquet-Wicks, E. 518
Pirenne, M. H., *and others* 489
Piroué, G. 367
Pitt, R. 445
PIUS XII 52
Place, G. M. (Editor) 644
Place, R. 591
Plain Sailing 427
Plant and Process Dynamic Characteristics 496
Plants of the Bible 83
Plaster of Paris Technique 492
Plastic Design of Portal Frames 494
PLASTICS INDUSTRIES 291, 562, 682
**Platinum Metals Review* 497
Plato and the Christians 400
Platt, R. R. (Editor) 303
Plattner, F. A. 404
Play That Music 39
Plays of the Year. Vol. 14. *1955-56* 236
Please Keep off the Mud 642
Plenderleith, H. J. 82
Plommer, H. 34
Plotinus: 'The Enneads' 400
Plumbing in Building 292
Pneumatic Tyre Design 229
Pnin 772
Pocock, J. G. A. 545
POE, EDGAR ALLAN 125
Poems (Bishop) 43
Poems 1943-1956 (Wilbur) 428
Poems of Many Years 503
Poet in New York 506
(*Poetry Bookshelf*) 298, 429
Poetry of E. J. Pratt 121
Poetry of Experience 428
Poetry of Living Japan 754
Poets in a Landscape 571
Poet's Way of Knowledge 364
Poison on the Land 354
Poisoned Crown 584
Polack, A. I. 332
POLAND 702
Policeman's Lot 548
Policy for the West 156
Political and Economic Planning 208
POLITICAL SCIENCE 11, 88, 155, 205, 274, 335, 406, 476, 542, 604, 657, 725
Political Thought of John Henry Newman 542
Pollinger, G. 166
Pollock, F. 727
Polymer Solutions 218
Pomeroy, E. M. 30
Ponting, K. G. 662
Poole, B. W. H. 282
Pope, A. 120
Popham, H. 421
Popják, G. (Editor) 23
Popski's Private Army 377
Population of Jamaica 273
Population Study of Penguins 349
Porritt, *Sir* A. E. (Editor) 224
Port of London 527
Portable Electric Tools for the Home Handyman 419
Porter, H. K. (Editor) 414
Portrait in a Mirror 455
Portrait Manual 232
Portrait of Bach 711
Portrait of English Cathedrals 423
Portrait of English Churches 111
Portrait of Greece 129
Portrait of Oxford 46
Portrait of Pius XII 52
Portraying Children 113
PORTUGAL 109, 207, 303
Portugal 303
Postage Stamp 94
POSTAL SERVICES 93
Postural Drainage 27
Potter, E. C. 218
Potter, G. R. (Editor) 764
Pottery Making and Decorating 422
Potts, W. H. 178
Poultry Breeding Management 107
Pound, E. 126, 297
Pounds, N. J. G. 661
Powell, Mary 100
Powell, Michael 138
Power, P. M. 457
Power and Secret of the Jesuits 473
Power in Uganda 1957-1970 478
Power System Communications 225
Powys, J. C. 139, 773
Powys, L. 692
Powys, L. C. 124
Practical Car-Owner Illustrated 107
Practical Chiropody 287
Practical Forensic Medicine 276
Practical Geometry and Engineering Graphics 342
Practical Handbook of Midwifery and Gynaecology for Students and Practitioners 619

Practical Manual of Medical and Biological Staining Techniques 24
Practical Notes on Nursing Procedures 616
Practical Reason and Morality 268
Practical Worsted Carding 356
Practice of Nursing 164
PRATT, E. J. 121
Pre-famine Ireland 691
PREHISTORIC ARCHAEOLOGY *see* ARCHAEOLOGY, PREHISTORIC
Prehistoric Religion 474
Preliminary Essays 568
Premature Baby 559
Prescott, W. H. 251
Presenting Britain 368
President of the United States 18
Press, J. 43
Prest, A. R. 606
Preston, R. A., *and others* 212
Price, G. W. 374
Price, R. G. G. 689
Price, W. 69
PRICE, ROGER 514
Price's Textbook of the Practice of Medicine 27
Priest in the House 525
Priestley, J. B. 428
PRIESTLEY, J. B. 299
Primates. Comparative Anatomy and Taxonomy. III. *Pithecoidea. Platyrrhini* 416
Princes of Zinj 769
Principalities and Powers 86
Principles and Applications of Polarography and Other Electroanalytical Processes 669
Principles and Practice of Diathermy 618
Principles of Epidemiology 350
PRINTING 32, 168, 356
PRINTS 359, 425, 564, 685, 747
Prioress of Whitby 439
Prisoner, The 587
Prisons and Borstals 409
Private International Law 408
Probability and Scientific Inference 611
Problem of History in Mark 269
Problem of Knowledge 8
Problem of 'The Problem Family' 339
Prodigy, The 451
Producer and the Play 296
Production Engineering: Jig and Tool Design 105
(*Production Management Series*) 682
Profit and Power 476
Progress in Biophysics and Biophysical Chemistry, 7 487
Progress in Clinical Medicine 102
Progress in Nuclear Energy. Series V. *Metallurgy and Fuels*. Vol. I 97
Progress in Nuclear Energy. Series VI. *Biological Sciences*. Vol. 1 24
Progress in Nuclear Energy. Series VII. *Medical Sciences*. Vol. 1 27
Progress in Nuclear Physics. Vol. 5 344
Progress in Semiconductors. Vol. 2 620
Progress in the Physiology of Farm Animals. Vol. 3 284
Progressive English Dictionary 550
Promise and Fulfilment 331
Properties and Testing of Plastics Materials 682
Proudfoot, M. J. 155
Pronunciation of English 20
Proper Study of Mankind 405
Proposals for the Development of the Manchester College of Science and Technology 214
Prose of Rupert Brooke 124
Prospects of Love 449
Prosperi, F. 285
Proust, M. 133, 776
PROUST, MARCEL 44
Proust's Way 367
Prouty, R. 480
Prunier, S. 496
PSYCHIATRY. *See* MEDICAL SCIENCES
Psychoanalysis and Psychotherapy 600
PSYCHOLOGY. *See* PHILOSOPHY AND PSYCHOLOGY
Psychology in the Classroom 340
Psychology of Insanity 398
Psychology, Religion and Human Need 333
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION 17, 158, 278, 480, 547, 592, 663
Public and Preparatory Schools Year Book, 1957 159
PUBLIC HEALTH 221, 286, 349, 416, 615, 673
PUBLISHING 32, 168, 227, 421
Publishing and Bookselling 33
Pückler-Muskau, H. L. H. von, *Prince* 699
Pudney, J. (Editor) 719, 773
(*Puffin Picture Books*) 459, 782
(*Puffin Story Books*) 589, 642, 780
Pugsley, *Sir* A. 353
Pulmonary Complications of Abdominal Surgery 418
PUPPETS 500
Purcell, W. E. 371
Purchase, W. B. 276
Puritanism in the Period of the Great Persecution, 1660-1688 474
Purpose in the Curriculum 666
Puzzle of the Past 258
Pye's Surgical Handicraft 287

Quantitative Chemical Analysis 22
Quantitative Inorganic Analysis 552
Quantum Mechanics 734
Quare Fellow 122
Queen Charlotte's Text-Book of Obstetrics 28
Queen of the Music Halls 441
Queen's Necklace 454
Quennell, C. H. B. 445
Quennell, M. 445
Quest of the Snow Leopard 386
Quiet Places 573
Quiller-Couch, *Sir* A. 315
Quince, P. 442
Quinsel 574

R.A.F. Biggin Hill 701
R.N.V.R., The 547
Race for Life 706
Races of Africa 553
Radio Aids to Air Navigation 30
Radioisotopes 345
Radzinowicz, L. 157
RAFFLES, SIR T. S. 514
Ragman's City 548
Rainsford-Hannay, F. 354
Ram in the Thicket 313
Rambach, P., *and others* 303
RAMEAU, JEAN-PHILIPPE 625
RAMSAY, SIR BERTRAM 765
Ramsay, G. D. 549
Ramsay at War 765
Ramsey, F. (Editor) 500
Ramsey, I. T. 722
Ramsey, L. G. G. 110, 497, 624
Ramsey, M. 10
Rasp-Nuri, G. 643
Ratiu, I. 156
Rauch, G. von 446
Rawnsley, C. F. 376
Raymond, M. 433
Rayner, L. 435
Read, H. 231, 293, 294
Read, H. H. 486
Read, J. 669
Read, P. J. 222
Reader, R. 625
(*Reader's Guides, Second Series*) 81, 467, 599
Realities of Space Travel 495
Reason and Chance in Scientific Discovery 667
Rebecca's Pride 140
Rebirth of the Polish Republic 702
Rebuilding St. Paul's 34
Recent Advances in Anaesthesia and Analgesia 418
Recent Outbreaks of Infectious Diseases 417
Records of the American-Australian Scientific Expedition to Arnhem Land. Vol. I 161
RECREATION 117, 625
Rectifying Semi-Conductor Contacts 283
Red Balloon 589
Red Fort 137
Red Man's Country 778
Red Rock Wilderness 451
Redcoat Sailor 192
Redgrave's Factories, Truck and Shop Acts 208
Redlich, M. 766
Redmayne, P. 311
Rees, C. 45
Rees, L. 45
Reeves, J. 460
Reflections on International Administration 157
Reformed Pastor 86
Refresher Course for General Practitioners 101
Regency Visitor 699
Regime Behaviour of Canals and Rivers 620
Regression Analysis of Production Costs and Factory Operations 496
Rehabilitation of Amputees 677
Rehearsal for Murder 139
Reichmann, W. J. 551
Reid, C. 551
Reid, D. 414
Reid, J. K. S. 471
Reid, J. M. 57
Reid, M. M. 143, 643
(*Reindeer Books*) 67, 69, 144, 386 709
Reinforcement of Rubbers 744
RELIGION 9, 83, 153, 201, 269, 330, 401, 470, 539, 600, 654, 721
Religion and the Psychology of Jung 468
Religion without Revelation 401
Religious Language 722
(*Religious Life Series*) 154, 602
Reluctant Abbess 453
Remarks on the Foundations of Mathematics 95
Remarque, E. M. 706
REMBRANDT, H. VAN R. 515
Rembrandt and Spinoza 515
Reminiscences of Sir Walter Scott's Residence in Italy, 1832 579
Rémy, J. 706
Rémy, *pseud.* 184
Renard, J. 383
Rendel, *Sir* G. 374
Rendering of Geographical Names 572
Rendle-Short, J. 352
Renewal of the Church 10
Rentoul, E. 728
Report of a Committee appointed to Inquire into the Principles and Procedure Followed in the Remission Service of the Department of Justice of Canada 92
Report of the British Caribbean Federal Capital Commission 230
Report of the Committee on Administrative Tribunals and Enquiries 607

Report of the Committee on Bankruptcy Law and Deeds of Arrangement Law Amendment 605
Report of the Committee on Homosexual Offences and Prostitution 665
Report of the Medical Research Council for the Year 1955-1956 674
Report of the Meeting on Semiconductors. . . . Leamington Spa, April, 1956 485
Report of the Proceedings of the 1956 Conference of the Universities of Great Britain and Northern Ireland 411
Report on Confidential Enquiries into Maternal Deaths in England and Wales, 1952-1954 674
Report on Roads and Road Problems in South East Asia and the Caribbean 225
Reports on Progress in Physics. Vol. 19 20
(*Reports on Public Health and Medical Subjects*) 674
Reports on the Progress of Applied Chemistry. Vol. XL. *1955* 228
Reptiles 163
Repton 1557 to 1957 549
Reshetar, J. S. 336, 337
Rest is Silence 254
RESTAURANT MANAGEMENT 496
Restrictive Trade Practices 338
Resuggan, J. C. L. 743
Reticular Formation of the Brain Stem 616
Retina Manual 172
Return to China 767
Return to Paradise 370
Return to the Irrawaddy 219
Return to the Islands 694
Revelation and Reason in Islam 204
Review of Education in Australia, 1948-1954 93
Revolution and Roses 586
Revolution in a City Parish 656
Revolution on East River 336
Rewald, J. 745
Reynolds, E. E. 241, 410
Rhine and Its Castles 369
Rhodes, D. 63
RHODESIA AND NYASALAND, FEDERATION OF 23, 152, 308, 347, 615
Rhys, J. 682
Ribbons and Medals 171
Rice, T. T. 346
Riceyman Steps and *Elsie and the Child* 60
Rich, N. (Editor) 513
Richard Crashaw 429
Richard of Saint-Victor 403
Richards, A. I. 23
RICHARDSON, SAMUEL 175
Richardson, T. D. 118
Richdale, L. E. 349
Riches Despised 654
Richter, D. (Editor) 491
Rickard, P. 125
Rickman, J. 538
Ride with the Sun 458
Ridley, J. G. 182
Ridley, M. R. 432
RIDLEY, NICHOLAS 182
Riley, L. 710
Ringing the Changes 438
Ringrose, C. W. 537
RIO DE ORO 47
Risdon, D. H. S. 561
Rise of the House of Duveen 375
Rise of the Novel 175
Rise of the Pelhams 206
Ritson, *Lady* K. 388
Rivers, E. 240
Rivière-Sestier, M. 178
Rivolier, J. 163
Road to Revolution 636
Road to Santiago 434
Robert Burns 627
Robert Graves (*Poems*) 627
Roberts, D. 638
Roberts, G. D. 699
Roberts, G. W. 273
Roberts, H. V. 542
Roberts, L. 513
Robertson, A. (Editor) 360
Robertson, A. H. 15
Robertson, A. J. B., *and others* 345
Robertson, A. S. 635
Robertson, A. W. P. 99
Robertson, M. (Editor) 427
Robertson, W. 320
Robinson, B. W. 425, 565
Robinson, J. M. 269
Robinson, L. 681
Robinson, N. H. G. 9
Robinson, R. 161
Robinson Crusoe 65, 141
Robson, R. 338
Rock, The 587
Rock of Exile 437
Rock Paintings of the Drakensberg: Natal and Griqualand East 23
Rock Pictures of Europe 98
Rocket 183
Rockets Galore 705
Rodgers, W. R. 302
Rodway, A. E. (Editor) 429
Roff, W. J. 169
Rogers, F. E. 494
Rogers, H. R. 208
Rogers, L. 634
Rogers, L. C. 352, 489
Rogers, N. 43
Rogers, S. 129
Rogers, T. E. 407
Rogue Herries 455
Roles, S. J. 736
Rolling of Strip, Sheet and Plate 744
Rolling Road 94
Rolt, L. T. C. 577
Roman Eagle, Celtic Hawk 387
Roman Foundations of Modern Law 211
Roman Roads in Britain. Vol. II 550
Romanoff and Juliet 236
Romantic Image 431
Romantic Survival 297
ROME 630
ROME, ANCIENT 211, 377
Ronze-Neveu, M.-J. 441
Roof-Top and *Eurasia* 584
Roof-Top World 256
Rooke, D. 711
Room at the Top 312
Rooney, F. 315
Rooney 381
ROOSEVELT, FRANKLIN D. 769
Roots, I. A. (Editor) 378
Rose, H. J. 405
Rose, R. 735
Rosenquist, F. 69
Rosenthal, H. (Editor) 115
Rosina and Son 141
Roskill, S. W. 247, 664
Rosmini 245
Ross, A. 253, 567
Ross, W. C. J. 552
Ross-Craig, S. 415
Ross Salmon's Jungle Book 192
Rosselli, J. 89
Rossetti, D. G. 364
ROSSETTI, DANTE GABRIEL 430
Rossi, F. 359
ROSSINI, G. A. 245
Rossiter, C. 278
Roubiczek, P. 269
Round the Island 46
Round the World in Eighty Days 65
Round the World in 80 Dishes 108
Rourke, E. 344
Routh, C. R. N. (Compiler) 58
Routley, E. 539
Rowland, J. 615
Rowse, A. L. 55
Royal African Company 483
Royal Commission on the Law relating to Mental Illness and Mental Deficiency, 1954-1957. Report 548
Royal New Zealand Navy 309
Royal Wales 378
RUBBER MANUFACTURE 229, 292, 744
Ruby Ring 590
Rudiments of Music 172
Rufty Tufty Goes Camping 255
Ruge, F. 309
Runting, E. G. V. 287
Rush, F. 388, 778
Russell, Bertrand 8
RUSSELL, BERTRAND 442
Russell, Bruce 47
Russell, D. 453
Russell, E. F. 572
Russell, *Sir* E. J. 679
Russell, J. 644
Russell, W. H. 519
Russell on the Law of Arbitration 547
RUSSIA 89, 92, 250, 336, 337, 446, 480, 603, 636, 693, 766
Russia in the Making 766
Russia leaves the War 89
RUSSIAN LITERATURE 301, 367, 433, 571
Russian Poetry 1917-1955 301
Russian Tales and Legends 145
RUTHERFORD, MARGARET 40
Rutherford, S. 540
Ryan, L. D. 742
Ryder, G. H. 560

Sacchi, F. 516
Sacraments and Worship 271
Sadler's Wells Theatre Ballet 116
Safety in the Chemical Laboratory 551
Sagan, F. 773
SAHARA 178, 694
Sailing and Ships for You 591
Sailing Through England 46
(*St. Antony's Papers*) 250, 702
St. Bernard of Clairvaux 758
ST. HELENA 437
St. John, D. 221
St. John, J. 221
St. John Baptist de la Salle 761
(*St. Martin's Library*) 334, 365, 366, 374, 385, 386, 455, 633, 640, 775
St. Paul 632
Saint Thomas Aquinas and his Work 695
Sainte-Beuve 515
'*Saki*' 63
Sale of Flats 544
Sale of Goods 663
Sales on a Shoestring 33
Sally Dances 191
Salmi, M. 359
Salmon, R. 192, 575
Salmond on Jurisprudence 408
Sam Slick in Pictures 237
Sampson, R. 308
SAMUEL, HERBERT, *1st Viscount* 699
Samuels, C. 304
Samuels, H. 659
Sand and the Snow 178
Sandars, N. K. 735
Sandcastle, The 451
Sanderson, I. 555
Sandy the Sailor 67
Sandy Was a Soldier's Boy 707
SANGER, 'LORD' GEORGE 246
Sanger Story 246
Sankey, M. 457
Sansom, W. 63
Sarawak 510
SARDINIA 46

Sargant, W. 406
SARGENT, JOHN SINGER 442
Saroyan, W. 315
Sartre, J.-P. 468
Sassoon, S. 44
Satow, Rt. Hon. *Sir* E. 479
Saturday Book, 17 654
Saturn: An Essay on Goya 565
SAUNDERS, WILLIAM 30
Saurat, D. 613
Savage, C. I. 215
Saving the Appearances 398
Savoy Operas 625
Savrola 385
Sawyer, J. S. 413
SAXL, FRITZ 397
Sayers, D. L. 505, 753
Sayers, R. S. 14
Scammell, G. V. 49
Scammell, W. M. 605
Scapegoat, The 382
Scarlet Goose 770
Scarlet Letter 255
Scarlet Tree 374
Schapera, I. 553
Schieldrop, E. B. 620
Schiller and the Changing Past 689
Schilling, T. 363
Schindler, O. 415
Schindlmayr, A. 554
Schizophrenia 491
Schlauch, M. 119
Schlesinger, A. M. 769
Schloss Felding 771
Schmeller, A. 36
Scholastic Miscellany: Anselm to Ockham 201
Schonell, F. E. 281
Schonell, F. J. 281
Schonfield, H. J. 87
(*School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London: Jordan Lectures in Comparative Religion* III) 334
School Teachers 410
Schoolmistress, The 585
Schools, 1957 280
Schools of Psychoanalytic Thought 600
SCHUBERT, F. 527
Schubert's Songs 686
SCHUMANN, ROBERT 246
Schütte, K. 343
Schwantes, G. 736
Schwarz, H. M. 47
Schwarzenberger, G. (Editor) 727
Schwarzenfeld, G. von 764
SCHWEITZER, ALBERT 182, 330
SCIENCE, APPLIED 26, 100, 164, 221, 286, 349, 416, 488, 555, 615, 673, 738
SCIENCE, PURE 20, 95, 159, 216, 282, 342, 412, 483, 550, 610, 667, 732
Science and Fiction 233
Science and Human Life 282, 412
Science and Its Background 732
Science and the Nation 412
(*Science for Everyman*) 98, 412, 419
Science in History 483
Science Museum 668
(*Scientific American Books*) 614
Scientific and Learned Societies of Great Britain 82
Scientific Inference 282
Scientific Investigation of Crime 212
Scientific Research in Britain Universities 1955-56 159
Scientific Study of Social Behaviour 204
(*Scopas Handbooks*) 37
Scotch Reviewers 398
SCOTLAND 57, 81, 91, 207, 277, 278, 293, 377, 518, 634, 656, 673
Scotland 634
Scotland for Everyman 691
Scotland Yard 607
Scott, A. C. 296
Scott, B. O. 618
Scott, F. R. 569
Scott, *Sir* H. 607
Scott, J. M. 318
Scott, P. 349
Scott, W. 602
SCOTT, SIR WALTER 579
Scott-Chard, T. E. (Editor) 711
Scott-James, R. A. 120
(*Scottish Council for Research in Education. Publications*) 469
Scottish History 81
(*Scottish Journal of Theology Occasional Papers*) 84
Scottish Short Stories 773
**Scottish Studies* 518
Scouting for Boys 279
Scrapbook 1900-1914 763
Scriptures of the Dead Sea Sect 474
Scroggie, M. G. 288
SCULPTURE 35, 111, 498, 745
Sculpture in Paper 498
Scythians, The 346
Sea Affair 179
Sea and Its Rivers 528
Sea Around Us 22
Sea Fisheries 32
Sea Rover 142
Sea Warfare 1939-1945 309
Sea-Wyf and Biscuit 318
Seal Morning 219
Sealy, K. R. 731
Search Me 758
Searle, R. 692
Searle, V. H. L. 733
Second Ghost Book 64
Second Lesson 210
Second Meeting 69
Second Part of King Henry VI 235
Second Steps in Ballet 501
Second Thoughts on the Dead Sea Scrolls 601
Secondary Modern 159
Secondary School Selection 481
Secret Journey 457
Secret of Smugglers' Wood 589
Secrets of the Dead Sea Scrolls 87
Section: Rock Drill 297
Sedgwick, M. 456
Seeds of Life 554
Ségur, *Comtesse* S. de 709
SEISMOLOGY 413
Seize the Day 521
Séjourné, L. 273
Selby-Lowndes, J. 191
(*Selden Society Publications*) 546
Select List of Standard British Scientific and Technical Books 537
Selected Contributions to Psychoanalysis 538
Selected Essays (Orwell) 237
Selected Letters of Samuel Rutherford 540
Selected Papers 1922-1954 277
Selected Poems of Dorothy Livesay 1926-1956 431
Selected Poems of Henry Kendall 751
Selected Poems of Marjorie Pickthall 504
Selected Poems of William Blake 298
Selected Short Stories 315
Selected Stories (James) 771
Selected Writings of Sydney Smith 753
Self, P. 624
Seligman, C. G. 553
Seligman, J. 438
Sellman, R. R. 146, 192, 644
Selsam, M. 390
Semiconductors: Their Theory and Practice 413
Semon, H. C. G. 417
Sen, S. R. 658
Sense and Nonsense in Psychology 399
Sense of Movement 504
Sentimental Education 140
September Moon 705
Sequeira's Diseases of the Skin 223
Sequences 44
Seredy, K. 457
Serial Publication in England before 1750 227
Seroff, V. I. 759
SERRA, JUNIPERO 86
Serraillier, I. 69
Sertillanges, A. D. 695
Servant of God 269
Seton-Watson, H. 248
Settle, M. L. 189
Settlers, The 756
Seuphor, M. 424
Seven Caves 486
Seven Odes 238
Seven Roads to Moscow 480
76 Short Stories 63
Seward, C. 558
Sexual Offences 339
Seymer, L. R. 556
Seymour, J. 46
Shadow of Danger 67
Shadow of the Monsoon 63
Shadow of the Moon 382
Shadow on the Sea 527
Shakespeare, W. 44, 235, 365 505, 688
SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM 133, 299, 365, 432, 712, 752
Shakespeare (Halliday) 133
Shakespeare and His Comedies 752
Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, 1954-56 117
Shakespeare Survey, 10 365
Shakespeare Today 299
Shakespearean Tragedy 365
Shakespeare's Plays: A Commentary 432
Shakespeare's Sources. I: Comedies and Tragedies 299
Shakespeare's Wordplay 432
Sharcott, M. 694
Sharp, A. 757
Sharp, M. 190, 315
Sharpley, F. W. (Editor) 743
Shaw, B. 8, 296
Shaw, M. 778
Shaw, S. 91
Shaw, W. 118
Shaw's Textbook of Gynaecology 104
She 454
Shearing, H. 33
Sheep-Shearing Experting 742
Shell Guide to Norfolk 630
(*Shell Guides*) 630
SHELLEY, PERCY BYSSHE 43
Shelley at Work 43
Shelterbelts and Microclimate 680
Shenfield, B. E. 481
Shepard, E. H. 700
Shepherd, G. 580
Shepperson, W. S. 206
Sheridan, C. 374
Sheridan, L. A. 210
Shewell-Cooper, W. E 742
Shils, E. A. 476
Shipley, N. 374
Shippen, K. B. 146
Shivas, A. A. 295
Shock, M. (Editor) 11
Shore, B. C. G. 683
Short History of Educational Ideas 340
Short History of India 447
Short History of Norway 581
Short Reign of Pippin IV 452
Shridharani, K. 590
Shute, N. 638
SICILY 47, 89, 670
Sicily 47
Sicily before the Greeks 670
Sieman, F. 778
Sieveking, L. 633

Sigmund Freud: Life and Work. Vol. III 760
Signposts to the Wild 72
Signs of Our Times 403
Sikanaska Trail 130
Silent Life 656
Silent Traveller in Paris 46
Silk Hats and No Breakfast 508
Sillitoe, *Sir* P. 53
Silver Branch 779
Silver Kingdom 190
Silver Sword 69
Simms, E. 487
Simon, A. L. 168, 515
Simon, B. 548
Simon of Simonstown 457
Simons, E. N. 744
Simonsen, *Sir* J. 552
Simple Flowers 680
Simpson, C. 304
Simpson, C. J. W. 241
Simpson, J. F., *and others* 739
Simpson, W. W. 332
Simpson's History of Architectural Development. Vol. I 34
Sin and Salvation 85
Sinai Sort 431
Sinclair, J. 276
SINGAPORE 541
Singer, C. 557
Singer, C., *and others* (Editors) 221
Singh, D. B. 727
Sinor, D. 550
Sir Harry Johnston and the Scramble for Africa 698
Sir Richard Gregory 244
Sirén, O. 231
Sisson, R. A. 320
Sitka Spruce in British Columbia 420
Sitwell, E. 570
Sitwell, O. 374, 633
Six Dancers of Sadler's Wells 117
Six Great Actors 711
Six Great Doctors 643
Six Great Mountaineers 70
Sixpence that Rolled Away 256
Sixpenny Year 190
Sixteen On 705
Sketching and Painting Indoors 112
Skinner's Wool Trade Directory of the World, 1956-57 109
Skues, G. E. M. 119
Sky is Italian 755
Slater, F. C. 431
Slater, N. B. 611
Sledge Patrol 700
Sleigh, L. 143
Slessor, *Sir* J. 664
Slonim, M. 577
Slow Learner 410
Small Antique Silverware 294
Small Boat through Belgium 631
Small Hours 221
Small Moments 689
Small Part of Time 505
Small Woman 371
Smallman, B. 173
Smith, A. (Editor) 519
Smith, C. E. (Editor) 500
Smith, D. 191
Smith, D. M. 578
Smith, E. 423
Smith, E. D. 91
Smith, E. W. 514
Smith, F. S. 7
Smith, G. 452
Smith, J. C. 729
Smith, K. M. 219
SMITH, LEO 38
Smith, R. A., *and others* 484
Smith, S. 753
Smith, W. O. L. 279
Smithson, R. J. (Editor) 86
Snakes of Australia 737
Snared Nightingale 639
Snowdon Biography 362
So Much Love, So Little Money 578
Social Aspects of Prescribing 615
Social Class and Educational Opportunity 280
Social Policies for Old Age 481
Social Problem of Mental Deficiency 82
SOCIAL SCIENCES 11, 87, 155, 204, 273, 335, 405, 475, 541, 602, 657, 724
Social Structure of Islam 272
SOCIAL WELFARE 92, 279, 339, 409, 481, 548, 665, 730
Social Welfare and the Citizen 481
Socialism and the Intellectuals 274
Society and Knowledge 200
Society for Experimental Biology 347
Society of Chemical Industry 228
Society of Instrument Technology 496
SOCIOLOGY 11, 87, 204, 273, 405, 475, 541, 602, 657, 724
Soderberg, P. M. 742
Söderman, H. 548
Soldier with the Arabs 768
Soltikow, *Count* M. 701
Some Observations on American Education 212
Somerset and Dorset Essays 692
Sometime, Never 138
Son of Columbus 588
Son of Oscar Wilde 373
Song of Poland 753
Songbird's Grove 776
Sophocles 176
Sophokles 126
Sound of Waves 314
Source Book and History of Administrative Law in Scotland 91
Source Book of English Law 728
Sources and Nature of the Statistics of the United Kingdom. Vol. 2 475
(*Sources of Christian Theology.* Vol. 1) 271
Sources of the Synoptic Gospels. Vol. II 270
SOUTH AFRICA 23, 91, 99, 185, 251, 436, 482, 514, 553, 583
SOUTH AMERICA 510, 575, 583, 629, 631
South America 575
SOUTH-EAST ASIA 225
South from Granada 369
South German Baroque 35
South Western Railway 94
Southern England: Surrey-Sussex 692
Souttar, *Sir* H. (Editor) 619
Sovereignty 725
Soviet Affairs 250
Soviet-American Relations, 1917-1920. Vol. 1. *Russia leaves the War* 89
Soviet Army 92
Soviet Far East 693
Space Encyclopaedia 484
Space Research and Exploration 420
**Spaceflight* 167
Spain, N. 69
SPAIN 302, 369, 379, 407, 423, 434, 508, 574, 631, 687
Spain 407
Spanish Journey 574
SPANISH LITERATURE 506
Spanish Riding School 41
Spark, M. 254
Spaull, H. 335
Speaight, R. 180
Speaking Garden 742
Spearman, D. 406
Specification and Management of Materials in Industry 421
Spectrum 7
SPELEOLOGY 346
Spencer, H. (Editor) 564
Spencer-Gregory, H. 344
SPENSER, EDMUND 750
Sperry, A. 778
Spicer and Pegler's Income Tax and Profits Tax 157
Spider's House 251
Spillman, R. 295
Spinning and Weaving 257
SPINOZA, B. DE 515
Spirit of the Wild 348
Spiritual and Anabaptist Writers 472
Sponger, The 383
SPORTS AND GAMES 41, 72, 117, 174, 233, 297, 361, 427, 459, 501, 528, 567, 626, 644, 645, 687, 749, 780
Sports Buildings and Playing Fields 683
Sports Injuries 675
Sportsman's Who Who 763
Spotted Deer 631
Sprigge, E. 182
Spring, H. 53
Spring of the Year 388
Springs of Morality 201
Spry, C. 680
Squire, N. 174
Stacey, K. A. 21
Staff, F. 93
Stage Design throughout the World since 1935 566
Stamm, T. T. 492
STANCIOFF, DMITRI 762
Stanford, D. (Compiler) 333
Stanford, J. K. 31
Stanley, H. M. 582
Starkie, E. 511
Starkie, W. 434
Starling, S. G. 343
Starr, C. H. 421
Stars 343
Stars Above Us 399
Stars and Markets 308
State in the New Testament 404
State of Israel 447
Statesman's Year-Book, 1957 603
Statistical Methods in Research and Production 342
Statistical Tables for Biological, Agricultural and Medical Research 611
Statistical Theory 733
Statistical Year-Book of the World Power Conference. No. 8 208
STATISTICS 273, 475, 542, 603
Statistics: A New Approach 542
Staub, C. 173
Steel, R. W. (Editor) 239
Steele, A. J. 125
STEIN, GERTRUDE 182
Steinbeck, J. 452
Steinberg, S. H. (Editor) 603
Stendhal 132, 245
Stenton, D. M. 215
Stenton, *Sir* F. 685
Stephen, L. 123
Stephen Hero 253
Stephens, J. M. 279
Sterba, E. 758
Sterba, R. 758
Stereo Photography 360
Sterling, A. 508
STEUART, SIR JAMES 658
STEVENS, FRANCES PICKERELL 374
Stevens, G. 357
Stevens, G. W.W. 360
Stevenson, F. 227
Stevenson, R. L. 65, 779
Stewart, A. B. 526
Stewart, J. I. M. 706
Stickland, A. C. (Editor) 20
Still the Joy of It 124
Stirling, M. 523
Stock Exchange Official Year-Book, 1957. Vol. I 338
Stone Lily 252
Stone Sculpture by Direct Carving 498
Stones of Britain 683

Stones of Troy 365
Stonier, G. W. 630
Stories for Boys 455
Stories of the Saints 145
Stories of Your Stamps 782
Storry, R. 767
STORY, WILLIAM WETMORE 246
(*Story Biographies*) 711
Story of Burnt Njal 300
Story of Ireland 58
Story of Life 348
Story of Sea Warfare 607
Story of the Integration of the Indian States 59
Stott, D. H. 83
Stoves, J. L. 623
Stow, R. 523
Strachan, J. 470
Strachey, L. 133
Strange Bedfellow 189
Strange Case of Mr. Pelham 453
Strange Case of Thomas Walker 308
Strangled Queen 187
(*Stratford Library*) 577, 578
Stratmann, F. M. 10
Strausz-Hupé, R., *and others* (Editors) 275
Streatfeild, N. 144
Street, A. G. 315
Strength of Materials 560
Strong, C. S. 321
Strong, L. A. G. 94, 364
Strong Man Egyptologist 512
Structure of Politics at the Accession of George III 702
Structure of Steel 744
STUART, ARBELLA 517
Stuart, D. M. 614
Stuart, R. D. 29
Stubbs' Directory, 1956-7 731
Stucley, E. 254
Student's Guide to Early Italian Painting, 1250-1500 37
Student's Histology 489
(*Student's Music Library*) 395, 500
Studies in Applied Anthropology 553
(*Studies in Biblical Archaeology*) 335, 402
(*Studies in Biblical Theology*) 269, 331
(*Studies in Mediaeval History*. Vol. IX) 764
(*Studies in Modern European Literature and Thought*) 238, 269, 367, 432
Studies on Beef Quality. Parts I-III 420
Study in Ethical Theory 720
Study of Attitudes to Factory Work 168
Study of Gurdjieff's Teaching 470
Study of History 178
Styles, S. 257
Subjectivity and Paradox 470
Sublime Tobacco 609
Success of Margot Masters 585
SUDAN, THE 380, 488
Sudan's Path to Independence 380
Sudell, R. 683
Suetonius 300
Sufferings of Young Werther 450
Sugar for the Horse 770
Sultan in Oman 304
Summer in Retreat 707
Summerskill, M. 206
Sumner, W. L. 747
Super, R. H. 632
Supernatural Reader 525
Surgeons All 224
Surgeon's Journey 576
Surgery of the Anus, Anal Canal and Rectum 418
Surrealism 36
Surtees, R. S. 144
SURTEES, R. S. 516
Survey of English Economic History 658
Survey of International Affairs 1939-1946 88
Survey of International Affairs, 1954 543
Survival in the Sky 495
Suschitzky, W. 671
Sussex Book 573
Sutcliff, R. 779
Sutherland, J. 121
Sutton, D. 424
Sutton, G. 511
Suzuki, D. T. 656
Swainger, K. 96
Swan, M. 505, 576
Swann's Way 776
Swarm in June 642
Swift Runner 681
Swiftly They Struck 377
Swinnerton, F. 123, 384
Swinson, C. 117
Switchboard 188
Sword and the Olive 374
Sword of Pleasure 771
Sydney, E. 81
Sydney's Great Experiment 423
Sykes, F. 495
Sykes, J. 756
Sykes, J. B. 344
Sykes, N. 473
Symbolism from Poe to Mallarmé 125
Syme, R. 70, 779
Symonds, John 64, 706, 779
Symons, K. C. M. 360
(*Symposia of the Institute of Biology*) 671
(*Symposia of the Society for Experimental Biology*) 347, 414
Symptoms and Signs in Clinical Medicine 351
Synge, J. L. 638
Synopsis of Children's Diseases 352
Synopsis of Otorhinolaryngology 739
Synopsis of Regional Anatomy 350
Synopsis of Surgical Anatomy 489
SYRIA 447
Syria and Lebanon 447
SZABO, VIOLETTE 57

Tabor, D. 105
Tagore, R. 754
Tailor's Friends 143
Taine, H. 573
Taine's Notes on England 573
Tale of a Deer Forest 673
Talented Mr. Ripley 317
Tales from Shakespeare 711
Tales of the Little Quarter 586
Tales of Unrest and *Typhoon* 708
Talking of Tea 31
Tamahine 452
Tamsma, R. 509
Tang, P. S. H. 636
Tanner, J. M. (Editor) 469
TAPESTRY 685
Tapestry Room 590
Taplin, G. B. 577
Tarr, J. C. 168
Taton, R. 667
Tatting 314
Taves, I. 758
Taylor, A. H. 33
Taylor, A. J. P. 604
Taylor, B. 112
Taylor, Denis 612
Taylor, Don 436
Taylor, E. 452
Taylor, E. G. R. 30
Taylor, E. O. (Editor) 225
Taylor, F. S. 623
Taylor, G. E. 251
Taylor, I. 350
Taylor, J. 404
Taylor, J. W. R. 72, 139, 321
TAYLOR, JOHN 135
Taylor, M. L. 134
TAYLOR, THEODORE COOKE 443
Taylor of Batley 443
Taylor, V. 85
Taylor, W. A. (Compiler) 467
Taylor's Principles and Practice of Medical Jurisprudence. Vol. 2 662
Tea with Walter de la Mare 696
(*Teach Yourself Books*) 731
(*Teach Yourself History Series*) 334
Teaching Astronomy in Schools 281
Teaching of Physics in Tropical Secondary Schools 411
Teaching Science to the Ordinary Pupil 410
Teale, E. W. 614
(*Technical College Series*) 733
Technical Report. New Series. Vol. III 493
Technique of Fluid Balance 618
Techniques of Mathematical Analysis 610
**Technology* 482
Tegner, H. 673
Telecommunications 678
Television Receiving Equipment 289
Temple of Jerusalem 335
Temple Tiger 709
Templewood, S. J. G. Hoare, *1st Viscount* 289
Ten Seconds from Now 521
Ten Stars South of Asia 436
Tenants of the House 751
Tennyson, *Sir* C. 308
Tennyson 234
Teresa of Avila, St. 515
Terpenes. Vol. IV 552
Terrien, J., *and others* 487
Tess of the D'Urbervilles 385
Tessa to the Rescue 388
Testimony of the Spade 735
Text of the Old Testament 331
Textbook of British Surgery 619
Textbook of Dairy Chemistry. Vol. 2 355
Textbook of Gynaecology 29
Textbook of Meat Inspection 617
Textbook of Medicine 416
Textbook of Mental Deficiency 8
Textbook of Orthopaedic Medicine. Vol. 1. *Diagnosis of Soft Tissue Lesions* 491
Textbook of Pharmacognosy 617
Textbook of Physiology and Biochemistry 100
Textbook of Plant Virus Diseases 219
Text-Book of Psychiatry for Students and Practitioners 102
Text-Book of Surgical Pathology 103
Textbook on the Nursing and Diseases of Sick Children for Nurses 352
(*Textile Machinery Series*) 356
TEXTILE MANUFACTURE 109, 229, 257, 356, 623, 682
Thacker, E. W. 27
THACKRAH, CHARLES TURNER 557
Thames Flows Down 591
Thank You, I Prefer Lions 115
THEATRE, THE 39, 115, 173, 232, 296, 361, 427, 566, 687, 712, 748
Theatre at War 115
Theatre, 1955-6 39
(*Theatre World Monographs*) 40, 182
THEATRICAL PRODUCTION 296, 501
Then a Soldier 454
Theobald, T. 527
Theodore Turtle 256
Theoretical Welfare Economics 275
Theories of Nuclear Moments 485
Theory and Practice of Communism 155
Theory of Bidding 174
Theory of Disease 738
Theory of Networks in Electrical Communication and Other Fields 494

Theory of Social Structure 204
Theory of Suspension Bridges 353
Theory of Vibrations for Engineers 217
Theory of Wage Determination 407
Therapeutic Index 286
There Is a Country 382
There Is a Happy Land 383
These Men are Dangerous 701
Thetford, O. 420
They Came to Northern Rhodesia 308
They Found Refuge 92
They Saw It Happen 58, 702
They Seek a Living 336
They Were South Africans 185
Thiel, E. 693
Things Worth While 438
Thinking Towards Religion 269
Third Pan-African Congress on Prehistory, 1955 552
Third Rucksack Book 644
Thirteen Banners 142
35 mm Color Magic 38
Thirty-one Brothers and Sisters 143
Thirty Years War 634
This Is the Gang Show 625
Thomas, B. (Editor) 549
THOMAS, DYLAN 751
Thomas, G. 639
Thomas, H. 524
Thomas, J. A. C. 729
Thomas, J. H. 470
Thomas, M. W. (Editor) 658
THOMAS AQUINAS, SAINT 695
Thomas Haweis 1734-1820 440
Thompson, J. (Editor) 208
Thompson, L. 87
Thompson, O. (Editor) 172
Thompson, R. H. S. (Editor) 676
Thompson, R. W. 444
Thomson, A. A. 372
Thomson, D. 764
Thomson, J. 683
Thomson, P. 176
Thorlby, A. 238
Thorne, A. 755
Thornton, H. 617
Thornton, J. L. 653
Thorp, E. 59
Those of the Forest 415
Those Without Shadows 773
Thought and Letters in Western Europe. A.D. 500 to 900 267
Those Who Wait 449
Three Centuries of French Verse, 1511-1819 125
Three Lives of Harriet Hubbard Ayer 758
Three Loves of Dostoevsky 577
Three Men in a Boat 525
Three Men on the Bummel 525
Three Plays (Betti) 300
Three Plays (Forsyth) 366
Three Plays (O'Casey) 366
Thrilling Exploits of Modern Adventure 528
Through Alchemy to Chemistry 669
Through an Opera Glass 459
Thucydides 177
Thurston, F. 39
TIBET 303, 693
Tichborne Claimant 516
Tickell, J. 137
Tietze-Conrat, E. 746
Tiger! Tiger! 555
Tiger in the Bush 526
Tiger Who Went to the Moon 69
Tigerman of Anai 363
Tiger's Claw 134
Till I End My Song 755
Tillich, P. 655
Tillotson, K. 628
Tilman, H. G. 629
Tim all Alone 66
Tim Baker, Motor Mechanic 319
Timber: Its Development and Distribution 497
'Time and Tide' Anthology 82
Time for a Star 773
Time out of Mind 131
Time Rates of Wages and Hours of Labour, 1st April, 1957 605
Time to Keep 759
Time to Keep Silence 541
Time Walked 586
Times and Places 45
Timms, N. 339
Timmy Moves House 527
Timperley, R. 254, 452
Tinker, H. 379
Tinne, E. D. 72
TITIAN, VECELLI 359
TITO, JOSIP BROZ- 579
Titus, E. 779
Tizard, J. 82
To Be a Pilgrim 640
To Beat a Tiger 710
To End the Storm 254
To the City of the Dead 509
To the Four Winds 374
To the Polar Sunrise 435
To the Source of the Orinoco 631
Todd, B. E. 144
Todd, J. M. (Editor) 201
Tolstoy, L. N. 383
Tom Runs a Hotel 589
Tomlinson, H. M. 316
Tomorrow Is Mañana 631
Tompa, H. 218
Tompsett, D. H. 103
Too Small to See 72
Toohey, M. 490
Top-Link Locomotives 591
Top Secret Mission 183
Torment of Secrecy 476
Toronto 311
Torridge Fishery 363
TOSCANINI, ARTURO 53, 516
Toscanini 53
Touch of the Poet 749
Toulmin, S. E., *and others* 401
TOULOUSE-LAUTREC, H. DE 516
Tourist Trophy 567
Tournier, P. 600
Toussaint, C. E. 156
Tovey, G. H. 618
TOWN AND COUNTRY PLANNING 110, 169, 230, 423, 624, 683
Town-Building in History 169
Towner, D. C. 424
Townsend, L. 524
Toye, F. 517
Toynbee, A. 88, 178
Toynbee, V. M. 88
Tracey, H. 508
Trade Union Leadership 544
Trader Handbook 1957 354
Traditional Sinhalese Culture 87
Tragedy of Cymbeline 505
Tragic Muse 246
Tragic Philosopher 401
Traill, S. (Editor) 39, 295
Train to Tarragona 302
Training of Teachers 608
Tramp Royal 372
Transatlantic Mail 93
Transductors and Magnetic Amplifiers 677
Transformation of the Board of Trade 1830-1855 480
Transformations of Man 629
Transistor A.F. Amplifiers 740
Transistors Work Like This 591
Translating Horace 126
TRANSPORT 19, 94, 215, 282, 411, 483, 550, 591, 609, 731, 780
Tranter, C. J. 610
TRAVEL DESCRIPTION 45, 71, 127, 178, 239, 301, 367, 434, 506, 572, 629, 691, 755, 781, 782
Traveller in Rome 630
Traveller's West 179
Travels of a Nursery Nurse 589
Travels of Leo of Rozmital 518
Travers, B. 443
Trease, C. 191, 639
Trease, G. E. 617
Treasure Seeker in China 508
(*Treasury of Christian Books*) 86, 540
Treatise of Perfection of the Sons of God 402
Treatment of Wound Shock 491
Tredgold, A. F. 8
TREE, BEERBOHM 53
Tree Injuries 290
Treece, H. 321
Tregarthen, J. 630
Trench, J. 317
Trent, C. 592
Trevelyan, J. 633
Trevelyan, R. 136
Treves' Student's Handbook of Surgical Operations 287
Treves' Surgical Applied Anatomy 489
Trevor-Roper, H. 754
Trewin, J. C. 236, 361
Trial of Marshal Ney 635
Trials of Timothy John Evans and John Reginald Halliday Christie 479
Tribes of Northern Rhodesia 347
Trinidad and Tobago Year Book 1957 704
Triptych 366
TRISTAN DA CUNHA 437
Triumph of Peace 563
Troller's Holiday 694
Trollope, A. 386
Tropics, The 415
Tropp, A. 410
Trouble in Muristan 522
Trouble Makers 604
Trouncer, M. 453
True Book about Oil 781
True Book about Stamp Collecting 458
Trueta, J., *and others* 103
Truly Thankful? 517
Truman, M. 53
Trumpet of Wrath 450
Trumpet Shall Sound 316
Trumpeting Herd 555
Trusteeship System of the United Nations 156
Trypanis, C. A. 365
Tschiffely, A. F. 510
Tschiffely's Ride 510
Tuberculosis Nursing 618
Tuñon de Lara, M. 575
Tuohy, F. 639
Tupari 98
TURKEY 543
Turkism and the Soviets 543
Turn of the Screw 62, 775
Turn of the Tide, 1939-1943 444
Turner, E. S. 92
Turner, G. G. (Editor) 352
Turnor, R. 692
Turvey, R. 477
Tute, W. 587
Twain Have Met 242
Tweedy, O. 183
TWEEDY FAMILY 183
Twelve Caesars 300
Twelve Came Back 437
Twenties, The 378
Twentieth-Century Bestiary 614
'28 (Maori Battalion)' 444
Twenty-third Man 774
Twilight of a Warrior 122
Twins of Ceylon 780
Two Gentlemen of Verona 44
Two Small Ships 247
Two Studies of Kinship in London 205
Two Worlds 243
Tylden-Wright, D. 571
(*Tyndale New Testament Commentaries*) 84

Types of Rural Economy 661
Typhoon 708

U.S.A.: Its Geography and Growth 509
U.S.S.R. *See* RUSSIA
U.S.S.R. Council of Ministers, Central Statistical Administration 603
U.S.S.R. Economy 603
UGANDA 478
Ulster since 1800 445
Uncertain Ally 725
Uncertainties and Other Poems 43
Under Western Eyes 65
Underhill, M. 41
(*Unesco Handbooks on the Teaching of Science in Tropical Countries.* Vol. VIII) 411
Unfinished Man 695
Unger, M. F. 471
Unguarded House 521
Union of Burma 379
Uniqueness of the Individual 487
United Kingdom Trade with Europe 214
United Kingdom's Role in Commonwealth Development 604
United States and Asia 13
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 11, 13, 18, 47, 86, 89, 100, 128, 186, 206, 212, 275, 278, 304, 448, 475, 476, 509, 510, 519, 614, 658, 726, 769
University of Cambridge. Department of Applied Economics. Monographs) 217
(*University of Cambridge Oriental Publications*) 177
(*University of Pennyslvania. The Foreign Policy Research Institute Series*) 336, 337
Unknown Soldier 637
Unserville State 604
Unsettled Children and Their Families 83
Unstead, R. J. 146
Unto a Good Land 451
Up and Out 773
Urge to Punish 665
Urquhart, B. L. 290
Urquhart, C. 182
Urquhart, F. (Editor) 409, 773
Urwick, L. F. 291
Usage and Abusage 341
Use of Riches 706
Use your Eyes! 645
Useful Plants 554
Uses of Epidemiology 675
Uses of Literacy 204
Ustinov, P. 236
USTINOV, PETER 700
Utley, T. E. 542
Utopia and Experiment 90
Uttley, A. 780

V.H.F. Radio Manual 353
Vale, E. 111, 528
Vale of Laughter 443
Valentiner, W. R. 515
Vallance, R. 527
Valley, the City, the Village 138
Valley of the Trent 519
Van Buren, P. 332
Van Damm, S. 246
Van Druten, J. 443
Vanished City 755
Vanished Continent 285
Vanishing Hero 119
Vanishing Litres 362
Vapour Phase Chromatography 283
Varè, D. 587
Varnish Manufacture and Plant 422
Vaucouleurs, G. de 484
Vegetabull, The 320
VENEZUELA 770
VENICE 178, 508, 574
Venice (Decker) 574
Venice (Faure) 508
Venice and the Islands 178
Ventris, M. 19
Venture with Ideas 268
Vereker, C. 542
Verhaeren 237
Verissimo, E. 254
Verne, J. 65
Verney, G. L. 137
Vernon, M. D. 665
Vernon, P. E. (Editor) 481
Vesey-Fitzgerald, B. 368, 561
VETERINARY MEDICINE 291
Via Media 84
Vialar, P. 773
VICTORIA ADELAIDE MARY LOUISE, EMPRESS FREDERICK OF GERMANY 306
Victorian Canvas 763
Victorian Heroine 176
Victory 775
Vidler, A. R. 403
Vienna 507
View from Orbit II 732
View from the Bridge 503
Vikings, The 192
Village on the Border 657
Villages 389
Villette 708
Vilmorin, L. de 64
Vincent, I. V. 756
Viollet, R. 240
Vipont, E. 388
Virgil's Aeneid 690
Virginia 1584–1607 519
Virginia Woolf and Lytton Strachey: Letters 133
Virus in the Cell 98
Viscount Samuel 699
Visible Words of God 332
Vision and Design 422
(*Vision of England Regional Books*) 692
Visitations 431
Vistas in Astronomy. Vol. 2 342
Vita Eduardi Secundi 578
Vogel, A. I. 346, 612
Voices of the Wild 487
Volcano Adventure 69
Volta River Project 14
Voltage Stabilized Supplies 494
Voltaire in Love 762
Von Braun, W. 226
VONIER, ANSCAR 633
Votes for Women 336
VOYAGES
See TRAVEL DESCRIPTION
Vyvyan, C. C. 507

Wade, E. K. 390
Wade, H. W. R. 546
Wade, R. 64, 706
Wage Policy and the Health Service 556
Wain, J. 568
WAKE, NANCY 136
WAKE, WILLIAM 473
Wakeley, *Sir* C. 222, 287
Waldock, C. H. M. (Editor) 209
WALES 368, 378, 563, 657
Waley, A. 178
Walker, A. L., *and others* 674
Walker, D. 707
Walker, E. A. 583
Walker, G. 727
Walker, J. 359
Walker, K. 51, 268, 470, 488
WALKER, THOMAS 308
Wall, B. 184
Wallace, C. (Editor) 529
Wallace, G. 701
Wallace-Hadrill, J. M. (Editor) 580
Wallace, R. S. 401
Wallenrod, R. 506
Waller, H. 619
Wallis, T. E. 552
Wallis, W. A. 542
Walls of Jericho 23
Wallwork, S. C. 21
Walpole, H. 455
Walsh, C. (Editor) 408
Waltari, M. 774
Walter Savage Landor 632
Walters, H. 527
Walton, A. 547
Wandering Moon 460
War and Christianity Today 10
War and Peace 383
War and the Neutrals 88
War at Sea 1939–1945. Vol. II 247
War in the Blood 585
War in the Mediterranean 1803–1810 700
Ward, B. 506
Ward, Edmund 707
Ward, Edward 770
Warden's Niece 708
Warner, O. 158
Warren, A. 429
Warren, J. 524
Warriner, D. 276
Warwick, R. 556
Was It a Good Trade? 781
Water Pollution Research 1956 617
Water Relations of Terrestrial Arthropods 285
Waterfowl of the World. Vol. 2 220
Waterhouse, K. 383
Waterloo to Peterloo 519
Waters, D. T. 683
Waters, S. D. 309
Watney, B. 358
Watson, G. (Editor) 604, 719
Watson, G. L. 440
Watson, G. O., *and others* 741
Watson, S. J. 438
Watt, A. 355
Watt, I. 175
Watts, A. R. 341
Watts, A. W. 724
Waugh, E. 587
Wave Optics 413
Way Back 310
Way of a Transgressor 306
Way of the Whirlwind 455
Way of Zen 724
Ways of the Weather 413
We Farmed a Desert 560
We Go to Holland 388
We Go to Western France 71
We Live by the Sun 412
Weather Map 346
Web of Scandal 452
Webb, G. 230
Webb, K. 692
Webber, R. B. 734
Weber, H. R. 271
Webster, M. 299
Webster, S. 292
Wedd, J. A. D. 36
Wedgwood, C. V. 634
Weedon, B. C. L. 160
Weightman, A. E. 158
Weihofen, H. 665
Weir of Hermiston 65
Weir, R. 457
Welch, R. 70
Well of Hope 524
Welles, O. 140
WELLES, ORSON 54
Wellesz, E. (Editor) 747
Wellington 54
Wells, H. G. 66

Wells of Ibn Saud 767
WELSH LITERATURE 177
Wenger, M. A., *and others* 330
Wentworth, J. A. D. Blunt-Lytton, *Baroness* 681
Werner, A. 25
Werner, E. T. C. 19
Werner, M. 721
West, P. 117
West, R. 189
WEST AFRICA 158, 218, 406, 436, 483
West Africa 436
West Africa and the Commonwealth 406
West Indian Cricket 502
WEST INDIES 225, 230, 336, 370, 545, 606, 703
Western Enterprise in Indonesia and Malaya 337
Westward from Cocos 45
Weymar, P. 632
Whalley, G. (Editor) 234
What Does the West Want? 543
What Is Science? 216
What Is the Commonwealth? 88
What Is Theatre? 687
What Rough Beast 317
Whatman, S. 168
What's New in Flying 389
What's the Meaning? 72
Wheeler, M. 23, 691
Where to Look for Your Law 537
Whillis's Elementary Anatomy and Physiology 556
Whisky Galore 640
Whitaker's Almanack, 1957 88
Whitaker's Cumulative Book List, 1956 329
Whitby, *Sir* L. E. H. 738
White, C. M. 590
White, C. M. N. 615
White Cliffs to Coral Reef 506
White Eagles over Serbia 456
White Gold in the Cassiar 67
White, J. 564
White, K. 347
White, R. J. 519
White, T. A. B. 547
White, T. H. 316
White Kennett 1660-1728 307
Whitgift and the English Church 334
Whitla's Dictionary of Medical Treatment 164
Whitman, W. 749
Whitrow, M. (Editor) 199
Who Rides on the River? 450
Who's Who in the Theatre 308
Who's Who, 1957 375
Wibberley, L. 458
Widdowson, E. M. 228
Widening Circle 443
Widmann, W. 343
Widow, The 314
Wiesinger, A. 152
Wife of the Red-haired Man 707
Wiggin, M. 54
Wightman, D. 14
Wilberforce, R. O., *and others* 209
Wilbur, R. 428
Wild America 100
Wild and the Tame 567
WILDE, OSCAR 373
Wilder, A. N. 153
Wilder, L. I. 780
Wildfowl of the British Isles 349
Wilenski, R. H. 357
Wiles, J. 213, 589
Wiles, R. M. 227
Wilkie, W. (Editor) 221
Wilkinson, A. 135
Will and the Way 271
Willans, G. 700
Willans, T. W. 54
Willcox, A. R. 23
Willey, B. 42
William Harvey 440
William Saunders and His Five Sons 30
William Wake, Archbishop of Canterbury 1657-1737 473
William Wetmore Story and his Friends 246
Williams, D. 687
Williams, D. B. 661
Williams, E. 368
WILLIAMS, EMLYN 182
Williams, F. 267
Williams, F. H. P. 225
Williams, G. 408
Williams, G. H. (Editor) 472
Williams, G. R. 645
Williams, H. 780
Williams, J. H. 631
Williams, L. F. R. 447
Williams, L. N. 94
Williams, M. 94
Williams, T. 688
Williams-Ellis, A. 73
Williamson, A. 116, 748
Williamson, H. 32
Williamson, H. R. 310
Willing's Press Guide, 1957 467
WILLIS, HENRY 747
Willshaw, H. 229
Willson, F. M. G. 547
Willy, M. (Compiler) 429
Wilson, A. 248
Wilson, C. 476
Wilson, C. L. 345, 670
Wilson, D. 363
Wilson, E. 139, 200
Wilson, G. 144
Wilson, G. B. L. 749
Wilson, H. A. R. J. 157
Wilson, H. T. H. 417
Wilson, J. 507
Wilson, J. S. G. 660
Wilson, P. 173
Wiltshire, E. P. 737
Wiltshire, W. G. (Editor) 493
Wiltshire Book 573
Windeyer, W. J. V. 728
Windisch-Graetz, M. 41
Windmills and Millwrighting 290
Winds of Time 62
Windsor and Eton 691
Windward Road 370
Wine and Food Menu Book 168
Wine of Illusion 253
Wine of the Douro 109
WINES AND SPIRITS 109, 422, 562
Wines and Spirits 422
Wings of Fire 241
Wings Over the Atlantic 71
Winnicott, D. W. 330
Winny, J. (Editor) 397, 753
Winston, D. 423
Winter's Tales, 2 60
Winwar, F. 241
Wisden Cricketers' Almanack, 1957 502
(*Wisdom of the East Series*) 754
Wisdom of the Fathers 539
Wise, C. G. 158
Wiseman, F. H. 191
With Doctor Schweitzer in Lambaréné 182
Without Love 313
Without My Wig 699
Witt, J. le 320
Wittgenstein, L. 95
Wives Who Went to College 666
Wolstenholme, G. E. W. (Editor) 161, 284, 347, 416, 492
Woman from Sicily 384
Woman Pilot 514
WOMEN 215, 666
Women in a Village 435
Women of Trachis 126
(*Wonder World of Nature*) 72
Wondrous Isle of Staffa 572
Wood, A. A. R. 33
Wood, A. S. 440
Wood, Alan 442
Wood, Andrew 70, 780
Wood by the Water 525
WOOD MANUFACTURES 497
Woodall, A. J. 343
Woodcock, G. 509
Woodruff, D. 516
Woods, E. C. 229
Woodward, D. 765
Woodward, E. L. (Editor) 89, 156, 477
Woodwind Instruments and Their History 426
Wooldridge, S. 127
Woolf, V. 133
Woollcombe, K. J. 331
Wootton, I. D. P. 101
Words and Images 600
World at War, 1939-45 156
World beneath the Waves 486
World Chief Guide 390
World Dollar Problem 609
World History of Sheep and Wool 496
World Is Full of Wonders 653
World of Abstract Art 498
World of Learning 1957 654
World of the Soil 679
(*World Perspectives*) 200, 405, 629, 655, 656
World Regained 558
World Restored 443
World Set Free 66
WORLD WAR II 18, 55, 135, 183, 192, 226, 247, 309, 376, 444, 518, 634, 700, 765
World's Automobiles 1880-1955 354
(*World's Classics*) 299, 307, 313, 771, 775
World's Encyclopaedia of Recorded Music. Third Supplement 232
World's Fighting Planes 166
World's Game 524
(*Worlds without End*) 781
Wormell, D. E. W. 154
Worringer, W. 563
Wouk, H. 640
Wound of Peter Wayne 458
Wound Shock Working Party 491
Wright, D. M. 290
Wright, David 300
Wright, Dorothy 64
Wright, G. H. von 539
Wright, H. G. 627
Wright, L. B. 448
Wright, R. 376
Writing in Canada 234
Würthwein, E. 331
Wyatt, H. 592
WYATT, JAMES 170
Wyatt, S., *and others* 168
Wydenbruck, N. 134
Wyer, J. 41
Wymer, N. 390
Wyndham, J. 138
Wynes, W. A. 16
Yachting World Annual 1957 118
Yale, D. E. C. (Editor) 546
Yamey, B. S. 606
YANSKOVSKY, GEORGE 134
Yapp, W. B. (Editor) 671
Yarmolinsky, A. 306, 636
Yates, F. 611
Year Book of Agricultural Co-operation, 1957 660
Year Book of Technical Education in Industry, 1957 281
Year Book of the Royal Society of London, 1957 342
Year of Decision, 1846 186
Year with the Bible 153

Yearbook of the Universities of the Commonwealth 1957 482
Yehudi Menuhin 51
Yershov, P. 433
Young, G. M. (Editor) 184
Young, G. W., *and others* 362
Young, J. 29
Young, J. Z. 488
Young, P. M. 246, 645
Young Artists of Promise 747
Young Days in Tibet 693
Young Handicapped Child 213
Young Life 524
Young Seely-Bohn 187
Young Traveller in Austria 145
Young Traveller in Denmark 321
Young Victorian in India 307
Younger, K. (Editor) 156
Your Book of Cricket 528
Your Book of Swimming 644
Yours Indubitably 181
Youth and Youth Groups 730
Youth at Work 337
Yoxall, J. 362
Yuan Mei 178
Yudkin, S. 83
Yugoslav Folk-Tales 588
YUGOSLAVIA 435
Yulengor: Nomads of Arnhem Land 671
Yusuf 643

Zand, H. 524
Zandvoort, R. W. 610
ZANZIBAR 769
Zarnecki, G. 746
Ziadeh, N. A. 447
Zierer, C. M. (Editor) 128
Zigrosser, C. 747
Zimmerli, W. 269
Zinkin, M. 155
Zinner, E. 399
Zola, E. 254, 316, 383, 525, 587
Zoo Quest for a Dragon 672
Zoo Quest to Guiana 25
Zoological Photography in Practice 38
ZOOLOGY 25, 72, 99, 162, 219, 284, 348, 389, 390, 415, 487, 554, 614, 671, 737
(*Zoology Series*) 672

Printed in Great Britain by F. Mildner & Sons, London, E.C.1, and Published by the British Council, 65 Davies Street, London, W.1.

87

38
19,
54,

ii,